This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

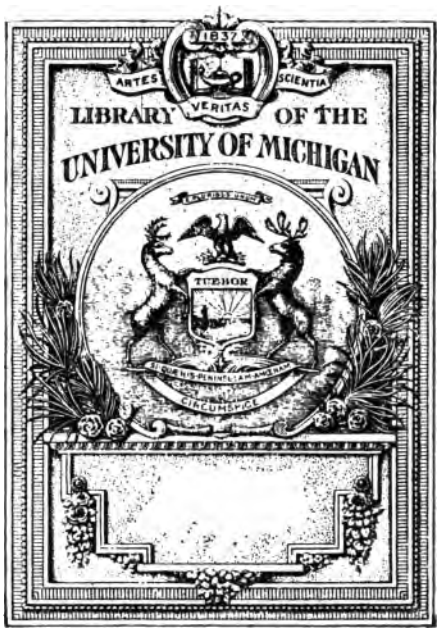
We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

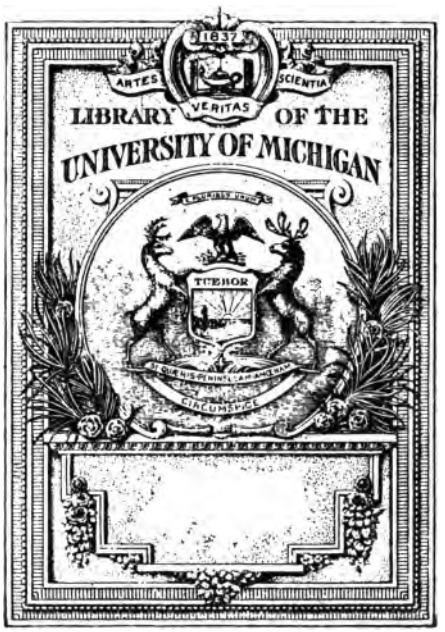
A 841,714



THE GIFT OF
L. A. R.
Sarah Caswell Angell Chap.

A. L. A. R.

202.
A 1



THE GIFT OF
D. A. R.
Sarah Caswell Angell Chap.

A. A. L. A. R.

202.
A 15

Mrs. Ellen M. Colton, Vice-President General.

AMERICAN REVOLUTION

PREFACE.

At the close of twelve years' work on these volumes, the promise of their usefulness has been made good. They have builded a monument which will point future generations to a greater veneration for their country's history; to a deeper concern for its welfare and to a better understanding of the meaning of citizenship. They have placed where all may see the heritage which belongs to every city, to every village and to every township in this broad land.

So widely diffused and so intimate and personal has become the knowledge of the Revolutionary period that even little children know the origin and meaning of the flag. So in very truth out of the Colonial struggle is growing up an "American manhood that will build a structure of liberty to endure forever."

LOUISE PEARSONS DOLLIVER.

ILLUSTRATION.

ILLUSTRATION.

Frontispiece.

Mrs. Ellen M. Colton.

OFFICERS.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

National Board of Management.

1898.

President General.

MRS. DANIEL MANNING.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. ALBERT D. BROCKETT.

Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. RUSSELL A. ALGER,
MRS. N. D. SPERRY,
MRS. JOHN M. THURSTON,
MRS. HORATIO N. TAPEN,
MRS. MARCUS A. HANNA,
MRS. WILLIAM W. SHIPPEN,
MRS. WILLIAM P. FRYE,
MRS. JOHN N. JEWETT,
MRS. ELEANOR W. HOWARD,
MRS. ANITA N. MCGEE, M. D.,
MRS. ELLEN M. COLTON,
MISS MARY BOYCE TEMPLE,
MRS. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS,
MISS MARY ISABELLA FORSYTH,
MRS. ABNER HOOPES,
MRS. CHARLES O'NEIL,
MISS ANNA C. BENNING,
MRS. GREEN CLAY GOODLOE,
MRS. CHARLOTTE E. MAIN,
MRS. ANGUS CAMERON,

Chaplain General.

MRS. CHARLES A. STAKELY.

Recording Secretary General.

MRS. ALBERT AKERS.

Corresponding Secretary General.

MRS. KATE KEARNEY HENRY.

Registrar General.

MRS. SUSAN REVIERE HETZEL.

Treasurer General.

MRS. MARK BURCKLE HATCH.

Historian General.

MRS. MARY JANE SEYMOUR.

Assistant Historian General.

MRS. ROBERT S. HATCHER.

Librarian General.

MRS. GERTRUDE BASCOM DARWIN.

State Regents.

Alabama,	Mrs. J. Morgan Smith.
Arkansas,	" Frederick Hanger.
California,	" Virginia Knox Maddox.
Colorado,	" William F. Slocum.
Connecticut,	" Sara Thomson Kinney.
Delaware,	" Elizabeth C. Churchman.
District of Columbia,	" Mary H. Newcomb.
Florida,	" John G. Christopher.
Georgia,	" Porter King.
Illinois,	" Henry M. Shepard.
Indiana,	" E. A. Atkins.
Indian Territory,	" Walter A. Duncan.
Iowa,	" Clara A. Cooley.
Kansas,	" Mattie A. Hand.
Kentucky,	" Edward N. Maxwell.
Louisiana,	" Benjamin F. Story.
Maine,	" Helen Frye White.
Maryland,	" J. Pembroke Thom.
Massachusetts,	" T. M. Brown.
Michigan,	" Wm. Fitzhugh Edwards.
Minnesota,	" E. Torrance.
Mississippi,	" William H. Sims.
Missouri,	" George H. Shields.
Montana,	" Edmund A. Wasson.
Nebraska,	" Frances Avery Haggard
New Hampshire,	" Josiah Carpenter.
New Jersey,	" David A. Depue.
New Mexico,	" L. Bradford Prince.
New York,	" James Mead Belden.
North Carolina,	" Edward Dilworth Latta.
North Dakota,	" Frances C. Holley.
Ohio,	" Estes George Rathbone.
Oklahoma,	" Cassius M. Barnes
Oregon,	" I. W. Card.
Pennsylvania,	" Thomas Roberts.
Rhode Island,	" Susan A. Ballou.
South Carolina,	" Clark Waring.
South Dakota,	" Andrew J. Kellar.
Tennessee,	" James S. Pilcher.
Texas,	" James B. Clark.
Utah,	" Clarence E. Allen.
Vermont,	" Jesse Burdett.
Virginia,	" Hugh Nelson Page.
Washington,	" Chauncy W. Griggs.
West Virginia,	
Wisconsin,	" James S. Peck.
Wyoming,	" Francis E. Warren

Honorary Officers.

Honorary President General.

MRS. JOHN W. FOSTER.

MRS. ADLAI E. STEVENSON.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General.

Elected for life. Date of election.

ARGARET HETZEL, 1892.
ELAND STANFORD, 1893.
OGER A. PRYOR, 1893.
OHN R. PUTNAM, 1893.
. LEO KNOTT, 1894.
ELLEN HARDIN WAL-
H, 1894.
. C. BUTLER, 1894.
EUGENIA WASHINGTON,

MRS. JOSHUA WILBOUR, 1895.
MRS. A. HOWARD CLARK, 1895.
MRS. R. OGDEN DOREMUS, 1895.
MRS. LUCY PRESTON BEALE, 1895.
MISS MARY DESHA, 1895.
MISS CLARA BARTON, 1896.
MRS. A. C. GEER, 1896.
MRS. SAMUEL ELIOT, 1896.
MRS. MARY V. E. CABELL, 1898.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

MRS. ANNE HIGGINS PERLEY. 23001

Born in Springwater, New York.

Wife of Allen Putnam Perley.

Descendant of Elijah Winchel, of New York.

Daughter of Edmund Cone Higgins and Delancy Reese, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Reese and Letitia Winchel (b. 1779), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Winchel and Margaret Latemer, his wife.

Elijah Winchel enlisted from Schaghticoke and acted as aid to Gen. Philip Schuyler. He was bearer of despatches from headquarters, 1781, when mortally wounded near Albany.

Also Nos. 18756, 20289, 21767.

MISS ANNIE E. POTT. 23002

Born in Muncy, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. John Painter, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Pott and Sarah Painter, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Painter, Jr., and Anna Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Painter and Catharine Taggart, his wife.

John Painter, (1752-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Northumberland Co., 1831, for service of second lieutenant. He was born in York county; died in Northumberland Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 21321, 23000.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

MRS. SARA HAY COVODE DAVIS. 23003

Born in Lockport, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles DeVin Davis.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Arthur St. Clair and of Hon. John Hay, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Col. George Hay Covode (1835-64) and Bettie St. Clair Robb (1839-76), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Covode (1808-71) and Sarah Hay, his wife; George W. Robb (1802-58) and Christina Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Hay and ——— Barnitz, his wife; Samuel Robb and Louisa St. Clair (1770-1840), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hay and Julianna Moul, his second wife; Arthur St. Clair and Phoebe Bayard (1743-1818), his wife.

Arthur St. Clair, (1734-1818), who had served in the early wars, was colonel of militia in the Canadian campaign. He was promoted brigadier general, 1776, major general, 1777, and succeeded Gates at Ticonderoga. He was a member of the André court martial and aided in suppressing the mutiny in the Pennsylvania Line, 1781. He served in the south, 1782, and was a member of the Council of Censors, 1783. He was born in Scotland; died in Westmoreland Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 4991, 5655, 6031, 9172, 14439.

John Hay, (1733-1810), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1774, of the convention that framed the State Constitution and of the Assembly, 1779-84. He was an officer in the York County Associators. He was born in Alsace, France; died in York, Pa.

Also No. 10759.

MRS. SARAH REED TEBBETTS. 23004

Born in Lockport, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Howard Tebbetts.

Descendant of Hon. John Hay, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Montgomery Reed and Annie Covode, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Covode and Sarah Hay, his wife.

See No. 23003.

MRS. SUSAN BAIRD JOHNSON. 23005

Born in West Alexander, Pennsylvania.

Widow of James Caughey Johnson.

Descendant of Dr. Absalom Baird, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Baird and Harriet Newel Gilfillan, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Baird and Jane Wilson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Absalom Baird and Susanna Brown, his wife.

Absalom Baird, (1755-1801), entered the army as surgeon's mate, was surgeon of Baldwin's regiment of artificers and served to the close of the war. He was at Stony Point and treated Gen. Anthony Wayne when wounded in the battle. He was born in Chester Co., Pa.; died in Washington, Pa.

Also Nos. 633, 1174, 2003, 6631.

MRS. MARY F. BURGIN POWEL. 23006

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Wife of William R. Powel, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Seth Bowen and of Lieut. John Burgin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Francis Burgin and Mary Clasby Ray, his wife.
Granddaughter of George H. Burgin, M. D., and Mary Ann Herman, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ruben Burgin and Deborah Bowen, his wife, m. 1787.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Burgin and Elizabeth Abel, his wife; Seth Bowen and Elizabeth Wood, his wife, m. 1766.

Seth Bowen, (1748-1815), served as lieutenant, 1776, subsequently as captain of artillery in the Continental Line, and was wounded at Monmouth. He was a member of the Cincinnati of New Jersey.

John Burgin, (1735-93), served in the militia, 1777. He was born in Cumberland Co., N. J., where he died.

MRS. FLORENCE WAGNER CLINTON. 23007

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Wife of Leon A. Clinton.

Descendant of John Bender, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Philip Wagner and Elvira Bender, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Bender, Jr., and Dorothea Barras, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Bender and Margaret Altemus, his wife.

John Bender, (1755-1818), served several enlistments, 1776-81, under different commands as a private in the Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was at the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He was born in Philadelphia; died in North Liberties, Pa.

MISS IDA VIRGINIA STEEN. 23008

Born in Jefferson, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of James Steen, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Lysander M. Steen and Mary Callahan Dowdall, his wife.
Granddaughter of John M. Steen and Jane Sharp, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Steen and Margaret Reynolds, his wife.

James Steen, (1750-1833), served as a private in Capt. John Marshall's company, Col. Samuel Miles's rifle regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in Washington Co., Pa., and his descendants still own the land he located after the war.

MRS. EMMA M. B. OWEN. 23009

Born in Mauch Chunk, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William O. Owen.

Descendant of John Jacob Mickley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William C. Wilson and Sarah Julia Mickley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph J. Mickley and Diana Blumer, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Jacob Mickley, Jr., and Eva Catherine Schrieber, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jacob Mickley and Susanne Miller, his wife.

John Jacob Mickley, (1737-1808), served in Capt. Benjamin Weiser's company of Northampton county militia, 1776. He brought the Liberty Bell and chimes from Christ Church, Philadelphia to Allentown in his wagons, 1777, and they were hidden in Zion Reformed Church until they could be safely returned.

Also Nos. 1029, 2084, 4951, 18636.

MRS. MINERVA STONE BARKER. 23010

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Ralph R. Barker.

Descendant of Job Matteson, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Jason P. Stone and Sarah E. Wickes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan K. Stone and Silden Matteson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Job Matteson and Lucy Johnson, his wife.

Job Matteson, (1758-1809), enlisted 1775; was at the siege of Boston and was captured at Fort Washington, 1776. He was born in Coventry, R. I., and his widow received a pension for his service.

MRS. ALIDA ARMSTRONG KREBS. 23011

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Charles Krebs.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. John Armstrong and of Maj. John Armstrong, Jr.

Daughter of John Armstrong and Caroline Scheldt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Gates Armstrong and Mary Hughes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Armstrong, Jr., and Alida Livingston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Armstrong and Rebecca Lyon, his wife.

John Armstrong, (1717-95), served as brigadier general of Continental army, 1776-77, and major general Pennsylvania militia at Brandywine and Germantown.

Also Nos. 1403, 8208, 21979.

John Armstrong, Jr., (1758-1843), enlisted while a student at Princeton. He was aid to Hugh Mercer at the battle and carried the wounded general from the field. He was born in Carlisle, Pa.; died in Red Hook, N. Y.

MRS. JULIA SHEFFIELD MORRISON. 23012

Born in Newport, Rhode Island.

Wife of Thomas H. Morrison.

Descendant of Ens. Elisha Barker, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Thomas Sheffield and Ann B. Peckham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin T. Sheffield and Mary Barker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Barker and Phebe Peckham, his wife.

Elisha Barker, (1744-1827), was chosen, 1775, as ensign of militia under Capt. Thomas Peckham. He was born in Middletown, R. I., where he died.

MISS JULIA F. PITMAN. 23013

Born in Bristol, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Nathaniel Manchester and of Capt. William Christopher, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Josiah K. Pitman and Elizabeth Manchester, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Manchester and Rebecca Christopher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Manchester and Elizabeth Cox, his wife; William Christopher and Sarah Paine, his wife.

Nathaniel Manchester, (1744-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Bristol county,. 1831, for service of private in the Rhode Island Continental Line.

William Christopher commanded a guard boat at Bristol, R. I., 1778-79. He died, 1784, at sea of yellow fever.

Also Nos. 1376, 6632, 10793.

MRS. ELIZA SIMMONS STEWART. 23014

Born in Newport, Rhode Island.

Wife of John Stewart.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Simmons and of Sergt. Henry Freeborn, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George A. Simmons and Julia M. C. Lawton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Simmons and Sarah R. Stanhope, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Simmons and Sarah Freeborn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Simmons and Elizabeth Smith, his wife; Henry Freeborn and Mary Simpson, his wife.

Jonathan Simmons, (1755-1808), of Newport served as lieutenant and ensign in the Rhode Island militia and was taken prisoner, 1779.

Henry Freeborn, (1755-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Newport county, 1818, for service of private and sergeant in the Rhode Island Continental Line. He was born in Newport, where he died.

MISS SUSAN WAY SWINBURNE. 23015

Born in Newport, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Enos Peckham, Sergt. Billings Burch and Lieut. Ichabod Burdick.

Daughter of Seth Swinburne and Lydia Peckham Burdick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clark Burdick, Jr., and Martha (Burdick), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Clark Burdick and Lydia Peckham, his wife; Joshua Burdick and Elizabeth Burch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Burdick and Bathsheba McKee, his first wife; Enos Peckham and Ann Hovey, his wife; Billings Burch and Susanna Bentley, his wife.

Enos Peckham, (1733-1833), served as a private in the Rhode Island militia and was placed on the pension roll of Newport county at the phenomenal age of 99.

Billings Burch, (1746-1836), served as sergeant with the Rhode Island troops under Capt. Thomas Arnold, 1776. He was born at Hopkinton, R. I., and was a pensioner at Stonington, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 15423.

Ichabod Burdick was chosen lieutenant of artillery, 1780, and captain lieutenant, 1781. He died in Charlestown, R. I., 1821. His widow received a pension for two years' actual service of her husband as lieutenant.

MRS. CELIA BALLOU ARNOLD. 23016

Born in Smithfield, Rhode Island.

Wife of Cyrus Arnold.

Descendant of Judge Caleb Aldrich, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Colburn Ballou and Ruth Eliza Aldrich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Aldrich, Jr., and Alpha Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Aldrich and Mary Arnold, his wife.

Caleb Aldrich, (1725-1809), was a member of the General Court, 1777-79 and was appointed justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 1780. He was born in Smithfield, where he died.

Also No. 20715.

MRS. HELEN PHEBE WOOD MARSHALL. 23017

Born in Hopkinton, Massachusetts.

Wife of George K. Marshall.

Descendant of William Wood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Col. Albert Wood and Sophia J. Corbett, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wood and Phebe Goulding, his wife.

William Wood, (1760-1832), served as a private in the militia. He was born in Hopkinton; died in Woodville, Mass In 1850 there was a reunion of his widow and eleven children. The aged parent presented to each child a silver cup purchased with the pension money she had received for the service rendered in 1776 by their father.

MRS. FLORA HEATH THAYER. 23018

Born in Southbridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles F. Thayer.

Descendant of Asa Chase, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Darius Heath and Melita Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Chase and Orinda Cutler, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Chase and Olive Dudley, his wife.

Asa Chase, (1765-1847), was placed on the pension roll of Worcester county, 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He died in Douglass.

MRS. LILLIAN A. WILLIAMS. 23019

Born in Woonsocket, Rhode Island.
Wife of William Everett Williams.
Descendant of Judge Caleb Aldrich.
Daughter of Cyrus Arnold and Celia Ballou, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Colburn Ballou and Ruth Eliza Aldrich, his wife.
See No. 23016.

MRS. SARAH MORGAN DAWSON. 23020

Born in New Orleans, Louisiana.
Wife of F. W. Dawson.
Descendant of Col. George Morgan, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Judge Thomas Gibbes Morgan and Sarah Hunt Fowler, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Morgan and Margaret Bunyan, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of George Morgan and Mary Baynton, his wife.

George Morgan, (1743-1810), was lieutenant in the first volunteer company raised in Pennsylvania. In 1777 he was made colonel and an important command offered him in the north but at the request of Congress relinquished this and became deputy commissary general for the Western District with the hope of preserving tranquillity with the Indians. He was fitted for such service by much experience as Indian agent in the Middle Department. He was born in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 629, 1073, 2025, 6631, 13358.

MRS. LILLIAN MARIE WULBERN. 23021

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.
Wife of Edward N. Wulbern.
Descendant of John Bubier, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John H. Hussey and Elizabeth K. Bubier, his wife.
Granddaughter of Christopher Gore Bubier and Jane Phillips, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Bubier and Joanna Atwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John H. Bubier and Hannah Wadden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bubier (b. 1733) and Ruth Darling, his wife.

John Bubier served from Marblehead in the Revolution. He was lost at sea.

MRS. REBECCA TRUE HEMPHILL. 23022

Born in Middletown, Connecticut.

Wife of James Calvin Hemphill.

Descendant of Lieut. James Hyde, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Charles Kittredge True, D. D., and Elizabeth B. Hyde, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Edward Hyde and Elizabeth Cambridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hyde, Jr., and Martha Nevins, his wife.

James Hyde, Jr., (1752-1809), was sergeant, 1777, in the Connecticut Continental Line; promoted lieutenant, 1781, and served to the close of the war. He was at Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth, Stony Point and Yorktown. He was born in Norwich, where he died.

Also Nos. 2626, 12236, 13287, 14485, 22900.

MISS MAGGIE MEEK MOORE. 23023

Born in Yorkville, South Carolina.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Hutson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William A. Moore and Eliza Colcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hutson Colcock and Agnes Wilkie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Jones Colcock and Mary Woodward Hutson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hutson and Esther Maine, his wife.

Thomas Hutson, (1750-89), was captain of militia and rose to the rank of colonel in Marion's brigade. He was born in Beaufort District, where he died.

MRS. ELLEN SHELBY McEWEN. 23024

Born in Gills Station, Tennessee.

Wife of John A. McEwen.

Descendant of Gen. Evan Shelby and Capt. Moses Shelby.

Daughter of Isaac Shelby and Ella Poitervent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Darwin Shelby and Mary Jane Irwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Neil Shelby and Mary Love, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Shelby and Elizabeth Neil, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Evan Shelby and Letitia Cox, his wife.

Evan Shelby, (1720-94), commanded a company at Point Pleasant, 1774. He led a successful expedition against the Chickamauga Indians, 1779, and was made brigadier general of militia. He was born in Wales; died in King's Meadow.

Also Nos. 683, 2396, 4077, 5696, 6089, 8275, 10017, 20961.

Moses Shelby served under his brother Isaac at King's Mountain, where he was wounded. He was born in Maryland, 1761; died in King's Meadow, Tenn.

Also No. 2607.

MRS. LAURA BODDIE SHARP. 23025

Born in Dayton, Arkansas.

Wife of Mora H. Sharp.

Descendant of Col. John Donelson.

Daughter of John Exum Boddie and Emily Donelson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stokely Donelson and Phila Ann Laurence, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Donelson and Mary Purnell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Donelson and Rachel Stokely, his wife.

John Donelson, (1718-85), was a member of the House of Burgesses, 1774, and signed the address to the people of Virginia. He was general surveyor and a pioneer of Tennessee. He was active in the contests with the Indians and lost his life in that warfare.

Also Nos. 183, 3926, 6646, 7374, 22602.

MISS CAROLINE CATHARINE HOLLINS. 23026

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Descendant of Lieut. William White, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Stuart Hollins and Mary Ann White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. William White and Eliza Caroline White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William White and Catharine Chapman Pendleton, his wife.

William White, (1743-1814), was ensign, 1778, in the First Virginia Regiment; second lieutenant, 1779, and served to 1781. He was born in Louisa Co., Va., where he died.

MRS. KATE KERR CARNES. 23027

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Wife of Gen. Samuel Tate Carnes.

Descendant of Chapman Gordon and of Kezia King.

Daughter of William Henry Kerr and Julia Gordon Law, his wife.

Granddaughter of John S. Law and Sallie Chapman Gordon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chapman Gordon and Charity King, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob King and Kezia King, his wife.

Chapman Gordon, (1757-95), served at King's Mountain with his older brothers Nathaniel and Charles. He was born in Spottsylvania, Va., died in Wilkes Co., N. C.

Keziah King, on a fleet horse with a young son behind her, warned Sumter that Tarleton was only two miles away.

Also Nos. 2905, 7355, 18359.

MRS. ANN BIBB WRIGHT ROBERTSON. 23028

Born in Russell County, Alabama.

Wife of James Thomas Robertson.

Descendant of Devereux Jarratt and of William Bibb.

Daughter of John W. Wright and Mary L. Hardaway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert S. Hardaway and Martha Bibb Jarratt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archelaus Jarratt and Sally Booker Bibb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Devereux Jarratt and ——— Williamson, his wife; William Bibb and Sally Booker Clarke, his first wife.

Devereux Jarratt, (1730-90), was a member of the Assembly of Wilkes county and his name was among those published by King George as a traitor. He was born in New Kent Co., Va., removed to Georgia before the war; died in Wilkes Co., Ga.

William Bibb, (1735-96), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Prince Edward county, 1775, and a member of the Virginia Assembly, 1776.

MRS. ANNIE DONOHO BAYLISS KENT. 23029

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Wife of James L. Kent.

Descendant of Lieut. John Brevard, Jr., of North Carolina.

Daughter of O. E. Bayliss and Fannie Donoho, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Brevard Donoho and Maria Carter Shoemaker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Goldman Donoho and Cynthia Davidson Brevard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brevard, Jr., and Hannah Davidson, his wife.

John Brevard, Jr., was a lieutenant in the battles of the Carolinas. He had seven brothers who served their country in the local struggles with Tories. He was born, 1744.

Also No. 2786.

23030

23031

MRS. LARTAH KNIGHT STANBERY. 23032

Born in Abbeville, Alabama.

Wife of Recompense Stanbery.

Descendant of George P. Campbell.

Daughter of Thomas D. Knight and Margaret Sabrina Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Addison H. Campbell and Frances Ann Sims, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George P. Campbell and Frances Harris, his wife.

George P. Campbell enlisted in Mecklenburg county, North Carolina. He was born in Ireland, 1755, and was placed on the pension roll of Morgan county, Georgia, 1831, for service of private in the North Carolina Continental Line.

MRS. NELLIE C. BAKER HODGE. 23033

Born in Marshfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Hiram A. Hodge.

Descendant of Bradford Baker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Calvin Baker and Caroline P. Bumpus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bradford Baker.

Bradford Baker, (1757-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Plymouth Co., 1832, for one year's actual service as a private in the Massachusetts Continental Line.

MRS. SARAH JONES HATCH. 23034

Born in Woodstock, Vermont.

Wife of Alvin Hatch.

Descendant of Lieut. Asa Jones.

Daughter of Asa Jones and Sally Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Jones, Jr., and Mary Pardee, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Jones and Sarah Treadway, his wife.

Asa Jones, (1739-1810), was lieutenant of New Hampshire militia at Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Claremont, N. H.

Also Nos. 15323, 20756.

MRS. FANNY CAROLINE WILLSON MOORE. 23035

Born in Bellows Falls, Vermont.
Wife of Carroll A. Moore.
Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Bardwell, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Frederick M. Willson and Mary J. Arms, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ralph Arms and Caroline Bardwell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bardwell and Catherine Seekins, his wife.

Thomas Bardwell, (1744-1826), was lieutenant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm, under Capt. Jonas Locke. He was born in Deerfield, where he died.

MRS. LOUISE SEELY EDDY. 23036

Born in Onondaga, New York.
Wife of Dr. M. H. Eddy.
Descendant of Capt. Gideon Seely and of Gideon Seely, Jr., of New York.
Daughter of Joseph Owen Seely and Susannah Stearns, his wife
Granddaughter of Gideon Seely, Jr., and Esther Owen, his second wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Seely and Deborah Lockwood, his wife.

Gideon Seely, (1729-1804), was captain in Col. Pierre Van Cortlandt's New York regiment and subsequently commanded a company of Associated Exempts. He died in Westchester county, N. Y.

Gideon Seely, Jr., (1764-1844), was on picket duty when André was captured, 1780. He died in Syracuse, N. Y.

Also Nos. 8567, 19533.

MISS JANE M. MORTON. *23037*

Born in Middleboro, Massachusetts.
Descendant of John Morton.
Daughter of John Morton and Elizabeth Leonard, his second wife, m. 1787.

John Morton, (1763-1857), enlisted at seventeen from Middleboro, and 1781, reënlisted to serve in the expedition to Rhode Island. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.; died in Salisbury, Vt.

Also No. 10824.

MRS. EMILY ELIZABETH HOOKER GONDY. 23038

Born in Poultney, Vermont.

Wife of William H. Gondy.

Descendant of James Hooker and of Corp. James Hooker, Jr.

Daughter of Asa Charity Hooker and Bethiah Bliss, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hooker, Jr., and Lucina Christy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hooker and Dorothy Parmalee, his wife.

James Hooker, (1720-98), was enrolled as a minute man of Woodbury, Conn., and his four sons James, Thomas, Josiah and Samuel served in the war.

James Hooker, Jr., (1760-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Rutland Co., Vt., 1818, for service of corporal in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Poultney, Vt.

Also No. 11222.

MRS. MINNIE J. FLETCHER. 23039

Born in Potsdam, New York.

Wife of W. C. Fletcher.

Descendant of Samuel Moore, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Adams Clarke and Eliza Mullins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Adams Clark and Mary Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ashel Moore and Mary Ball, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Moore and Eunice Goddard, his wife.

Samuel Moore, (1761-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Franklin Co., 1832, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sudbury.

MRS. ELIZABETH SPRAGUE BILLINGS ALLEN. 23040

Born in Royalton, Vermont.

Wife of George W. Allen.

Descendant of Samuel Billings, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Oel Billings and Sophia Wetherbe, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Billings and Olive Noble, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Billings and Grace Minor, his wife.

Samuel Billings, (1718-81), volunteered in the defense of Fort Griswold and was killed in action.

MRS. GEORGIANA TOWER CUSHING. 23041

Born in Belmont, Maine.
Wife of Nathan Cushing.

Descendant of Malachi Tower and Malachi Tower, Jr.

Daughter of Elbridge G. Tower and Mary G. Edgcomb, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Tower and Susan Churchill, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Malachi Tower, Jr., and Bathsheba Weatherbee, his wife, m. 1783.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Malachi Tower and Ruth (Hayward) Wilder (1733-69), his first wife, m. 1760.

Malachi Tower, (1737-1806), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Hingham, Mass., where he died.

Malachi Tower, Jr., (1761-1833), enlisted at seventeen and served in the defense of Rhode Island. He died in Lincolnville, Maine.

Also No. 22718.

MRS. HARRIETT PERCY GROSVENOR DANA. 23042

Born in Peabody, Massachusetts.
Wife of Joseph Loomis Dana.

Descendant of Sergt. Abraham Fifield, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Daniel Prescott Grosvenor and Mary Ann Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Abigail Fifield, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Fifield and Agnes Greenough, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Fifield and Abigail Silloway, his wife.

Abraham Fifield served at Bunker Hill and Bennington in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's company. He was placed on the pension roll of Merrimack Co., N. H., 1832, for service of private and sergeant in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born, 1755, in Kingston, N. H.

MRS. EVA SMITH DAVIS. 23043

Born in Sharon, Vermont.

Wife of Harry E. Davis.

Descendant of Isaiah Tinkham.

Daughter of Henry Haden Smith and Helen Tinkham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Tinkham and Pamelia Atherton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Tinkham and Susan Ellis, his wife.

Isaiah Tinkham, (1757-1842), served several enlistments under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll of Windsor Co., Vt., 1832, as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Halifax, Mass.; died in Pomfret, Vt.

Also Nos. 16281, 17582.

MISS ALICE LOVELL EATON. 23044

Born in Woodstock, Vermont.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Stearns Eaton and Jane Elizabeth Lovell, his wife.

Garnddaughter of Joel Eaton and Eunice Stearns, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Stearns (1757-1825) and Esther Warren (b. 1760), his wife, m. 1780.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Warren and Eunice Chase, his wife.

Samuel Warren of Medford, was captain of a company in Col. Joseph Read's regiment, 1775, and with him was his son-in-law Abraham Stearns. He died, 1829.

Also Nos. 17318, 18200.

MRS. ANNA LOUISE MARSH FRENCH. 23045

Born in Woodstock, Vermont.

Wife of William Steele French.

Descendant of Daniel Marsh, of Vermont.

Daughter of Owen Taft Marsh and Clara Boyce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Taft Marsh and Adeline Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Marsh and Rhoda Marsh, his wife.

Daniel Marsh, (1764-1827), was placed on the pension roll of Windsor Co., Vt., for service of private in the Massachusetts Line.

MISS ELLEN AUGUSTA FAIRBANKS. 23046

Born in Woodstock, Vermont.

Descendant of Calvin Fairbanks and of Capt. Samuel Warren.

Daughter of Morris Cady Fairbanks and Eunice Elizabeth Eaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Fairbanks and Lydia Chamberlin, his wife; Joel Eaton and Eunice Stearns, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Fairbanks and Jenny Ayers, his wife.

See No. 23044.

Calvin Fairbanks, (1753-1836), was at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston under Capt. Ephraim Richardson. He was placed on the pension roll of Windsor Co., Vt., 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.; died in Barnard, Vt.

MRS. MARGARET GRAY FAIRBANKS HOWES. 23047

Born in Woodstock, Vermont.

Wife of Fred Williams Howes.

Descendant of Calvin Fairbanks and of Capt. Samuel Warren.

Daughter of Morris Cady Fairbanks and Eunice Elizabeth Eaton, his wife.

See Nos. 23044, 23046.

MISS GRACE GOULDING MARBLE. 23048

Born in Woodstock, Vermont.

Descendant of Nehemiah Stone, of Massachusetts

Daughter of Liberty Bates Marble and Elizabeth Wilson Woodward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Marble and Sophia Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Stone and Lucy Bartlett, his wife.

Nehemiah Stone, (1759-1856), served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-82. He was placed on the pension roll of Worcester Co., 1832, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Charlton, where he died.

MRS. LOUISE FRANCES MARBLE MONTAGUE. 23049

Born in Woodstock, Vermont.

Wife of Charles Richard Montague.

Descendant of Nehemiah Stone.

Daughter of Liberty Bates Marble and Elizabeth Wilson Woodward, his wife.

See No. 23048.

MRS. MAUDE AINSWORTH HADLEY SPEAR. 23050

Born in Hartland, Vermont.

Wife of Ernest Alton Spear.

Descendant of Dr. Edward Ainsworth.

Daughter of George Langdon Hadley and Amelia Levina Ainsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Robinson Ainsworth and Salina Maria Sabin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Ainsworth and Rosamond Blodgett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Ainsworth and Sybil Childs, his wife.

Edward Ainsworth, (1729-1806), marched from Claremont at the Ticonderoga Alarm, 1777. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Claremont, N. H.

Also Nos. 15953, 17314, 18063.

MISS MADELINE SMITH. 23051

Born in Newton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Ebenezer Cutler.

Daughter of Francis Wyman Smith and Laura M. Fay, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Nelson Smith and Nancy Cutler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Cutler and Phebe Wyman, his wife.

Ebenezer Cutler, (1760-1843), enlisted in the Massachusetts militia and survived to receive a pension. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Huntington, Vt.

Also No. 14450.

MRS. MARY PHELPS MARBLE VAUGHAN. 23052

Born in Woodstock, Vermont.

Wife of Rush Vaughan.

Descendant of Nehemiah Stone, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Liberty Bates Marble and Elizabeth Wilson Woodward, his wife.

See No. 23048.

MRS. RUTH ELIZABETH MONTAGUE WRIGHT. 23053

Born in Woodstock, Vermont.

Wife of Ernest Kimball Wright.

Descendant of Nehemiah Stone.

Daughter of Charles Richard Montague and Louise Frances Marble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Liberty Bates Marble and Elizabeth Wilson Woodward, his wife.

See No. 23048.

MRS. JENNIE SCALES COBB. 23054

Born in Granville, North Carolina.

Wife of Henry Wellington Cobb.

Descendant of Capt. William Bethel, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Junius Irving Scales and Euphemia Hamilton Henderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Scales and Jane Bethel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bethel and Mary Watt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Bethel.

William Bethel commanded a company at the battle of Guilford Court House. After the war he represented Rockingham county in the Assembly of North Carolina.

Also No. 13824.

MRS. MAIE DOVE DAY. 23055

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Wife of Dr. William Chilton Day.

Descendant of Samuel Ege, of Virginia.

Daughter of Samuel Ege Dove and Ann Eliza Ricks, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dove and Ann Tandy Ege (1773-1865), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ege and Elizabeth Walker (1746-1829), his wife.

Samuel Ege, (1742-1807), served in the commissary. When Arnold invaded Virginia, 1781, the British quartered at his house, and it is still in possession of the family. He was born in Germany; died in Richmond, Va.

MRS. MARY WEMPLE HAGEDORN. 23056

Born in Yanceyville, North Carolina.

Wife of Frederick William Hagedorn.

Descendant of Thomas Rice, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Orlando Wemple and Elizabeth Frances Pinnix, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Degraff Wemple and Dorothea Guynn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zera Guynn and Temperance Goodson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Guynn and Zipporah Rice, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Rice and Abigail, his wife.

Thomas Rice served as a soldier and as sheriff of Caswell Co., North Carolina.

Also No. 3253.

MRS. JENNIE JOHNSTON HORNEY. 23057

Born in Ruffin, North Carolina.

Wife of William Adams Horney.

Descendant of Dr. Launcelot Johnston, Capt. William Bethel, Lieut. William H. Rice and Thomas Rice, all of North Carolina.

Daughter of Richard Bethell Johnston and Susan Hickerson Simpson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Johnston and Jane Bethell, his wife; Oliver Simpson and Elizabeth Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Launcelot Johnston and Zernah Rice, his wife; William Bethel and Mary Watt, his wife; William H. Rice and Susan Hickerson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Rice and Abigail, his wife.

See Nos. 23054, 23056.

Launcelot Johnston, (1748-1832), served as surgeon of North Carolina troops. His commission is now valued by his descendants. He was born in Ireland; died in Caswell Co.

Also No. 12020.

William H. Rice volunteered, 1781, and was in the battle of Guilford Court House. He was placed on the pension roll of Rockingham Co., N. C., 1831, for service of private, sergeant and lieutenant. He was born in Hanover Co., Va., 1761; removed to North Carolina, 1775, and died in Rockingham Co.

MRS. REBECCA LEA HENDERSON. 23058

Born in Yanceyville, North Carolina.

Wife of James A. Henderson.

Descendant of Dr. Launcelot Johnston.

Daughter of Thomas Donoho Johnston and Adaline Williamson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Johnson and Mary Frances Donoho, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Launcelot Johnston and Zernah Rice, his wife.

See No. 23057.

MRS. MARIA SUE HOLLAND. 23059

Born in Yanceyville, North Carolina.

Wife of Asa Thomas Holland.

Descendant of Thomas Rice.

Daughter of Henry Owen Howard and Laura Wemple, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Degraff Wemple and Dorothea Guynn, his wife.

See No. 23056.

MRS. ANNA GOUDYLOCK JOHNSTON. 23060

Born in Madison, Georgia.

Widow of Col. David Saunders Johnston.

Descendant of Oliver Porter.

Daughter of Adam Goudylock Safford and Ann Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Porter and Margaret Watson, his wife, m. 1783.

Oliver Porter, (1763-1838), enlisted when a lad in his brother William's company and was at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Prince Edward Co., Va.; died in Greene Co., Ga. His brother John also gave service.

Also Nos. 3253, 12203.

MRS. ANNIE LEE PENN MONTAGUE. 23061

Born in Danville, Virginia.

Wife of Carroll H. Montague.

Descendant of Col. Abram Penn, of Virginia.

Daughter of James G. Penn and Sallie E. Pemberton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Penn and Lucinda Catherine Penn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Penn and Catherine Leath, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abram Penn and Ruth Stovall, his wife.

Abram Penn, (1743-1801), commanded a company of Amherst county militia and was subsequently colonel of a regiment. The original muster roll and the sword he carried are still in the family. He was born in Amherst Co.; died in Patrick Co., Va.

Also Nos. 6329, 10832, 12011.

MISS EVA FRANCES PIKE. 23062

Born in East Livermore, Maine.

Descendant of Jonathan Parker.

Daughter of Jonathan Pike and Rhoda Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Scarborough Parker (1767-1814) and Hannah Goding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Parker and Abigail Baker, his wife, m. 1752.

Jonathan Parker was a "Son of Liberty" and threw the tea in Boston harbor. He secreted two cannon which he safely brought through the British lines in a wagon and they are supposed to be the same pieces now near Bunker Hill Monument. He was born in Roxbury, Mass., 1728; died in Jay Hill, Franklin Co., Maine, where he is buried.

MRS. MARY FRANCES SHELTON. 23063

Born in Yanceyville, North Carolina.

Widow of Willoughby Newton Shelton.

Descendant of Dr. Launcelot Johnston.

Daughter of Thomas Donoho Johnston and Sallie Grimes McAden, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Johnston and Mary Frances Donoho, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Launcelot Johnston and Zernah Rice, his wife.

See No. 23057.

MRS. ALICE DOROTHY WEMPLE GREENOUT. 23064

Born in Danville, Virginia.

Wife of E. Greenout.

Descendant of Thomas Rice.

Daughter of Orlando Wemple and Elizabeth Frances Pinnix, his wife.

See No. 23056.

MISS BLANCHE WEMPLE. 23065

Born in Yanceyville, Virginia.

Descendant of Thomas Rice.

Daughter of Orlando Wemple and Elizabeth Frances Pinnix, his wife.

See No. 23056.

MRS. POCAHONTAS CLAIBORNE GRIGGS. 23066

Born in Henry County, Virginia.

Wife of William Edgar Griggs.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cabell and of Joseph Cabell, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of Livingston Claiborne and Elizabeth Hairston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. John Tyler Hairston and Pocahontas Cabell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. B. W. S. Cabell and Sallie Eppes Doswell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cabell, Jr., and Pocahontas Rebecca Bolling, his first wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cabell and Mary Hopkins (1735-1811), his wife, m. 1752.

Joseph Cabell, (1732-98), was a member of the Convention, 1775, and of the House of Delegates, 1776-79. He commanded a Buckingham regiment of militia at Yorktown, and with him was his son Joseph in a company of students from William and Mary College.

Also Nos. 34, 6662, 13049, 14028, 15493.

MRS. SIDNIE BLAKEMORE PRESTON. 23067

Born in Greenbrier County, Virginia.

Wife of Walter G. Preston.

Descendant of Capt. John Stuart and of Capt. Thomas Bragg.

Daughter of A. W. G. Davis and Rachel Stuart, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Nailor Davis and Harriet Bragg, his wife; Lewis Stuart and Sarah Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bragg and Lucy Blakemore, his wife; John Stuart and Agatha (Lewis) Frogg (b. 1753), his wife.

John Stuart, (1754-1830), was under Col. Charles Lewis at the battle of Point Pleasant. He was born in Scotland; died in Greenbrier Co., Va.

Thomas Bragg, (1754-1819), commanded a company in the Virginia militia under Col. Christopher Greenup. He was born in Culpeper Co., Va.; died in Lexington, Ky.

Also No. 20355.

MRS. ANNIE BULL REVELEY. 23068

Born in Orange County, Virginia.

Wife of Thomas Croughton Reveley.

Descendant of Capt. Francis Dade, of Virginia.

Daughter of Marcus Bull and Sarah Taliaferro Dade, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Francis Dade and Harriet Shepherd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Dade and Sarah Taliaferro, his wife.

Francis Dade, (1760-91), served as cornet at the age of seventeen as lieutenant, 1780, and as captain of Continental dragoons at the close of the war. He died in Orange Co., Va

Also Nos. 2700, 5675, 18228, 21439.

MRS. VIRGINIA RANDOLPH SHACKELFORD. 23069

Born in Charlottesville, Virginia.

Wife of George Scott Shackelford.

Descendant of President Thomas Jefferson, Lieut. Lewis Holliday, Hon. Robert Carter Nicholas, Col. Archibald Cary and Thomas Mann Randolph, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Wilson Cary Nicholas Randolph and Nannie Holliday, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Thomas Jefferson Randolph and Jane Hollins Nicholas, his wife; John Zachary Holliday and Julia Ann Minor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gov. Thomas Mann Randolph and Martha Jefferson, his wife; Gov. Wilson Cary Nicholas and Margaret Smith, his wife; Walter Holliday (1776-1860) and Huldah Fontaine Lewis (1781-1863), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Mann Randolph and Anne Cary (b. 1745), his first wife, m. 1802; Thomas Jefferson and Martha Wayles Skelton, his wife; Robert Carter Nicholas and Anne Cary, his wife; Lewis Holliday and Elizabeth (Lewis) Littlepage (1732-1809), his wife, m. 1774.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Cary and Mary Randolph, his wife.

Thomas Jefferson, (1743-1826), author of the Declaration of Independence, Governor of Virginia, founder of the University of Virginia and third President of the United States.

Lewis Holliday, (1751-1820), served as lieutenant of Spottsvlyania county militia, 1775. In 1779 he was assessor for the district. He died in Bellefonte.

Robert Carter Nicholas, (1725-80), was a member af the last House of Burgesses and the first treasurer of the Commonwealth.

Also Nos. 1583, 3152, 7471.

Archibald Cary, (1721-87), was a member of the Convention, 1774, which appointed delegates to the General Congress. He was chairman of the committee instructing the Virginia delegates to propose independence.

Also Nos. 171, 1015, 2442.

Thomas Mann Randolph, (1741-93), was a member of the Convention, 1775-6 and of the Committee of Safety of Goochland Co., Va.

Also Nos. 1273, 17866.

MRS. MARY LOUISE SPOTTSWOOD SALE. 23070

Born in Orange County, Virginia.

Wife of William Davis Sale.

Descendant of Col. Alexander Spottswood, of Virginia.

Daughter of Philip Alexander Spottswood and Columbia Camden Yerby, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lawrence McCarty Spottswood and Catharine Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Spottswood and Elizabeth Washington, his wife.

Alexander Spottswood served as major of the Second Virginia Regiment and was promoted lieutenant colonel, 1776. He commanded the regiment when he resigned, 1777. He died in Spottsylvania, 1818.

Also No. 19025.

MISS WILLIE CLARE WITHERS. 23071

Born in Danville, Virginia.

Descendant of Adj. Enoch Keane Withers, of Virginia.

Daughter of Col. Robert Enoch Withers and Mary Virginia Royall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Robert Walter Withers and Susan Dabney Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Keane Withers and Janet Chinn, his wife.

Enoch Keane Withers, (1760-1813), served as aid to Col. Richard Campbell and was at the battle of Eutaw Springs where his colonel was killed and his brother crippled for life. He was born in Fauquier county, where he died.

Also Nos. 2446, 6320, 14462, 21824.

MRS. ANNIE SMITH PEALE. 23072

Born in Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Wife of Walter N. Peale.

Descendant of Col. Daniel Smith, of Virginia.

Daughter of Judge J. W. G. Smith and Catharine Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Daniel Smith and Frances Strother Duff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Smith and Margaret Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Smith and Jane Ha[illegible] his wife.

Daniel Smith, (1711-81), served in the [illegible] was first justice of Rockingham county, Va.

Also Nos. 4280, 5103, 9889, 18216.

MRS. JULIET CANTRELL ANDERSON. 23073

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Widow of Gen. Adna Anderson.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Cantrell.

Daughter of Abram Van Wyck and Elizabeth Cantrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Cantrell (b. 1783) and Juliet Ann Deaderick (Wendel), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Cantrell and Mary Blakemore, his wife.

Stephen Cantrell, (1758-1827), was employed by the Continental commissioners of North Carolina and was captain of the guard. He received a grant of land, 1788, which he located in Davidson Co., Tenn. He was born in Abingdon, Va.; died in Sumner Co., Tenn.

Also Nos. 1776, 6978, 14237, 15307, 17850, 21809, 22438.

MISS FANNIE AVERILL DAILEY. 23074

Born in St. Peter, Minnesota.

Descendant of Jesse Averill, of New York.

Daughter of Marvin Averill Dailey, Jr., and Elizabeth Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marvin Averill Dailey and Mary Barrett Yale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dailey and Betsy Averill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Averill and Elizabeth Mansfield, his wife.

Jesse Averill, (1759-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Washington Co., N. Y., 1829, for service of private in Col. Seth Warner's regiment. He died in Granville, N. Y.

MRS. MARGARET C. DEARBORN. 23075

Born in Crown Point, Indiana.

Wife of Arthur J. Dearborn.

Descendant of Benjamin Clark.

Daughter of Henry Clay Buck and Helen C. Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wellington A. Clark and Mary Hackley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Clark and Thankful Watkins, his wife, m. 1795.

Benjamin Clark, (1757-1825), enlisted at the age of seventeen in the Massachusetts militia and served through the war. He died in Naples, N. Y.

MRS. ALMA L. BARNHART KLOPPEL. 23076

Born in Lyons, Wisconsin.

Wife of R. W. Kloppel.

Descendant of Cornelius Barnhart, of New York.

Daughter of Jeremiah Barnhart and Martha L. Rosekrans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Barnhart (b. 1785) and Polly Craven, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Barnhart and —— Bellinger, his wife.

Cornelius Barnhart was placed on the pension roll of Schenectady county, N. Y., 1832, for service of private in the New York militia. He was born, 1752.

Also No. 19598.

MRS. CORA PHILLIPS FERRY. 23077

Born in Lake Mills, Wisconsin.

Wife of George Bowman Ferry.

Descendant of Hezekiah Joslyn.

Daughter of Franklin J. Phillips and Minerva Butterfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Perry Phillips and Sophronia Josslyn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Joslyn and Chloe Hall, his wife, m. 1784.

Hezekiah Joslyn, (1757-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Onondaga Co., N. Y., for service of private in the Berkshire county Massachusetts militia. He was born in Killingly, Conn., removed to Tyringham, Mass., and died in Cicero, N. Y.

MRS. HETTIE M. TABER WHEATCROFT. 23078

Born in Yorkville, Wisconsin.

Wife of George O. Wheatcroft.

Descendant of Silas Bowker and of Joseph Thompson.

Daughter of William Taber and Cordelia M. Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wing Taber and Mehitable Bowker, his wife; Joseph Thompson and Hannah White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Bowker and Amy Harding, his wife; Hugh Thompson and Jane Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Thompson and Jeanette McClellan, his wife, m. 1749.

Joseph Thompson served in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender at Saratoga, under his brother-in-law Capt. Hugh McClellan. He died in Coleraine, Mass., 1803.

Silas Bowker, (1751-1832), was placed on the pension roll of Cayuga Co., N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the New York militia. He was born in Tamaqua, Pa.; died in Locke, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

MRS. HELEN E. PRENTISS JENKS. 23079

Born in Jericho, Vermont.

Wife of Jonathan Ridgway Jenks.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Prentiss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Augustus Prentiss and Eliza Sands, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Prentiss, Jr. (1759-1818), and Lucretia Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Prentiss and Phoebe Billings (1738-1829), his wife.

Samuel Prentiss,(1736-1807), served as captain, 1775, and rose to the rank of colonel. He was born in Stonington, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 1118, 22782.

MISS SARAH ELLEN PRENTISS. 23080

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Prentiss.

Daughter of William Augustus Prentiss and Eliza Sands, his wife.

See No. 23079.

MRS. JENNIE MARLETTE NOWLAN. 23081

Born in Shopiere, Wisconsin.

Wife of Oscar F. Nowlan.

Descendant of Garrit C. Newkirk, of New York.

Daughter of Garret Marlette and Eliza Maria Blood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Giles Marlette and Rachel Newkirk, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Garrit C. Newkirk and Maria Vedder, his wife.

Garrit C. Newkirk served as a private in the Tryon county militia under Col. Frederick Fisher.

MISS LENA A. SPAULDING. 23082

Born in Broadhead, Wisconsin.

Descendant of David Kimball.

Daughter of George T. Spaulding and Fidelia Shedd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Franklin Shedd and Lydia Kimball (b. 1805), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Kimball and Lydia Simmons, his wife, m. 1786.

David Kimball, (1760-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire Co., N. H., 1818, for service of a private. He enlisted from Boxford, Mass., and was at the battle of Stillwater.

MISS CAROLINE L. SPAULDING. 23083

Born in Broadhead, Wisconsin.

Descendant of David Kimball.

Daughter of George T. Spaulding and Fidelia Shedd, his wife.

See No. 23082.

MRS. EMMA W. LOWRY. 23084

Born in Galena, Illinois.

Wife of Edward M. Lowry.

Descendant of Paul Geddes, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Nelson Waggoner and Eliza Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Geddes Hamilton and Clarissa Bishop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Hamilton and Sarah Geddes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paul Geddes and Margaret McGraw McCool, his wife.

Paul Geddes, (1732-1814), a graduate of the University of Edinburgh, served as a member of the Committee of Safety which met at Lancaster. He was born in Ireland; died in Northumberland Co., Pa.

MRS. BELLE BENEDICT KNUPPE. 23085

Born in Baraboo, Wisconsin.

Wife of John Knuppe.

Descendant of Lieut. William Woodworth and of Lieut. Daniel Heath, of New York.

Daughter of Levi Crouch and Julia Woodworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Van Kirk Woodworth and Dorothy Fitch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lott Woodworth and Asenath Heath, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Woodworth and Mary Lott, his wife; Daniel Heath.

William Woodworth, (1735-1814), served as lieutenant, 1775, in the Charlotte Precinct, New York. He was born in Plymouth, Conn.; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

Also No. 22640.

Daniel Heath, (1738-1804), served as lieutenant in the Albany county militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

MRS. CYNTHIA JANE CULVER CHAPIN. 23086

Born in Erie County, New York.

Wife of Burrel Newton Chapin.

Descendant of Joseph Culver, Peter Crapo and Silas Kirby.

Daughter of William Culver (1802-81) and Susan Wordell Kirby (1809-95), his wife, m. 1825.

Granddaughter of Joseph Culver and Rebecca Root (1765-1836), his wife, m. 1784; Silas Kirby, Jr. (1784-1861), and Deborah Crapo (1786-1866), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Kirby and Susannah Rogers, his wife; Peter Crapo and Sarah West (1747-89), his first wife.

Joseph Culver, (1761-1849), was in the Burgoyne campaign and was reported dead from suffering at Valley Forge. He served as private in the Continental army, 1777-80. He was born in Egremont, Mass.; died in Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he received a pension.

Silas Kirby served at the Rhode Island Alarm from Dartmouth, Mass., where, in 1742, he was born.

Peter Crapo, (1744-1823), served as a minute man from Freetown, Mass., where he was born and where he died. His brothers, Consider, Joshua, John, Jr., and Elnathan also gave service.

Also Nos. 15740, 18225.

MRS. EVA JANE CHAPIN MAPLE. 23087

Born in Oneida, Illinois.

Wife of Charles F. Maple.

Descendant of Samuel Culver, Joseph Culver, Peter Crapo, Silas Kirby, Caleb Chapin and Charles De Maranville.

Daughter of Burrel Newton Chapin and Cynthia Jane Culver, his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Moses Bascom Chapin (1805-72) and Irene De Maranville (1808-1900), his wife, m. 1827; William Culver (1802-81) and Susan Wordell Kirby (1809-95), his wife, m. 1825.

See No. 23086.

Gr.-granddaughter of Consider Chapin (1766-1860) and Esther Wallace (1766-1844), his wife, m. 1786; Jabez De Maranville (1776-1813)

and Comfort Buffum (1782-1877), his wife, m. 1803; Joseph Culver (1761-1849) and Rebecca Root (1765-1836), his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Chapin and Rebecca Bascom, his wife, m. 1758; Charles De Maranville and Deborah Lombard, his wife; Samuel Culver.

Caleb Chapin, (1736-1815), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Bernardstown, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 11207, 12306, 22135.

Charles De Maranville served at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Levi Rounsewell from Freetown, Mass., where he was born about 1754. He died about 1834.

Samuel Culver was a minute man, 1778, in the Berkshire county Massachusetts militia. He was born about 1717; died, 1785.

MRS. FLORENCE HUTTON HARMER BENNETT. 23088

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Wife of Abijah B. Bennett.

Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Hutton.

Daughter of J. Randolph Lyndell Harmer and Emma E. Sherwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Harvey Sherwood and Helen Elizabeth Hutton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Hutton and Arrietta Smeeds, his wife.

Timothy Hutton, (1764-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Morris Co., N. J., 1831, for service of lieutenant in the New York militia. He was born in New York City; died in German Valley, N. J.

Also No. 744.

MRS. JULIA BARNETT COWAN. 23089

Born in Crawford, Alabama.

Wife of John Loudon Cowan.

Descendant of Samuel Henderson and of Col. Richard Calloway.

Daughter of William Ellis Barnett and Julia Henderson Spyker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Spyker and Susan Henderson (1779-1829), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Henderson and Elizabeth Calloway, his wife, m. 1776.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Calloway and Frances Walton, his wife.

Samuel Henderson, (1746-1826), was a member of the first Legislature assembled at Boonesboro, Ky., 1775, his brother Richard being president. He was born in Granville Co., N. C., married the girl he rescued in the fort at Boonesboro and it was the first marriage in the State.

Richard Calloway, (1724-80), was a member of the Transylvania company, signer of the Watauga treaty, one of the first settlers of Boonesboro and a defender of the fort. The capture of his two daughters and the daughter of Daniel Boone, by the Indians and their rescue is one of the most thrilling incidents of the period. He was born in Caroline Co., Va., and was killed by the Indians near the fort.

Also Nos. 384, 1952, 2541, 13338, 17491.

MISS VIRGINIA SHAPARD DOWDELL. 23090

Born in Opelika, Alabama.

Descendant of Maj. William Davidson.

Daughter of William Louis Dowdell and Lavinia Shapard, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Booker Shapard and Cordelia Frierson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gardiner Frierson and Lavinia Tipton Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel H. Williams and Ruth Davidson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Davidson and Margaret McConnel, his wife.

William Davidson was lieutenant of North Carolina militia and was promoted major after the battle of Ramseur's Mill, 1780. He died about 1809, in Boncombe Co., N. C.

MISS CAROLINE MALLETT HOOPER. 23091

Born in Opelika, Alabama.

Descendant of Gen. Francis Nash, Archibald Maclaine and Peter Mallett.

Daughter of George William Hooper and Charlotte Isabella Waddell, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Berniere Hooper and Caroline Mallett, his wife; Haynes Waddell and Mary Fleming, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Maclaine Hooper and Charlotte A. De Berniere, his wife; Charles Peter Mallett and Sophia Beattie, his wife; John Waddell and Sarah Nash, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Hooper and Catherine Maclaine, his wife; Peter Mallett and Sarah Mumford, his wife; Francis Nash and Sarah Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Maclaine and Elizabeth Rowan, his wife.

Francis Nash, (1720-77), was lieutenant colonel, 1775, colonel, 1776, brigadier general Continental army when mortally wounded at Germantown. He was born in Prince Edward Co., Va.

Archibald Maclaine was a member of the Committee of Safety; of the Provincial Congress and of the Convention, 1778. He died near Wilmington, N. C., 1791.

Peter Mallett, (1744-1805), served in the commissary, as member of Committee of Safety and in the Legislature of North Carolina. He was born in Fayetteville, N. C., where he died.

Also No. 5685.

MRS. SUSAN GEORGE SAMFORD SMITH. 23092

Born in Opelika, Alabama.

Wife of James Oscar Smith.

Descendant of James Drake and of Maj. John Williams, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William James Samford and Caroline Elizabeth Drake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Hodges Drake and Polly Richard Susan Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. John Hodges Drake and Frances Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Drake and —— Hodges, his wife; John Williams and Frances Bastin, his wife, m. 1766.

James Drake, (1725-90), was a patriot of Nash county, whose home was attacked by Tories and in the defense he was badly wounded.

John Williams, (1737-99), was a member of the House of Commons of North Carolina.

Also No. 10858.

MISS MARYLEE WATKINS. 23093

Born in Opelika, Alabama.

Descendant of Capt. Archibald Johnston.

Daughter of Frank Watkins and Alberta Johnston Byers, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Byers and Anna Maria Johnston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. John Johnston and Abigail Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Johnston and Sarah Bemis, his wife.

Archibald Johnston, (1732-1810), served as captain of New York militia. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Lakeville, N. Y.

MRS. ROSE HEAGEN MEYERS. 23094

Born in Yelvington, Kentucky.

Wife of George Leslie Meyers.

Descendant of Lieut. John Swisshelm, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. John W. Heagen and Mary Elizabeth McKelvy, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McKelvy and Rosanna Swisshelm, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Swisshelm and Mary Elizabeth Swisshelm, his wife.

John Swisshelm, (1752-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Allegheny Co., 1831, for service of private and lieutenant in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Lancaster Co., died in Allegheny Co., Pa.

MRS. ELLA M. GLASS. 23095

Born in Norwalk, Ohio.

Wife of Capt. Henry Glass.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Sullivan, of Maine.

Daughter of Frank Johnson and Caroline M. Morrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexis Morrill and Mary Simpson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Simpson and Mary Sullivan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Sullivan and Abigail Bean, his second wife.

Daniel Sullivan, (1737-81), raised a company of militia for home defense. He was taken prisoner by an armed force from the ship "Alliance," carried to Castine and offered parole which he refused. He was confined on the "Jersey" and died from ill treatment. He was born in Berwick, Maine. His

brother John was the distinguished general and president of New Hampshire and his brother James was governor of Massachusetts.

Also Nos. 4323, 22695.

23096

MRS. MARY DOOLITTLE BENEDICT. 23097

Born in Monroe, Michigan.

Wife of Mitchell Benedict.

Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Doolittle, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Solomon Doolittle (1802-49) and Caroline Satterlee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theophilus Doolittle (1769-1804) and Abiah Atwater (1769-1817), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Doolittle and Eunice Hall, his wife, m. 1768.

Solomon Doolittle was appointed ensign by the Assembly, 1778; and promoted lieutenant, 1779. He was born 1746, in Wallingford.

MRS. JULIA DIBBLE TULLER. 23098

Born in Darien, Connecticut.

Wife of Oliver Cromwell Tuller.

Descendant of John Dibble, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William H. Dibble and Harriet N. Lockwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Dibble and Margaret Smocke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dibble.

John Dibble, (1759-1852), was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield county, 1832, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Darien, where he died.

Also No. 15436.

MRS. ABBIE WILLIAMS ABEL. 23099

Born in Montville, Connecticut.

Wife of Dwight E. Abel.

Descendant of Capt. Eleazer Prentice, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathan Prentice Williams and Emeline Bogue, his wife.

Granddaughter of Prentice Williams and Abby Clift Prentice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Prentice and Abigail Clift, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Prentice and Sarah Stanton, his wife.

Eleazer Prentice, (1735-1805), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as captain at the close of the war. He was born in Preston, where he died.

MISS JULIA BUGBEE. 23100

Born in Ashford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Amos Bugbee, Joseph Woodward, Caleb Sharpe and Abner Richmond, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of John C. C. Bugbee and Alice Sharpe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Bugbee and Eunice Richmond, his wife; Pitt Sharpe and Julia A. Dean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Bugbee and Martha Woodward, his wife; Abner Richmond and Eunice Dewing, his wife; Caleb Sharpe and Dorothy Sanger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Joseph Woodward and Elizabeth Perkins, his wife.

Amos Bugbee, (1749-1804), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served in the Light Horse. He was born in Ashford, where he died.

Joseph Woodward, (1726-1814), served with the army before Boston until the city was evacuated. He was born in Windham; died in Ashford.

Also Nos. 512, 14474, 20116.

Caleb Sharpe, (1753-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Windham Co., 1832, for service of private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Pomfret, where he died.

Abner Richmond, (1761-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Windham county, 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Woodstock; died in Westford.

MRS. JULIA M. GATES LARRABEE. 23101

Born in Windham, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Larrabee, Jr.

Descendant of Thomas Gates, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William F. Gates and Ellen M. Ford, his wife.

Granddaughter of William P. Gates and Julia Maria Frink, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Gates and Welthy Pollard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Gates and Elizabeth Mitchell, his wife.

Thomas Gates, (1720-97), served in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Preston, where he died.

MISS MABEL HALL JOHNSON. 23102

Born in Willington, Connecticut.

Descendant of Nathan Hall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Marcus Monroe Johnson and Emeline Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gardiner Hall and Zerviah Emeline Essex, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Hall, Jr. (b. 1781), and Philimela Fisk, his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Hall and Martha Lyman, his wife, m. 1776.

Nathan Hall turned out at the Lexington Alarm and, 1779, served in Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's company. He was born in Mansfield, 1750, where he died.

Also Nos. 7705, 16891, 21854.

MRS. ELLA TIFFANY EATON. 23103

Born in Plainfield, Connecticut.

Wife of Luther Smith Eaton.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Gallup, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Arnold Tiffany and Dency Gallup, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Gallup and Mary Barber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benadam Gallup (1761-1850) and Elizabeth Dorrance, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Gallup and Margaret (Gallup), his wife.

Isaac Gallup, (1712-99), commanded a company of Connecticut militia at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Voluntown, where he died.

Also Nos. 10963, 11705.

MRS. SARAH ROGERS WEBSTER. 23104

Born in North East, New York.

Wife of Irwin W. Webster.

Descendant of Isaac Rogers, of New York.

Daughter of Orlando Rogers and Thirza Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Rogers and Anna Hedges, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Rogers and Anna Halsted, his wife.

Isaac Rogers, (1725-1807), signed the Association pledge of Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1775.

MRS. LAYETTE NEWELL TODD. 23105

Born in Southington, Connecticut.

Wife of E. S. Todd.

Descendant of Lieut. John Hamlin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry J. Newell and Sophia M. Bayrer, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Newell and Julia Hamlin (b. 1795), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hamlin and Abiah Phinney, his second wife.

John Hamlin, (1736-1821), was appointed ensign, 1774, and 1776, was lieutenant of Eleventh Company, Fifteenth Regiment. He was born in Suffield; died in Farmington.

Also No. 22551.

MRS. ANTOINETTE W. PLATT. 23106

Born in Reading, Connecticut.

Wife of Wakeman B. Platt.

Descendant of Calvin Jenkins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Wilson and Sarah Ann Jenkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Jenkins and Eunice Jenkins, his wife.

Calvin Jenkins, (1760-1846), enlisted for the war, 1778, as a musician in the Fifth Connecticut Regiment. He was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield county, 1818, for service in the Connecticut Line. He died in Reading.

MRS. SUSIE WILLIAMS HINCKLEY WEBSTER. 23107

Born in Norwich, Connecticut.

Wife of William R. Webster, Jr.

Descendant of Daniel Strong, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Justin Grant Hinckley and Eliza Cottrell Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justin Hinckley and Phoebe Grant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Hinckley and Salome Strong, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Strong and Esther Chapel, his wife.

Daniel Strong, (1719-1808), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from East Windsor.

MRS. GEORGIA ALICE BARNUM TUCKER. 23108

Born in Bethel, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles A. Tucker.

Descendant of Capt. Ephraim Barnum.

Daughter of Edmond Romaine Barnum and Maria Durant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aurthris Barnum and Ruth Todd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Noah Starr Barnum and Lurany Dunning, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Barnum and Rachel Starr, his wife.

Ephraim Barnum, (1733-1814), was captain in the Sixteenth Regiment of militia, 1776. He died in Bethel, Conn.

Also No. 18273.

MRS. BERTHA ALLEN SEYMOUR. 23109

Born in Norwalk, Connecticut.

Wife of Samuel Marsh Seymour.

Descendant of Silas Betts, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rufus John Allen and Emma St. John, his wife.

Granddaughter of David St. John and Amanda M. Aiken, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Aiken and Hannah Betts (b. 1782), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Betts and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Silas Betts, (1753-1842), served as a private in Capt. Jabez Gregory's company, Ninth Regiment of militia, 1776. He was born in Norwalk, where he died.

MRS. MARY FERRIS TALMADGE. 23110

Born in Norwalk, Connecticut.

Descendant of Stephen Ferris, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel H. Ferris and Julia C. Knapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Ferris, Jr., and Elizabeth Dixon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Ferris and Sarah Lockwood, his wife.

Stephen Ferris, (1742-1824), enlisted in the militia as a private under Capt. George Peck. He was born in Greenwich, where he died.

Also No. 17393.

MRS. JOSEPHINE GRANGER CAMP. 23111

Born in Canaan, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles W. Camp.

Descendant of Phineas Granger, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Miles Tobey Granger and Caroline S. Ferguson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James L. Granger and Abigail Tobey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Granger, Jr., and Martha Newell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Granger and Elizabeth Hall, his wife.

Phineas Granger, (1731-81), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted, 1777, reënlisted, 1780, and died in service. He was born in Suffield, Conn.

MISS CATHARINE ROSE WATKINS. 23112

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Watkins and of George Simpson.

Daughter of Louis Watkins and Emily Hillborn Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Tobias Watkins and Mary Simpson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Watkins and Lucy Belt, his wife; George Simpson and Eleanor Day, his wife.

Thomas Watkins, (1746-87), was captain of a company of artillery from Anne Arundel County, Md.

George Simpson, (1759-1822), assisted in the commissary department when the army was at Coryells Ferry. He became a distinguished financier in Philadelphia, where he was born and where he died.

Also No. 6054.

MRS. MARY TILLINGHAST HINE. 23113

Born in Berlin Heights, Ohio.

Wife of Lemon G. Hine.

Descendant of Samuel Aborn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Oliver Cromwell Tillinghast and Ruth Aborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Aborn and Dorothy Post, his wife.

Samuel Aborn, (1750-1827), was placed on the pension roll of Tolland county, 1818, for service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Tolland, where he died.

23114

MRS. LOTTIE CLOUGH WILLIAMS. 23115

Born in Scioto Furnace, Ohio.

Widow of Cyrus B. Williams.

Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Clough, Obadiah Clough and Sergt. Charles Glidden, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Abner Clough and Olive, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Clough and Nancy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Clough and Sarah, his wife; Charles Glidden and Alice Mills, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Clough.

Jeremiah Clough, (1739-1810), served as captain in Col. Enoch Poor's regiment, 1775. He was born in Hampton; died in London, N. H.

Obadiah Clough, (1753-1823), served with his father as a private in the New Hampshire militia.

Charles Glidden, (1744-1811), was a sergeant in Capt. Jeremiah Clough's company, 1775. He was born in Maine; died in New Hampshire.

Also No. 20428.

MISS LOUISE DUFFIELD. 23116

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Descendant of Rev. George Duffield, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Ward Duffield and Anne Louise Ladue, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. George Duffield and Isabella Graham Bethune, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Duffield, Jr., and Rebecca Slaymaker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Duffield and Margaret Armstrong, his wife.

George Duffield, (1732-90), served as chaplain and was so obnoxious to the British that they used his church as a stable. He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa; died in Philadelphia, and is buried in the old Pine Street churchyard.

Also Nos. 1980, 21784.

MRS. KATE FAGLEY KIEFER. 23117

Born in Mt. Carmel, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas J. Kiefer.

Descendant of John Brobst, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Fagley and Susan Scheffer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Scheffer and Sarah Brobst, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jacob Brobst and Salome Klose, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brobst and Catherine Stumpfund, his wife.

John Brobst, (1759-1834), entered the army at seventeen; served several enlistments as a private under different com-

mands and also acted as scout. He was born in Berks county and received a pension in Union county, where he died.

Also Nos. 7444, 15916.

MRS. MARTHA PRICE AUSTIN. 23118

Born in Coweta County, Georgia.

Wife of William Edward Austin.

Descendant of Zacheriah Taliaferro, of Virginia.

Daughter of Melville Somerfield Jones and Nancy Price, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dabney Jones and Mary Penn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wilson Penn and Frances Taliaferro, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zacheriah Taliaferro and Mary Boutwell, his wife.

Zacheriah Taliaferro, (1739-1811), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Amherst, 1775, and sheriff of the same county in Virginia. He died in South Carolina.

Also Nos. 9527, 21448.

MRS. ANNIE YARBROUGH CULBREATH. 23119

Born in Loachapoka, Alabama.

Wife of Thomas Ervin Culbreath.

Descendant of Ensign Joel Leftwich and of Capt. John Otey, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Fletcher Yarbrough and America Walton Leftwich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge John Trigg Leftwich and Sarah Lane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Leftwich and Eudosha Trigg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Leftwich and Frances Otey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Otey and Mary Hopkins, his wife.

Joel Leftwich, (1760-1846), enlisted at sixteen, was at Brandywine, Germantown, Valley Forge, Camden and was severely wounded at the battle of Guilford Court House. He served as private, orderly sergeant and ensign in the Revolution and was a distinguished general in the War of 1812. He was born in Bedford county, where he died.

John Otey commanded Bedford county riflemen. He was born in Bedford county, where in 1817 he died.

Also Nos. 2, 9529, 16522.

MRS. MARY ELLA JONES SCOTT. 23120

Born in Coweta, Georgia.

Wife of William Henry Scott.

Descendant of Zacheriah Taliaferro, of Virginia.

Daughter of Melville Somerfield Jones and Nancy Price, his wife.

See No. 23118.

MRS. SUSAN MILTON ATKINSON. 23121

Born in Greenwood, Florida.

Wife of William Yates Atkinson.

Descendant of Capt. John Milton.

Daughter of William Henry Milton and Lucy Hall Hearn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gov. John Milton and Susan Amanda Cobb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Homer Virgil Milton and Elizabeth Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Milton and Hannah E. Spencer, his wife.

John Milton, (1740-1803), entered the army as ensign, Georgia Continental Line, was taken prisoner at Fort Howe, 1777; promoted captain and retired, 1782. He was born in Halifax Co., N. C., died in Jefferson Co., Ga.

MRS. MAMIE JULIA COLLINS ANDERSON. 23122

Born in Cobb County, Georgia.

Wife of Clifford Anderson.

Descendant of Capt. John Venable.

Daughter of William Joseph Collins and Georgia Recors, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Collins and Cynthia Venable, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James L. Venable and Matilda Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Venable and Julia Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Venable and Annie Moorman, his wife.

John Venable, (1740-1811), was assistant commissioner of the provision laws of Bedford, Va. He removed to Georgia, 1791, where he died.

Also Nos. 19719, 21443.

MRS. ANNIE NASH STRINGFELLOW. 23123

Born in Petersburg, Virginia.

Wife of Stewart Stringfellow.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Nash, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph Van Holt Nash and Margaret Herron Bowden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Poillock Nash and Susan Decatur Van Holt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Nash and Elizabeth Herbert, his wife.

Thomas Nash, (1758-1824), rendered service at the battle of Great Bridge, 1775, where he was taken prisoner. He was born in Norfolk county, where he died.

MRS. FANNIE BRADLEY ORR. 23124

Born in Oswichee, Alabama.

Wife of Joseph Kyle Orr.

Descendant of Edmund Bradley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Forbes Bradley and Therasa Anne Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Bradley (1784-1827) and Anne Forbes (1782-1824), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Bradley and Lydia Chedsey, his wife, m. 1784.

Edmund Bradley enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Jacob Brackett's company from New Haven. It was raised to reënforce Washington, served at the battles of Long Island, Kip's Bay and White Plains. He was born, 1757, in East Haven.

MRS. MARY LOUISE DAVIS GROOVER. 23125

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of Clarence I. Groover.

Descendant of John Calder, of Georgia.

Daughter of Lucien Bonaparte Davis and Caroline Matilda Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Henry Clarke and Mary Louise Powell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Allen Beverly Powell and Mary Calder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Calder and Phoebe, his wife.

John Calder, (1759-1836), was placed on the pension roll of McIntosh county, 1831, for service of private in the Georgia militia. He died in Darien, Ga.

Also No. 21445.

MRS. MARY RUTH CARR HYNDE. 23126

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of Henry Dave Hynde.

Descendant of Capt. John Allen.

Daughter of Elias Reuben Carr and Jane Florida Redding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Haddon Parham Redding and Priscilla Cherry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Cherry and Nancy Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Allen and Myrick Middleton Wilson, his wife.

John Allen, (1729-1838), served as captain of Virginia artillery and refused promotion to serve with his company to the close of the war. He was born in Norwalk, Va.; died in Chester District, S. C.

MISS ALICE HALL JONES. 23127

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Baldwin and of Col. Timothy Sibley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Peter Cushman Jones and Cornelia Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Cushman Jones and Jane McIntosh Baldwin, his wife; Edwin Oscar Hall and Sarah Lyons Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Baldwin and Jane McIntosh, his wife; Owen Hall and Sophia Sibley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Baldwin and Eunice Jennison, his wife; Asa Sibley and Irene Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Sibley and Anne Waite, his wife.

Isaac Baldwin, (1736-75), commanded a company of volunteers at the battle of Bunker Hill, where he was mortally wounded. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.

Timothy Sibley, (1727-1818), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Sutton, where he was born and where he died.

Also Nos. 10866, 17123, 21796.

MISS MARY EDNA WIDMER. 23128

Born in Ottawa, Illinois.

Descendant of David Lusk and of Matthew Law, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Henry Widmer and Rebecca Lusk Law, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Lusk Law and Ellen Urie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Law (1771-1854) and Rebecca Lusk (1778-1843), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Law and Margaret Snodgrass, his

wife, m. 1767; David Lusk and Elizabeth Culbertson (1754-1811), his wife.

David Lusk, (1744-1826), was a member of the Associators of Cumberland Co., 1777, under Capt. Walter Denny.

Matthew Law, (1743-98), served with the Associators of New Britain township, Bucks county.

Also Nos. 11306, 20045.

MISS JESSIE LAW WIDMER. 23129

Born in Ottawa, Illinois.

Descendant of David Lusk and of Matthew Law, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Henry Widmer and Rebecca Lusk Law, his wife.

See No. 23128.

MISS EMMA ROCKWELL. 23130

Born in Genesee Falls, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. William Lawrence, of New York.

Daughter of John D. Rockwell and Charlotte S. Platt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodorus J. Platt and Melissa A. Bellinger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bellinger and Mary Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Lawrence and Elizabeth Stewart, his wife.

William Lawrence, (1754-1835), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service of private and sergeant in the New York Line. His widow also received a pension.

Also No. 19728.

MISS BERTHA STILWELL STIMSON. 23131

Born in Washington Court House, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Asa Lawrence, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert McKinny Stimson and Nancy Elizabeth Creamer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theophilus Stimson and Mary Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Lawrence and Sarah Sartell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Lawrence and Abigail King, his wife.

Asa Lawrence, (1737-1804), commanded a company from Groton at the Lexington Alarm and Bunker Hill.

Also Nos. 9127, 19693.

MRS. CORNELIA FAIRBANKS WALKER. 23132

Born in Harvard, Massachusetts.

Wife of Marshall Walker.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Fairbanks, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah E. Fairbanks and Harriet Augusta Fry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Fairbanks and Betsey Mead Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Fairbanks and Rhoda Sawyer, his wife.

Amos Fairbanks, (1737-1809), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and subsequently as captain. He was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1780. He was born in Harvard, where he died.

MISS HARRIET LOUISE ANKENY. 23133

Born in Millersburg, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Ankeny.

Daughter of Joseph Ankeny and Harriet Susannah Grisey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Ankeny and Rosina Bonnet, his wife.

Peter Ankeny, (1751-1804), was captain of the Fifth Company, Bedford county, Pa., militia, 1781, in actual service on the frontiers. He was born in Hagerstown, Md.; died in Somerset, Pa.

Also No. 13305.

MRS. MARGARET WELLES McFARLIN. 23134

Born in Barrington, Illinois.

Wife of William Kirk McFarlin.

Descendant of Dr. Benjamin Welles.

Daughter of John C. Wiltsie and Mary Welles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elihu Welles and Deborah Burdge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Welles and Sarah Nelson, his wife.

Benjamin Welles, (1756-1813), a graduate of Yale, was appointed, 1777, issuing commissary and also acted as surgeon's mate. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Wayne, N. Y.

Also No. 832.

MRS. NANNIE MORROW HULL BARNES. 23135

Born in Boone, Iowa.

Wife of Charles W. Barnes.

Descendant of George Doherty.

Daughter of John A. Hull and Margaret E. Wear, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erskine Haywood Wear and Rachel Emiline Morrow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Morrow and Prisilla Doherty, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Doherty and Prisilla Goforth, his wife.

George Doherty, (1749-1833), enlisted in Greenbrier county, Va. He received a pension in Jefferson county, Tenn., 1832, for two years' actual service of private in the Virginia Line.

MRS. JULIA M. HINES WILDER. 23136

Born in Brattleboro, Vermont.

Wife of Alexander Pope Wilder.

Descendant of Samuel Whitney.

Daughter of Arnold J. Hines and Maria L. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Brown and Katharine Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lyman Brown and Miriam Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Whitney and Phebe Harrington, his wife.

Samuel Whitney, (1739-1811), served, 1781, as a private in Capt. Jotham White's company of Vermont troops. He was born in Weston, Mass.; died in Marlboro, Vt.

MRS. VIRGINIA STATIRA POAGE HENDERSON. 23137

Born in Boyd County, Kentucky.

Wife of Frank Henderson.

Descendant of Capt. James Allen, John Poage and George Poage, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Hugh Calvin Poage and Sarah E. Davenport, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Poage and Nancy Allen Frame, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Poage and Ann Allen, his wife; Capt. Samuel Frame and Nancy Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Poage and Mary Blair, his wife; James Allen and Margaret Anderson, his wife.

James Allen, (1716-1810), was at the battle of Point Pleasant, where his brother Hugh was killed.

John Poage, (1726-86), served as sheriff of Augusta county, Va., 1778. He was born in Ireland.

George Poage, (1754-1821), commanded a company of Augusta county militia.

Also Nos. 5880, 9434, 10270, 12201, 13332, 16129.

MRS. MINNIE ALLEN PRESLEY. 23138

Born in Wilson, New York.

Wife of George C. Presley.

Descendant of Corp. David Allen, Peter Tower and Stephen Tower, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Preston Allen and Clarissa Ann Timothy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Allen (1781-1850) and Matilda Sherman (1787-1868), his wife; Elkanah Timothy and Clarissa Tower, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Allen and Silva, his wife; Stephen Tower and Anna Bowker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Tower and Deborah Stowell, his wife, m. 1746.

David Allen, (1750-1828), served in the Connecticut militia at Bunker Hill. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; removed to Ashford, Conn., 1760; died in Woodstock, Conn.

Peter Tower, (1729-1814), served, 1776, under Capt. Job Cushing, and 1778 in the guards under Capt. Elias Whiton. He was born in Hingham; died in Cunningham, Mass.

Stephen Tower, (1755-1826), served seven enlistments under different commands in the Massachusetts militia.

Also Nos. 6594, 11007, 14136, 18016, 21166.

MRS. JANETTA D. BENNETT. 23139

Born in Havana, Ohio.

Wife of E. O. Bennett.

Descendant of Joel Bishop.

Daughter of Lyman Felton and Harriet Bishop, his second wife, m. 1834.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Bishop and Phoebe Avery, his wife.

Joel Bishop, (1759-1839), enlisted, 1777, and served three years as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Huron Co., Ohio.

Also No. 22769.

MRS. NANCY DE GRAFF TOLL. *23140*

Born in Schenectady, New York.

Wife of Philip R. Toll.

Descendant of Maj. Isaac De Graff, of New York.

Daughter of Isaac De Graff and Susan Van Epps, his wife, m. 1774.

Isaac De Graff, (1757-1844), served as deputy commissary

of issues in the Northern Department, New York Continental Line. He was placed on the pension roll at the age of seventy-six. He was born in Schenectady, where he died.

Also No. 19854.

MISS ABIGAIL SMITH. 23141

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Descendant of Moses Munson.

Daughter of Ralph Church Smith and Jane Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Spencer Smith and Abigail Church, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Church and Abigail Munson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Munson and Abigail Munson, his wife.

Moses Munson, (1744-1817), served as a private in Capt. Joel Gillet's company of Connecticut militia, 1778. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Whately, Mass.

MRS. EDNA WARNER KELLY BIGELOW. 23142

Born in Medina, Wisconsin.

Wife of Alexander T. Bigelow.

Descendant of Lieut. William Warner.

Daughter of William Penn Kelley and Jane Elizabeth Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Hawley Warner and Mehetabel Foster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hawley Warner and Sarah Annabel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Warner and Abigail Hawley, his wife.

William Warner, (1740-95), served as lieutenant, 1778 in the Seventeenth Regiment of New York militia commanded by Col. William Bradford Whiting. He was born in Canaan, Conn.; died in Lima, N. Y.

Also No. 17201.

MRS. HENRIETTA DURANT BARCLAY. 23143

Born in Albany, Illinois.

Wife of Harold P. Barclay.

Descendant of Edward Durant, Capt. Edward Fuller and Corp. Noah Pease.

Daughter of Edward White Durant and Henrietta Pease, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Winthrop Durant and Susanna Lincoln Marsh, his wife; Henry Pease and Mary Warburton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jackson Durant and Dorcas Fuller, his wife; Giles Pease and Jerusha Pitkin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Durant, M. D. (b. 1738), and Mary Park, his wife; Edward Fuller; Noah Pease and Mary Weed Hurd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Durant and Annie Jackson, his first wife, m. 1735.

Edward Durant, (1715-82), was chairman of the Committee of Correspondence and member of the Provincial Congress, 1774-5. He was born in Boston; died in Newton.

Also No. 14468.

Edward Fuller, (1735-1810), served as lieutenant and captain in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Newton, Mass.; where he died.

Noah Pease, (1739-1818), served as corporal in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Somers, where he died.

MRS. FRANCES BRADLEY LAIRD BELL. 23144

Born in Winona, Minnesota.

Wife of Fred Simmes Bell.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Hayes and of Lieut. Col. William Chamberlin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Harris Laird and Mary Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Hayes Laird and Maria Nevins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Laird and Jane Hayes, his wife; Christian Nevins and Lucretia Chamberlin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hayes and Mary Allison, his wife; William Chamberlin and Elizabeth Ten Broeck (d. 1770), his first wife, m. 1758.

Robert Hayes, (1742-1819), served in a company of foot in the Third Battalion of Associators, 1776. His commission is still in the family. He was born in Northampton Co., Pa., where he died.

William Chamberlin, (1736-1817), served as lieutenant colonel of New Jersey volunteers in the battles of the Jerseys and his eldest son Lewis was killed at Germantown. He was born in Ringoes, N. J.; died in Union Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 6758, 12451, 13760, 14378, 16465, 22854.

MRS. EMMA HAYES NORTON. 23145

Born in Lewisburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Matthew G. Norton.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Hayes, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Hayes and Mary Hulme, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hayes and Mary Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hayes (1742-1819) and Mary Allison, his wife.

See No. 23144.

MISS KATHERINE W. ENSIGN. 23146

Born in Duluth, Minnesota.

Descendant of Josiah Davis.

Daughter of Josiah Davis Ensign and Rose Watrous, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben S. Ensign and Mary Griffin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Griffin and Eunice Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Davis and Rebecca Lobdell, his wife.

Josiah Davis enlisted from Middletown, Conn., 1777, for the war. He was placed on the pension roll of Erie Co., N. Y., 1826, for service as musician in Col. Heman Swift's Connecticut Continental regiment. He died in Hamburg, N. Y.

Also No. 18640.

MISS MARY RITTER SPALDING. 23147

Born in Lawrence, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Spalding, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William R. Spalding and Mary Abby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Spalding and Anna Hunt Kimball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Spalding and Mary Ritter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Spalding and Sarah Woods, his wife.

Samuel Spalding, (1726-97), served as lieutenant at the battle of White Plains in the New Hampshire militia.

Also Nos. 16267, 21829.

MRS. JENNIE S. WOODMAN. 23148

Born in Lewiston, Maine.

Wife of George H. Woodman.

Descendant of Elijah Copeland, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Alden Barrell and Hannah Mendell Stetson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Whitefield Barrell and Charlotte Guild, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Guild and Abigail Copeland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Copeland and Rhoda Snell, his wife, m. 1765.

Elijah Copeland, (1739-1817), served as drummer in Capt. Josiah Keith's company, 1776, and as private, 1780, at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Easton, Mass.

Also Nos. 8761, 13324, 15714.

MRS. GRACE WEST COOKE. 23149

Born in Tisbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of Capt. A. W. Cooke.

Descendant of Lieut. James Shaw and of Corp. Jeruel West, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Leander West and Love C. West, his wife.

Granddaughter of James West and Charlotta Harmond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeruel West and Daborah Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Shaw and Rebecca Butlar, his wife.

James Shaw served as lieutenant in sea coast defense at Martha's Vineyard. He was lost at sea, 1786, and his will was probated in Dukes county.

Jeruel West, (1753-1810), was a corporal under Capt. Nathan Smith at Martha's Vineyard.

Also Nos. 14891, 19842, 20422.

MRS. HELEN B. CHAPMAN. 23150

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Winthrop M. Chapman.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Battelle, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel W. Richards and Sarah Coffin Wentworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Richards and Betsy Mann, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Richards and Polly Battelle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Battelle and Hannah Allen, his wife.

Ebenezer Battelle, (1727-1806), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Dedham, where he died.

Also No. 17823.

MISS FLORENCE ALTON SMITH. 23151

Born in Tisbury, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Jonathan Manter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lorenzo Smith and Christina Brown Diar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Diar and Betsy Norton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Diar and Sallie Manter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Manter and Sarah Chase, his wife.

Jonathan Manter, (1730-1820), served in Capt. Jeremiah Manter's company at Martha's Vineyard, 1776.

Also No. 14894.

MRS. JANNIE OWEN SMITH. 23152

Born in Risbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of J. Lawrence Smith.

Descendant of Sergt. Jesse Luce, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Cottle and Martha Ann Tilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Cottle and Content Chase, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Cottle and Polly Luce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Luce and Elizabeth West, his wife.

Jesse Luce, (1746-1813), served as sergeant from Tisbury in the seacoast guards at Martha's Vineyard.

Also Nos. 14888, 15684, 16228, 20421.

MRS. MARY RANKIN CLARKE. 23153

Born in Shelburne, Massachusetts.

Widow of George W. Clarke.

Descendant of Laban Stoddard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Harkness Rankin and Jane Young Stoddard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marshall Stoddard and Anna Kendall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Laban Stoddard and Persis Wilder, his wife.

Laban Stoddard, (1744-1826), served as seaman of the brigantine "Independence." He was born in Scituate, Mass., where he died.

MRS. HEPSIBETH DAMON PEARSON. 23154

Born in Reading, Massachusetts.

Wife of S. G. Bradley Pearson.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Damon, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ebenezer Damon and Olive Newhall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Damon and Hepsibeth Flint, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Damon and Susannah Hartshorne, his wife.

Ebenezer Damon was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as lieutenant at the siege of Boston. He was born, 1736, in Reading.

MISS ELIZABETH P. SOHIER. 23155

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Judge John Lowell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Sohier and Susan Cabot Lowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Amory Lowell and Susan Cabot, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Cabot Lowell (1775-1817) and Hannah Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lowell and Susanna Cabot, his wife.

John Lowell, (1743-1802), a graduate of Harvard, was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1777; the Constitutional Convention, 1779; elected to the Continental Congress, 1782, and was appointed judge of the Court of Appeals. He was born in Newbury; died in Roxbury, Mass.

Also Nos. 1009, 2729, 8454, 12682.

MRS. ANNA C. RUSSELL. 23156

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Widow of George Russell.

Descendant of Corp. Jonas Taylor, Luke Bowers and Lieut. William Roby, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederic Holton and Clara Bowers, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bowers and Hannah Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luke Bowers and Anne Pratt, his wife, m. 1787; Jonas Taylor, Jr., and Hannah Roby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Taylor and Mary Danforth, his wife; William Roby and Hannah Lund, his wife.

Jonas Taylor, (1739-1823), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as corporal under Capt. Oliver Cumings, 1776. He was born in Dunstable, where he died.

Luke Bowers, (1763-1818), at the age of sixteen, was drafted from Chelmsford, Mass., for service in Rhode Island.

William Roby, (1742-76), served at Bunker Hill and was in the battle of the Cedars, where he was taken prisoner. He was born in Dunstable, Mass.; died in Ticonderoga.

Also Nos. 7201, 13404, 16198.

MRS. ELLA WITHERBEE FURLONG. 23157

Born in Marlborough, Massachusetts.

Wife of Arthur W. Furlong.

Descendant of Daniel Brigham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles F. Witherbee and Adelaide Bigelow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez S. Witherbee and Harriette Brigham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Brigham and Thankful Brigham, his wife.

Daniel Brigham, (1760-1818), volunteered 1777, to re-ënforce Gates and served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Marlboro, where he died.

MRS. ANNIE MARIA CHASE MORSE. 23158

Born in Chester, New Hampshire.

Widow of Julius N. Morse.

Descendant of Jacob Chase, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Henry Franklin Chase and Abigail Fogg Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Chase and Rhoda Blake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Chase and Prudence Hills, his wife.

Jacob Chase, (1727-1803), was at the battle of Bennington in Capt. Stephen Dearborn's company, Stickney's regiment, Stark's brigade. He contributed liberally to the war fund of Chester, where he was born and where he died.

Also Nos. 13392, 19246.

MRS. ELLEN AUGUSTA WITT WRIGHT. 23159

Born in Marlboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of Albert A. Wright.

Descendant of Sergt. Antipas Brigham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles E. Witt and Hannah Augusta Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Witt and Adeline Bigelow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bigelow and Catharine Brigham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Antipas Brigham and Catharine Woods, his wife.

Antipas Brigham, (1740-91), served as corporal and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Marlboro, Mass.

MRS. ANN PIERCE HAYNES. *23160*

Born in Roxbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of Clark Lewis Haynes.

Descendant of James Pierce, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Pierce and Lydia Clapp, his wife.

James Pierce, (1754-1826), served as matross in Capt. Thomas Pierce's company, Gridley's artillery, 1775. He was born in Dorchester; died in Roxbury, Mass.

MRS. GRACE L. BARTER HART. 23161

Born in Concord, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles O. Hart.

Descendant of Henry Barter, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Lewis Barter and Jane E. Wolcott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Barter, Jr., and Abigail Thurston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Barter and Jemima Pike, his wife.

Henry Barter, (1747-1829), was placed on the pension roll of Rockingham Co., N. H., 1818, for service in the New Hampshire Continental Line.

MRS. LUCY E. TOWNE MUNROE. 23162

Born in Salem, Massachusetts.

Wife of Emery Hastings Munroe.

Descendant of Sergt. John Towne, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Towne and Lucy Cross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Towne and Dolly Lovejoy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Towne and Ann Cummings, his wife.

John Towne, (1740-1830), served as sergeant in Capt. William Perley's company, Col. James Frye's regiment, 1775. He was born in Boxford, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 16854.

MRS. MARY E. CLOUGH. 23163

Born in Fall River, Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas Albert Clough.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Peleg Slade, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel R. Thompson and Betsey B. Slade, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lloyd Slade and Eliza Lewin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Slade and Mary Mason Chace, his wife, m. 1765.

Peleg Slade, (1729-1813), responded to the Lexington Alarm, served as major at the Rhode Island Alarms, 1776-78, and as lieutenant colonel of Bristol county militia, 1779. He was born in Rehoboth; died in Swansea, Mass.

Also No. 16233.

MRS. EVA HALL WESTON. 23164

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Joshua Burton Weston.

Descendant of William Gregory.

Daughter of Walter Scott Hall and Mary Melinda Gregory, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Gregory and Merrill Ingraham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gregory and Elizabeth Simonton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Gregory and Experience Robbins, his wife.

William Gregory, (1731-1824), served as private in the Penobscot expedition, 1779, and as a sailor on the sloop "Providence." He died in Camden, Maine.

Also No. 20404.

MRS. EMMA BROWNING LELAND. 23165

Born in Effingham, New Hampshire.

Wife of Walter Sherman Leland.

Descendant of Joseph Granville.

Daughter of Robert W. Browning and Amanda M. Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Edwards and Fanny Granville, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Granville and Molly Sanborn, his wife.

Joseph Granville served as a private in the Revolution. He was born in Newburyport, Mass., 1756; died in Parsonsfield, Maine.

MRS. MELINDA WETHERBEE GREEN. 23166

Born in Ludlow, Vermont.

Wife of George Bent Green.

Descendant of Thomas Wetherbee, Lieut. Asa Kendall and Asa Kendall, Jr.

Daughter of Luther Wetherbee (1789-1867) and Nancy Kendall (1793-1872), his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Wetherbee and Abigail Maria Sawtell, his wife; Asa Kendall, Jr., and Mary Wallace, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Kendall and Sarah Williams, his wife.

Thomas Wetherbee was placed on the pension roll of Windsor Co., Vt., 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born, 1757, in Lunenburg, Mass.

Asa Kendall, (1735-1816), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Dunstable, 1775. He was born in Dunstable; died in Ashby, Mass.

Asa Kendall, Jr., (1761-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex Co., 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia.

MRS. ANNIE C. GREEN. 23167

Born in Somerville, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Wetherbee Green.

Descendant of Thomas Bradshaw, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horace Chandler Bowers and Corinna Kidder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Bradshaw Kidder and Sarah Ann Todd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Kidder and Susannah Bradshaw, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bradshaw and Martha Tufts, his wife.

Thomas Bradshaw, (1743-1802), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Thomas Hill and Col. Thomas Gardner. He was born in Medford, Mass., where he died.

MISS JULIANA CHASE. 23168

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Lothrop.

Daughter of Lorenzo Chase and Rachel Godfrey Lothrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Lothrop and Betsy Clapp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lothrop and Sarah Cook, his wife, m. 1780.

John Lothrop, (1757-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Sullivan Co., N. H., 1832, for service of private. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass., lived in Easton until 1807, when he moved to Cornish, N. H.

MRS. FANNY SAVAGE WEBSTER. 23169

Born in North Anson, Maine.

Wife of George E. Webster.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Colby, Jr., and of Jacob Savage.

Daughter of Ward Spooner Savage and Sarah Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gray Savage and Fanny Colby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Savage and Hannah Gray, his wife; Benjamin Colby, Jr., and Rebecca Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Colby and Betsey Foye, his wife.

Benjamin Colby, Jr., was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec Co., Maine, 1831, for service of sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He was eighty-four in 1835.

Jacob Savage, (1751-1826), served as a mariner on the "Hancock." He was placed on the pension roll of Somerset county, Maine, for service in the Continental navy. He was born in North Anson, Maine, where he died.

Also Nos. 15567, 17282.

MRS. ADELINE GOULDING. *23170*

Born in Concord, Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph Goulding.

Descendant of William Hildreth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Hildreth and Mary Hildreth, his wife.

William Hildreth, (1757-1813), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Dracut; died in Concord, Mass.

MISS ABBIE BOYD HUNTING. 23171

Born in Needham, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Cyrus Pratt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Israel Hunting and Rebecca Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Pratt and Deborah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Pratt and Lydia, his wife.

Cyrus Pratt, (1760-1821), served as a private in the militia. He was born in Needham, Mass., where he died.

MRS. ROSA MORRELL BROWN. 23172

Born in Gardiner, Maine.

Wife of Albion Brown.

Descendant of Dr. Zacharius Flitner and of Caleb Stevens, of Maine.

Daughter of Melville P. Morrell and Frances D. Flitner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Flitner and Elizabeth Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Flitner and Mary Clark, his wife; John Stevens and Elizabeth Hanover, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zacharias Flitner and Lucy Colburn, his wife, m. 1765; Caleb Stevens and Elizabeth Wilson, his wife, m. 1768.

Zacharius Flitner served as a surgeon, 1779. He was born in Germany,—his medical diploma being dated 1743,—came to America, 1764, and died, 1804, in Maine.

Caleb Stevens served in the New Hampshire militia under Capt. Archelaus Towne, 1775. He was born in Amesbury, Mass., 1744; removed to New Hampshire and died in Pittston, Maine.

MRS. GEORGIANA I. PHIPPS. 23173

Born in Gardiner, Maine.

Wife of Henry M. Phipps.

Descendant of Dr. Zacharias Flitner and of Caleb Stevens.

Daughter of Melville P. Morrell and Frances D. Flitner, his wife.

See No. 23172.

MRS. KATE HOBBS RUST. 23174

Born in Stirling, Massachusetts.

Wife of Col. Henry Rust.

Descendant of Gideon Beaman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Hobbs and Calista Beaman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Beaman, Jr. (1787-1854), and Nabby Brown (1790-1825), his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Beaman and Dolly Wilder, his wife.

See No. 23963.

MISS FANNIE BOWEN GRIDLEY. 23175

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of William Gridley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James W. L. Gridley and Joanna Bowman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gridley and Sarah Garney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Gridley, Jr. (1756-1836), and Elizabeth Wood, his w

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Gridley and Lydia Gridley, his wife.

William Gridley, (1731-86), served in the guards at Dorchester Heights, 1778, under Capt. Lemuel May. He was born in Roxbury; died in Boston.

Also No. 21014.

MRS. HELEN MATILDA GAGE MERIAM. 23176

Born in Nashua, New Hampshire.

Wife of Marshall Meriam.

Descendant of Benjamin ,e, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Col. Charles Pinkney Gage and Matilda Adalaide Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gage and Dorcas Merrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Gage and Sarah Richardson, his wife.

Benjamin Gage, (1740-1820), was a private in Capt. Amos Gage's company and joined the Continental army at Saratoga. He was born in Pelham, N. H., where he died.

Also No. 20682.

MRS. DELLA CHACE BUTLER. 23177

Born in Dighton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward J. Butler.

Descendant of Daniel Hale, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles S. Chace and Mary M. Hale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Johnathan B. Hale and Rosanna West, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hale and Cynthia Buffinton, his wife.

Daniel Hale, (1758-1830), enlisted as a private under Capt. Peleg Sherman at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1777, and served in Capt. Peleg Peck's company in a secret expedition. He was born in Swanzey, where he died.

MRS. MARY SUSANNAH FOX. 22178

Born in Andover, Maine.

Descendant of Corp. Ezekiel Merrill.

Daughter of Silvanus Poor and Eliza Fox Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silvanus Poor and Mary Merrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Merrill and Sarah Emery, his wife.

Ezekiel Merrill, (1748-1830), was corporal at the Lexington Alarm, served in the Burgoyne campaign, 1777, and in Rhode Island, 1778. He died in Andover, Maine.

Also Nos. 6124, 7144, 13848, 20998.

MRS. MARY OSGOOD TUTTLE. 23179

Born in Parma, New York.

Wife of W. F. Tuttle.

Descendant of Joseph Osgood.

Daughter of Silas Osgood, Jr., and Marinda Pierce Payne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Osgood and Asenath Whitcomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Osgood and Huldah Church, his wife.

Joseph Osgood, (1743-1822), marched from Templeton in Capt. Josiah Wilber's company at the Bennington Alarm, 1777. He was born in Templeton, Mass.; died in Canaan, Maine.

MRS. MARTHA JANE MONTAGUE POPE. 23180

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Henry Orson Pope.

Descendant of Thomas Montague.

Daughter of Joseph S. Montague and Mary Jane Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Montague and Jane Starke Dillard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mickelborough Montague (b. 1766) and Saraiah Moore, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Montague and Jane Daniel (b. 1733), his wife, m. 1753.

Thomas Montague, (1719-78), served in the Virginia militia and died of smallpox contracted in the army. He was born in Middlesex Co., Va.

MRS. LOUISE MORRISON BROOKS. 23181

Born in Roxbury, New York.

Wife of Lyman J. Brooks.

Descendant of Samuel Ferris, of New York.

Daughter of Van Rensselaer Morrison and Margaret Denton Ferris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Ferris and Margaret Denton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ferris and Peggy Sherman, his wife.

Samuel Ferris, (1751-1827), served as a private in Capt. Gilbert Livingston's company, Col. Albert Pawling's regiment of New York militia. He was born in Kingston; died in Ovid, N. Y.

MRS. LULU BEMIS MURRAY. 23182

Born in Rockbottom, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Orlando Murray.

Descendant of John Bruce, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ephraim Stearns and Katherine Bruce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chandler Bruce and Sarah Chandler Kern, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Bruce and Sally Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bruce and Martha Moore, his wife.

John Bruce, (1744-1844), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Artemas How. He was born in Bolton, Mass., where he died.

MRS. HARRIET JONES SMITH NEWCOMB. 23183

Born in Millbridge, Maine.

Wife of Curtis Sylvester Newcomb.

Descendant of Col. Asa Whitcomb and of Sergt. Zebulon Haskell.

Daughter of Thomas Jones Smith and Thankful Haskell Cleaves, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Smith and Mary Jones, his wife; Joshua Cleaves and Susan Haskell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Jones and Sarah Whitcomb, his wife; Zebulon Haskell and Susannah Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Whitcomb and Betty Sawyer, his second wife.

Asa Whitcomb, (1720-1804), was a member from Lancaster to the first Provincial Congress. He commanded a regiment at the siege of Boston and was detailed to garrison the city after the evacuation. He was colonel of Continental infantry, 1776, and retired 1777. He was born in Lancaster; died in Princeton, Mass.

Zebulon Haskell, (1753-1831), served at various Alarms as minute man, corporal and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. His widow received a pension for ten months' actual service of her husband. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Steuben, Maine.

Also Nos. 9717, 17004, 17005.

MRS. CORA MUNSON GRISWOLD NORTH. 23184

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Safford E. North.

Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Clapp.

Daughter of Chauncey D. Griswold and Octavia Julia Clapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otis Clapp and Harriet Ann Munroe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Clapp and Katherine Wheeler, his first wife.

Stephen Clapp, (1742-1829), was placed on the pension roll of Washington county, N. Y., 1818, for service of lieutenant in the Massachusetts Line. He died in Salem, N. Y.

MISS BERTHA HELENA COLEMAN. 23185

Born in Clarendon, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Coleman and of Lemuel Cook.

Daughter of Joshua Coleman and Martha Jane Soule, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Coleman and Esther Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Coleman and Elizabeth De Witt, his wife; Lemuel Cook and Hannah Curtis, his first wife.

Timothy Coleman, (1752-1831), was appointed ensign, 1778, and served, 1780, as lieutenant of levies for protection of the frontier. His widow received a pension for sixteen months' actual service of her husband. He was born in Ulster Co.; died in Salina, N. Y.

Lemuel Cook, (1763-1866), entered the army at seventeen, served in the Virginia campaign and was honorably discharged at the close of the war. He received a pension in Clarendon, N. Y., where he died. He was born in Plymouth, Conn.

Also No. 22834.

MRS. SARAH FRANCES BONNELL BUCK. 23186

Born in Forestburg, New York.

Wife of William Covell Buck.

Descendant of Capt. James Bonnell and of Capt. Abram Shimer, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Jonathan Bonnell and Rusilla Westfall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Bonnell and Roxanna Brink, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Bonnell and Elizabeth Shimer (1759-1850), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abram Shimer and Lena Westbrook, his wife, m. 1749.

James Bonnell, (1754-1808-14), commanded a company to protect the frontiers of Sussex county. He also served in Sullivan's expedition against the Indians. He was born in Elizabeth, where he died.

Abram Shimer served as captain in the Sussex county militia, 1776. He was born near Philadelphia, lived at Melville, N. J., during the Revolution, where his house was attacked by Indians.

MRS. MARGARET FELL HALLOCK. 22187

Born in Pittston, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Harland Howard Hallock.

Descendant of Ensign John Cowdrick.

Daughter of George W. Fell and Margaret A. Baird, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse A. Fell and Julia Ann Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Fell and Sarah Cowdrick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cowdrick.

John Cowdrick, (1740-1818), served as ensign in the Third Regiment of Hunterdon county militia, commanded by Col. David Chambers. He was born in Germany; died in Hunterdon Co., N. J.

MRS. LAURA S. NICHOLS. 23188

Born in Veteran, New York.

Wife of Charles L. Nichols.

Descendant of Capt. Caleb Bentley, of New York.

Daughter of John Lincoln Stephenson and Helen L. Bentley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Cyrus J. Bentley and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Bentley and Mary Hewitt, his second wife.

Caleb Bentley, (1742-1827), commanded a company in the Albany county militia under Col. Stephen John Schuyler.

Also No. 22229.

MRS. MARIE LOUISE STEWART. 23189

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Leeman H. Stewart.

Descendant of Maj. John Canfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ambrose Spencer Sterling and Louisa Seymour Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ansel Sterling and Isabella Canfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Canfield and Dorcas Buell, his wife.

John Canfield, (1740-86), served as brigade major in Sheldon's Light Horse and was with them at Saratoga. He was born in New Milford; died in Sharon, Conn.

Also No. 6877, 7075, 9217.

MRS. MARY YORKE KINGSLEY. 23190

Born in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Wife of Maurice Kingsley.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Yorke, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edward Yorke and Sarah Hannah, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Yorke and Mary Lippincott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Yorke and Sarah Stille, his wife.

Edward Yorke, (1740-81), was lieutenant of the flag-ship "Montgomery" when he was promoted captain of armed galley "Camden." He was wounded in action with the British ship "Augusta" upon the Delaware river. He was born in Berks county; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 10778.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH COUGHLAN TAYLOR. 23191

Born in Adams, New York.

Wife of James Wilson Taylor.

Descendant of Ensign Richard Coughlan and of Capt. Richard Waite.

Daughter of Thomas Wright Coughlan and Elizabeth Willis, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Leslie Coughlan and Sarah Waite, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Coughlan and Sarah Peacock, his wife; Richard Waite and Submit Thomas, his wife.

Richard Coughlan served as sergeant major and ensign, 1775, of Capt. Jacob Hines's company, Col. James Reed's regiment of New Hampshire militia. He was born in England; died in Chesterfield, N. H.

Richard Waite, (1745-1831), served as lieutenant of Vermont militia under Capt. Joshua Hazen and Col. Peter Olcott and commanded a company of rangers in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Champion, N. Y.

Also Nos. 17128, 20010.

MRS. CAROLINE WOOLVERTON SARD. 23192

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Grange Sard.

Descendant of Maj. Daniel Buck.

Daughter of George Alonzo Woolverton and Caroline N. Shuler, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Shuler and Hannah Buck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Buck and Ann Denton, his first wife, m. 1756.

Daniel Buck, (1737-1814), served as major in the Albany county, N. Y., militia. He removed from the Mohawk Valley, 1786, to Pennsylvania. He was born in New Milford, Conn.; died in Great Bend, Pa.

Also No. 18929.

MRS. SARA STOWE CLEMENT. 23193

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Marshall Howe Clement.

Descendant of Stephen Stowe and of Sergt. John Stowe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Deacon Henry Stowe and Susan B. Folliatt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Stowe and Hannah Northrop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stowe and Sarah Gillette, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Stowe and Freelove Baldwin, his wife.

Stephen Stowe, (1726-77), lost his life nursing the soldiers afflicted with smallpox. He is known as the Milford martyr and his name is on the monument erected to the victims of the scourge.

John Stowe, (1760-1839), was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county, 1831, for service of private and sergeant in the Connecticut Continental Line.

Also Nos. 1552, 4148, 5123, 8194, 13097, 16015, 17882, 19057.

MRS. MARY E. JENNINGS SEYMOUR. 23194

Born in Mount Vernon, New York.

Wife of Arthur T. Seymour.

Descendant of Aaron Putnam and of Aaron Jennings, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Henry Jennings and Eliza Netherwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Jennings and Sarah Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Jennings and Eunice Taylor, his wife; Aaron Putnam and Olive Osborn, his wife.

Aaron Putnam, (1756-1801), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Barnstable, Mass.; died in Greenfield, Conn.

Aaron Jennings, (1730-1807), was a member of the War Committee of Fairfield county. He was born in Fairfield; died in Green Farms.

MISS SOPHIE J. MEE. 23195

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Aaron Putnam and of Aaron Jennings.

Daughter of Charles Martin Mee and Mary Eliza Jennings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Jennings and Sarah Putnam, his wife.

See No. 23194.

MRS. HARRIETT D. STONE. 23196

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of William Leete Stone.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Cogswell.

Daughter of Jonathan Gillette and Susan Sloane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Douglass Wheeler Sloane and Maria Cogswell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cogswell and Mary Backus, his wife.

Samuel Cogswell, (1754-90,) was lieutenant in Col. Henry Jackson's Continental regiment, 1777, served to the close of the war and was brevetted captain, 1783. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.

Also No. 6261.

MRS. MARY DRAKE SHERMAN. 23197

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of Roger M. Sherman.

Descendant of Eliphalet Elmes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Robert Drake and Sarah Hillyer Inman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Gardner Drake and Louise Elmes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Elmes and Chloe Leonard, his wife.

Eliphalet Elmes, (1753-1830), was a minute man at the Dartmouth Alarm, 1778, and served, 1780, under Capt. William Tupper. He was born in Middleboro, where he died.

23198

MRS. JOSEPHINE BASSETT TICHENOR. 23199

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Tichenor.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Roswell Hopkins.

Daughter of William David Bassett and Caroline A. Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of John M. Wheeler and Hannah Willson Pack, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Anthony Wheeler and Sebina Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Roswell Hopkins and Mary Cook, his wife.

Roswell Hopkins, (1733-1827), was lieutenant colonel of Dutchess county, New York militia in the Burgoyne campaign. He served 34 years as justice of the peace for that county. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; died in Charlotte, Vt.

Also No. 11895.

MRS. HARRIETTE STOWE WILLIAMS. 23200

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Arthur Williams.

Descendant of Sergt. John Stowe and of Stephen Stowe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Deacon Henry Stowe and Susan B. Folliatt, his wife.

See No. 23193.

MRS. FRANCES AVERY COBB STEPHENSON. 23201

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of Dr. Frank Halleck Stephenson.

Descendant of Nathan Avery.

Daughter of Nathan Cobb and Frances E. Avery, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ayers Avery and Emeline Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Avery and Anna Ayers, his wife.

Nathan Avery, (1759-1841), enlisted in the Connecticut militia in the first call for troops; was at White Plains and Fort Griswold. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Newbury, Vt.

Also Nos. 7172, 19040.

MRS. EMMA LEONORA HUGHES STEPHENSON. 23202

Born in Ramapo, New York.

Wife of Benjamin Stephenson.

Descendant of David Gordon, of New Jersey.

Daughter of David Hughes and Sophronia Whutner, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Whutner and Martha Gordon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Gordon and Martha Brower, his wife.

David Gordon, (1756-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Morris county, 1831, for service of private in the New Jersey militia.

MRS. ANGELINE CHAMBERLAIN JOHNSON. 23203

Born in Seneca, New York.

Wife of Col. William Johnson.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Chamberlain, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hon. Jacob Payson Chamberlain and Catherine Kuney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge John Chamberlain and Mary Lee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Chamberlain and Phoebe Vinton, his wife.

Jacob Chamberlain, (1716- 80), served on the commmittee to select militia men, purchase ammunition and distribute contributions to "ye poor of Boston." He was born in Dudley, where he died.

Also Nos. 12897, 17752, 19399, 20590.

MRS. ELLEN FRANCES GUION. 23204

Born in Elmira, New York.

Wife of Le Roy Partridge Guion.

Descendant of William Williams.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Lormore and Emily F. Down, his wife.

See No. 23205.

MISS JENNIE DOWN LORMORE. 23205

Born in Elmira, New York.

Descendant of William Williams.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Lormore and Emily F. Down, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Down and Mary Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Williams and Mary Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Williams and Grace Robinson, his wife.

William Williams, (1762-1861), was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield county, Conn., 1832, for six months' actual service of private in the Continental Line.

Also Nos. 20802, 21741.

MISS JULIA BRAINERD TARBOX. 23206

Born in Batavia, New York.

Descendant of Josiah Brainerd, Deacon Ezra Brainerd, Capt. David Tarbox, Capt. Nehemiah Brainerd, Asa Dearborn, George Conant, Ebenezer Walden and Samuel Emerson.

Daughter of Henry Fiske Tarbox and Elizabeth Lucretia Lord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Tarbox and Julia Brainerd, his wife; Asa Dearborn Lord and Elizabeth Watson Russell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Tarbox, Jr., and Abigail Mack, his wife; Calvin Brainerd and Sarah (Brainerd), his wife (daughter of Nehemiah); Asa Lord and Lucretia Dearborn, his wife; Alpheus Clarke Russell and Elizabeth Conant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Tarbox and Abigail Taylor, his wife; Ezra Brainerd and Jerusha Smith (b. 1744), his wife, m. 1762; Nehemiah Brainerd and Sarah Brainerd, his wife; Asa Dearborn and Anne Emerson, his wife; George Conant, Jr., and Hannah Walden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Brainerd and Hannah Spencer, his wife; Samuel Emerson and Dorothy Sanborn, his wife; George Conant and Lydia Freeman, his wife; Ebenezer Walden and Elizabeth Watson, his wife.

Josiah Brainerd, (1711-92), who had served in the early wars, was a member of the Legislature. He was born in Hardam, Conn., where he died.

Ezra Brainerd, (1744-1837), represented Haddam in the Assembly, 1777-82.

David Tarbox commanded a company of Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born in Hebron, Conn., 1728, where he died.

Also Nos. 8325, 9925, 11689, 18731.

Nehemiah Brainerd was captain of the Third Alarm Company and served in the Assembly from Haddam, Conn.

Also No. 18731.

Asa Dearborn, (1756-1831), was a private in Capt. Joseph Dearborn's company of New Hampshire volunteers. He was born in Chester, N. H.; died in Chelsea, Vt.

Also Nos. 17989, 19444.

George Conant, (1723-92), served at various Alarms under different commands. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Becket, Mass.

Ebenezer Walden, (1739-1822), served in Col. John Brown's Berkshire county, Mass., regiment at the Bennington Alarm and escorted the prisoners to Springfield.

Also Nos. 19444, 20497.

Samuel Emerson, (1707-93), was a signer of the Association Test and served from Haverhill, Mass., at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. FLORENCE ISABEL KIDDLE. 23207

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Alfred W. Kiddle.

Descendant of Chauncey Lewis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Marshall Lewis Dunham and Elizabeth G. Dunham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Dunham and Mary Lewis, his wife, m. 1832.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chauncey Lewis and Lois Woodruff, his first wife, m. 1788.

Chauncey Lewis, (1760-1855), was a sufferer at Valley Forge, witnessed the execution of André and saw the British lay down their arms at Yorktown. He was born at Southington, where he died.

MISS EMMA EDWARDS. 23208

Born in Greenwich, New York.

Descendant of David Remington and of Jeremiah Newbury.

Daughter of Hosea M. Edwards and Sarah H. Newbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of James R. Newbury and Amy Remington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Newbury, Jr., and Isabella Rogers, his wife; David Remington, Jr., and Hannah Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Newbury and Prudence Satterlee, his wife; David Remington and Mary Sheldon, his wife.

David Remington, (1747-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Washington Co., N. Y., 1832, for service of private in the Rhode Island Continental Line.

Also Nos. 13622, 19419, 20021.

Jeremiah Newbury, (1740-1825), served six years as a private in the Connecticut Line; was wounded at Bunker Hill and Yorktown; suffered the privations of Canada and Valley Forge. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Greenwich, N. Y., at the home of his son.

Also No. 21242.

MRS. JEANNIE FLOYD-JONES ROBISON. 23209

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of William Robison.

Descendant of Col. Jacob Blackwell, of New York.

Daughter of William Floyd-Jones and Caroline Blackwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Blackwell and Eliza Jane Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Blackwell and Elizabeth Hallett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Blackwell and Frances Sackett, his first wife.

Jacob Blackwell, (1717-80), was a member of the first Provincial Congress of New York, and colonel of Queens county militia. He was born in Newtown, L. I., where he died.

MRS. MARGARET ELMENDORF SLOAN. 23210

Born in Somerville, New Jersey.

Wife of Samuel Sloan.

Descendant of Dirck Van Veghten, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Peter Zabriskie Elmendorf and Maria La Grange Van Vechten, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Van Veghten and Elizabeth La Grange, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dirck Van Veghten and Sarah Middah, his wife.

Dirck Van Veghten, (1699-1781), contributed to the support of the army in its dire extremity the winter of 1778. He was born in Somerset county, N. J., where he died.

MRS. MARY CROOKE ELMENDORF HOFFMAN. 23211

Born in Somerville, New Jersey.

Wife of Rev. Eugene A. Hoffman, D. D., LL. D.

Descendant of Dirck Van Veghten.

Daughter of Peter Zabriskie Elmendorf and Maria La Grange Van Vechten, his wife.

See No. 23210.

MRS. HELEN MASON STEARNS. 23212

Born in New Haven, Vermont.

Descendant of William Mason.

Daughter of Charles Wheeler Mason and Cornelia Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lawrence Sprague Mason (1782-1852) and Sarah French, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Mason, Jr. (b. 1753), and Susan Fales, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Mason and Hannah Child, his wife, m. 1750.

William Mason was a minute man from Dedham at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Watertown, 1727; died in Charlestown, Mass.

Also No. 16432.

MRS. ELLEN SUSAN SHULER DORON. 23213

Born in Hamilton, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph William Doron.

Descendant of Henry Weiss, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Asa Shuler and Mary Ann Sorber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Shuler and Ellen Susan Weiss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Weiss.

Henry Weiss served as a private, 1776, in Capt. Henry Christ's company, Col. Samuel Miles' Pennsylvania rifle regiment. He was placed on the invalid pension roll of the State and, 1799, was the last payment on record.

MRS. ELIZABETH LEA HERBERT. 23214

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.

Wife of William H. Herbert.

Descendant of McDonald Campbell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Davis Lea and Caroline Mackey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Mackey and Margaret Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of McDonald Campbell and Margaret Tingley, his wife.

McDonald Campbell, (1754-1844), served as a fifer under different commands in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Somerset Co., N. J.

MRS. FRANCES A. CANFIELD PAINE. 23215

Born in Wakeman, Ohio.

Wife of George W. Paine.

Descendant of John Canfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Calvert C. Canfield and Mary Hanford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustine Canfield and Betsey Canfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Canfield and Phebe Treat, his wife.

John Canfield, (1760-1814), served in the relief of New Haven and Fairfield, 1779, when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born in New Milford, Conn.

MRS. ADA BARNARD HARSHA. 23216

Born in Bloomfield, Missouri.

Wife of Paul Howard Harsha.

Descendant of Capt. Othniel Taylor, Capt. Othniel Taylor, Jr., Gardner Wilder, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Augustus Barnard and Ellen Patten Barnard, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Grieg Barnard and Emily Holcomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Selah Barnard and Dorothy Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Othniel Taylor, Jr., and Dorothy Wilder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Othneil Taylor and Martha Arms, his wife, m. 1743; Gardner Wilder and Mary Phelps, his wife.

Othniel Taylor, (1719-88), who had served in the early wars, was an active Whig and served in the militia. He was born in Charlemont, where he died.

Othniel Taylor, Jr., (1753-1819), entered the army as lieutenant; promoted captain, 1780, and served to the close of the war. He was placed on the pension roll of Ontario Co., N. Y., 1818, as captain in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Charlemont, Mass.; died in Canandaigua, N. Y.

Gardner Wilder, (1711-87), was a member of the War Committee of Lancaster. He was born in Lancaster; died in Leominster, Mass.

MISS ISABEL KINNEY. 23217

Born in Clay, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. John Michael Clingman and of Sergt. Peter Kinney.

Daughter of Henry Richie Kinney and Mary McNair, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Kinney (b. 1774) and Mary Clingman (b. 1778), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Kinney and Margaret Biggs, his wife; John Michael Clingman and Anna Elizabeth Miller, his wife, m. 1756.

John Michael Clingman, (1736-1816), served in the Northumberland county, Pa., militia, 1778, as captain of the Seventh Company under Col. James Murray. He was born in Germany; died in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Peter Kinney was placed on the pension roll of Monmouth Co., N. J., 1832, for service of private and sergeant in the New Jersey militia. He was born 1755 in Somerset Co., N. J.

MRS. SARAH ANN RENSHAW. 23218

Born in Clay, Ohio.

Wife of John Renshaw.

Descendant of Capt. John Michael Clingman and of Sergt. Peter Kinney.

Daughter of Aaron Kinney and Mary Clingman, his wife.

See No. 23217.

MRS. NANNIE POWER BROWN. 23219

Born in Aberdeen, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Carroll Brown.

Descendant of Mathew Campbell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Capt. James Campbell Power and Maria Fishback, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Power and Levica Jane Campbell (1794-1873), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mathew Campbell and Mary Shelby, his wife.

Mathew Campbell served in the Pennsylvania Continental Line, 1778-81. He died in Maysville, Ky., 1819, and is buried in Aberdeen, Ohio.

Also No. 15545.

MRS. ALICE KINNEY HUTCHINS. 23220

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Dudley Brooks Hutchins.

Descendant of Maj. Joseph Lewis Finley.

Daughter of Eli Kinney and Martha Scott Lodwick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. John Lodwick and Hannah Finley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Lewis Finley and Jane Blair, his wife.

Joseph Lewis Finley, (1753-1839), a graduate of Princeton, entered the army 1776 and was at Long Island, White Plains, Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and served to the close of the war. He lost an eye by exposure and was placed on the pension roll of Adams Co., Ohio, 1818, for service of major in the Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in Greensburg, Pa.; died in West Union, Ohio.

MRS. BESSIE ANDERSON FREDERICK. 23221

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Wife of Charles L. Frederick.

Descendant of Rev. Manasseh Cutler, LL. D., and of Amos Cole.

Daughter of Thomas Cutler Anderson and Ida F. Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Anderson and Maria Louise Cutler, his wife; Amos Cole and Martha E. Orm, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Cutler and Maria Walker, his wife; Silas W. Cole and Elizabeth Houston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Ephraim Cutler and Leah Atwood, his wife; Amos Cole and Lucy Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Manasseh Cutler, LL. D., and Mary Balch, his wife; Thomas Cole (b. 1735) and Miriam Kinnee, his wife.

Manasseh Cutler, (1742-1823), a graduate of Yale, served as chaplain at Lexington, Boston and in Sullivan's expedition He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Hamilton, Mass.

Also No. 7663.

Amos Cole, (1759-1852), was placed on the pension roll of Chenango Co., N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Voluntown, Conn.; died in Sherburne, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2994, 9016.

MRS. LOUISE GROSVENOR LEETE. 23222

Born in Athens, Ohio.

Wife of Phelps C. Leete.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Grosvenor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Henry Grosvenor and Harriet Louise Currier, his wife.

See No. 23288.

MISS GRACE GAYLORD COTTON. 23223

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Joseph Spencer, Capt. Jacob Packard, William Slocomb, Seth Bailey, Joseph Buckminster, John Cotton and Joseph Cone.

Daughter of David Barnes Cotton and Mary Cone Slocomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cotton and Susan Buckminster, his wife; Silas Slocomb and Deborah Packard Cone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Cotton and Rachel Barnes, his wife; Thomas Buckminster (1751-1826) and Hannah Rice, his first wife; William Slocomb and Jerusha Richardson, his wife; Timothy Cone and Sarah Howard Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cotton and Hannah Sturtevant, his wife; Joseph Buckminster and Hannah Keggell (d. 1776), his second wife; Joseph Cone and Martha Brainard Spencer, his wife; Seth Bailey and Deborah Packard (b. 1750), his wife, m. 1770.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Spencer and Martha Brainard, his first wife, m. 1738; Jacob Packard and Deborah, his first wife.

Joseph Spencer, (1714-89), who commanded a regiment at the Lexington Alarm, was one of eight brigadier generals appointed in the organization of the Continental army and was promoted major general the following year. He was born in East Haddam, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 1287, 2310, 4086, 5566, 6638, 8367.

Jacob Packard served on the Committee of Correspondence of Easton. He was born in Bridgewater, 1728.

William Slocomb, (1750-1842), served several enlistments under different commands and at the age of eighty-five applied for a pension. He was born in Franklin; died in Sutton, Mass.

Also Nos. 3984, 5946, 7666, 11980, 20803, 22146.

Seth Bailey, (1747-1810), served in the militia and on the Committee of Safety of Scituate, Mass., where he was born. He died in Ohio.

Joseph Buckminster, (1697-1780), served many years as selectman and in the General Court. He was born in Framingham, Mass., where he died.

John Cotton, (1712-89), gave civil service in Plymouth, Mass., where he was born and where he died.

Joseph Cone, (1735-79), served in the navy and was lost at sea. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.

Also No. 11980.

MRS. REBECCA A. H. WARWICK ANDERSON. 23224

Born in Middlebrook, Virginia.

Wife of George W. Anderson.

Descendant of Abraham Warwick, of Virginia.

Daughter of Beverly Green Warwick (1805-80) and Mary Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson Reed Warwick (1784-1843) and Sarah Lewis Small (1785-1857), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Beverly Warwick (1761-94) and Elizabeth Martin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Warwick and Amey Campbell (1743-1843), his wife.

Abraham Warwick, (1739-1808), enlisted as a private in the

State militia and received a grant of land for his service. He died in Amherst Co., Va.

Also No. 3013.

MRS. SARAH JANE ANDERSON WILLIAMS. 23225

Born in Lucasville, Ohio.

Wife of Francis H. Williams, M. D.

Descendant of Abraham Warwick.

Daughter of George W. Anderson and Rebecca Ann Hensel Warwick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Beverly Green Warwick and Mary Fisher, his wife.

See No. 23224.

MISS BERTHA WAIT. 23226

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Wait and of Abijah Wetherbee.

Daughter of Gilbert David Wait and Katherine Wetherbee, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Heaton Wait and Malvina D. Wait, his wife; Frances Wetherbee and Cornelia Graves, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wait, Jr., and Lavina Heaton, his wife; Abijah Wetherbee and Mahitable Trowbridge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wait and Lois Gilbert, his wife, m. 1767.

Benjamin Wait, (1736-1822), served in the capture of Ticonderoga and commanded a company of Green Mountain Rangers, 1776. In 1779 he was appointed sheriff of Windsor county; served on the Board of War, 1781, and as colonel of Vermont militia, 1782. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Waitsfield, Vt.

Also Nos. 3410, 21355.

Abijah Wetherbee, (1761-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire Co., N. H., 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Surrey, N. H.

Also No. 10579.

MISS PEARL CUTLER FULTON. 23227

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Descendant of Rev. Manasseh Cutler.

Daughter of Dr. Charles Cutler Fulton and Ella H. Holman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Joseph Warren Fulton and Augusta M. Cutler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Charles Cutler and Maria Walker, his wife.

See No. 23221.

MISS EDITH HOLMAN FULTON. 23228

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Descendant of Rev. Manasseh Cutler.

Daughter of Dr. Charles Cutler Fulton and Ella H. Holman, his wife.

See Nos. 23221, 23229.

MRS. DAISY ELLA GRAVES MILLER. 23229

Born in Newark, Ohio.

Wife of Charles W. Miller.

Descendant of Ensign Joshua Durant.

Daughter of William M. Graves and Floretta Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Appleton B. Clark and Mary Durant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jotham Durant and Lucy Durant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Durant and Mary Hodgman, his second wife.

Joshua Durant served as ensign under Capt. Nehemiah Houghton in the New Hampshire militia, 1780. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass., lived in Keene, N. H., during the Revolution, and 1809 removed to Weathersford, Conn.

MRS. MARY EELLS HEMPSTED WELLS. 23230

Born in Newark, Ohio.

Wife of William C. Wells.

Descendant of Rev. Nathaniel Eells and of Nathaniel Eells, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Hempsted and Mary Elizabeth Eells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Augustus Eells and Elizabeth Sapp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Eells and Clarissa Wyles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Nathaniel Eells, Jr. (b. 1735), and Martha Babcock, his wife, m. 1772.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Eells and Mercy Cushing, his first wife, m. 1733.

Nathaniel Eells, (1710-86), served at the Lexington Alarm as chaplain of a company raised from his congregation at Stonington. His son Nathaniel served as a minute man.

Also Nos. 329, 488, 6238, 7210, 13680, 14155, 19521.

MRS. PERLIE A. V. W. COCHRAN. 23231

Born near Buckingham Court House, Virginia.

Wife of A. P. Linn Cochran.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathan Edson and of Barnabas Cole.

Daughter of Perlie B. Wilbur and Mary Montague Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zenas Cole (b. 1789) and Olive Edson (b. 1789), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barnabas Cole and Mehitable West, his wife; Nathan Edson and Mary Hall (b. 1740), his wife.

Nathan Edson, (1739-1825), was a minute man from Bridgewater at the Lexington Alarm. He served several enlistments as private and sergeant. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Stockbridge, N. Y.

Barnabas Cole served as a private in the Hampshire Co., Mass., militia. He died, 1828, in Orleans Co., N. Y.

MISS KATHERINE G. RAYNOR. 23232

Born in West Liberty, Ohio.

Descendant of Uriah Barker.

Daughter of William H. Raynor and Rhoda Kendall, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Raynor and Mary Barker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Uriah Barker and Mary Clingman, his wife.

Uriah Barker, (1761-1847), was placed on the pension roll of Scioto Co., Ohio, for two years' actual service of private in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Northumberland Co., Pa.; died in Portsmouth, Ohio.

MRS. LUCY MORGAN WATSON. 23233

Born in Warren, Ohio.

Wife of Albert Watson.

Descendant of Capt. William Cowen, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John J. Morgan and Maria (Cowen) Markle, his second wife.

Granddaughter of William Cowen and Mary Hubbard, his second wife.

William Cowen, (1749-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Westmoreland Co., 1831, for service of captain of Pennsylvania Associators.

Also Nos. 1361, 4661, 11760.

MRS. BLANCHE M. HAYS HILLER. 23234

Born in Ashton, Missouri.

Wife of Hiram Hiller.

Descendant of Capt. John Hays, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Alfred A. Hays and Elizabeth M. Hays, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Hays and Eliza Henderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hays, Jr., and Jane Walker, his second wife, m. 1771.

John Hays, Jr., (1728-96), served on the Committee of Correspondence and commanded a company in the Northampton county militia. He died in Meadville, Pa.

Also Nos. 5149, 6494, 9298.

MISS ANNE POULTNEY SHAFFNER. 23235

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Richard Thomas, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Shaffner, M. D., and Ann Smith Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Valentine Thomas and Letitia Poultney Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Ashbridge Thomas and Eliza Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Thomas and Thomazine Downing, his wife.

Richard Thomas, (1744-1832), commanded the Fifth Battalion of Chester county militia of the Flying Camp. He also gave valuable civil service. He was born in Chester county; died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 9802.

23236

23237

MRS. MAUD HUTCHESON VILLIERS-STUART. 23238

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Gerald Villiers-Stuart.

Descendant of David Deschler, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Hutcheson and Lucretia Deshler, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Wagner Deshler and Margaret Nashee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Adam Deshler and Deborah Wagner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Deshler and Susanne Elizabeth Muhlenberg, his wife.

David Deschler, (1733-96), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Northampton county and served as commissary of supplies. He was born in Switzerland; died in Catasauqua, Pa.

Also Nos. 917, 4965.

MRS. MARION LAWRENCE CLARK RICE. 23239

Born in Circleville, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. John C. Rice.

Descendant of Capt. Caleb Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward C. Clark and Margaret S. Hartley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Clark (b. 1768) and Lydia Abbe, his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Clark and Esther Labin, his wife.

Caleb Clark, (1744-90), commanded a company at Bunker Hill under Col. Israel Putnam. He was born in Pomfret; died in Windham Centre, Conn.

MRS. SALLIE THOMPSON MANSFIELD. 23240

Born in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George W. Mansfield.

Descendant of Hon. Isaac Snowden and of Dr. Lemuel Gustine, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Ross Thompson and Josephine Mayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. James Thompson, LL. D., and Mary Parker Gustine Snowden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Nathaniel Randolph Snowden and Sarah Gustine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Snowden and Mary (Cox) McCall, his wife; Lemuel Gustine and Susannah Smith, his wife.

Isaac Snowden, (1732-1809), was quartermaster of Philadelphia Associators, 1775-77; commissioner to sign Continental currency, 1777-79, and treasurer of the city, 1780-82. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Chester county, Pa.

Lemuel Gustine, (1749-1807), was surgeon at Forty-Fort, 1778. He and his family escaped from the Wyoming massacre. He located in Carlisle, where he died.

Also Nos. 9497, 10237, 11742, 13716, 15253, 21276.

MRS. PRISCILLA MOORE TAYLOR CARSTAIRS. 23241

Born in St. Thomas, Ontario.

Wife of James Carstairs.

Descendant of Lieut. Judah Burton, of New York.

Daughter of Mathew W. Taylor and Clara A. Burton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Burton and Mary A. Herron, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Burton and Susan Marie Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Burton and Huldah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Judah Burton and Huldah Stanton, his wife.

Judah Burton, (1739-1813), was appointed lieutenant by the Provincial Congress, 1775, and the commission is still in the family. He was granted land in Montgomery county, where he founded a town and where he died.

MRS. SUSAN KENNEDY POWELL BORDEN. 23242

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Theodore J. Borden.

Descendant of Col. Robert Smith, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John B. Powell and Susan Kennedy, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Duke Kennedy and Ann M. Sherborne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Kennedy and Margaret Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Smith and Margaret Vaughan, his wife.

Robert Smith, (1720-1803), had charge of the defense of the Delaware and was complimented by the Supreme Council for a machine for handling the Chevaux de Frise. He was a member of the Constiutional Convention, 1776, and aided in money and supplies to sustain the army at Valley Forge, 1778. He was born at sea; died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 525, 2776, 3401, 4256, 6842, 8390, 10761, 15762, 19376.

MRS. LALLA VANCE MONCURE. 23243

Born in Gallipolis, Ohio.

Wife of Rev. John Moncure.

Descendant of Maj. David Reese.

Daughter of Alexander Vance and Eliza Anne Shepard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Shepard and Margaret Entsminger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Entsminger and Jane Reese, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Reese and Mary Wells, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Reese and Jane Ellis, his wife.

David Reese, (1735-1820), was major of the Fifth Battalion, Philadelphia militia in active service. Letters written from the field to his wife are still in the possession of the family. He was born in Lycoming Co., Pa.; died in Camden, N. J.

MRS. MARIA S. WHEELER. 23244

Born in New Preston, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles F. Wheeler.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Abbe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Benjamin Booth Parsons, D. D., LL. D., and Arabella Buckingham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Plyn Parsons and Tryphosa Booth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Booth and Tryphosa Abbe (b. 1762), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Abbe and Mary Bement (1738-1821), his wife.

Richard Abbe, (1735-1807), served as lieutenant of militia in the Lexington Alarm; as ensign Connecticut Continental Line, 1777, and resigned 1778. He was appointed by the Assembly, 1779, captain of the Third Company of militia. He was born in Enfield, where he died.

Also No. 22403.

MRS. BLANCHE WELLS CODDING. 23245

Born in Muncy, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Hodge Codding.

Descendant of Sergt. Lemuel Wells and Gad Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Theodore Wells and Martha Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Wells (b. 1774) and Dorothy Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Wells and Lydia Scott, his wife; Gad Smith and Irene Wait, his wife.

Lemuel Wells served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm and as sergeant in Capt. Salmon White's company that marched to Saratoga, 1777. He was born in Whately, 1745; died in Hawley, Mass.

Gad Smith, (1749-1827), served under Capt. Salmon White, Col. Ezra May's regiment, 1777. He was born in Whately; died in Charlemont, Mass.

Also Nos. 16184, 16765, 20673.

MRS. ELIZA ROSS ATHERTON MINER. 23246

Born in Kingston, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Abbott Miner.

Descendant of James Atherton and of William Ross, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Elisha Atherton (1786-1853) and Caroline Ann Ross (1797-1885), his second wife, m. 1828.

Granddaughter of James Atherton and Lydia Washburn (1757-1847), his wife; William Ross and Elizabeth Sterling, his wife.

James Atherton, (1751-1828), served as a private in Capt. John Franklin's independent company, Sullivan's expedition, 1779. He was born in Connecticut; died in Galena, Ohio.

William Ross, (1761-1842), served as private and scout in the Wyoming forces. He was born in Windham Co., Conn.; died in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Also No. 9335.

MRS. AUGUSTA CLARK BABCOCK. 23247

Born in Los Angeles, Cailfornia.

Wife of Frederick William Babcock.

Descendant of Samuel Lane, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Nathaniel Johnston Clarke and Eleanor Withington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Clarke and Charlotte Johnston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Clarke and Susanna Lane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lane.

Samuel Lane, (1718-1806), was a member of the Fourth Provincial Congress which met at Exeter, 1775, and served in the defense of Piscataqua Harbor, 1776. He was born in Hampton; died in Stratham, N. H.

Also Nos. 16488, 22067.

MISS ELMA ELIZABETH SMITH. 23248

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Wall, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Ferdinand Smith and Adeline Wall Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Angell Smith and Marcy Remington Armington, his wife; Albert Arnold and Elizabeth Wall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walker Armington and Mercy Jenckes, his wife; Beriah Wall and Sarah Comstock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Jenckes and Priscilla Bacon, his wife; Samuel Wall and Elizabeth Coggshall, his second wife, m. 1763.

Samuel Wall, (1714-1813), served in the alarm company and as recruiting officer. He was born in Newport; died in Coventry, R. I.

Also No. 15848.

MRS. ALICE E. S. ARMINGTON. 23249

Born in Scituate, Rhode Island.

Wife of Arthur H. Armington.

Descendant of Job Mattison, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Jason P. Stone and Sarah E. Wickes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan K. Stone and Silda Mattison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Job Mattison and Lucy Johnson, his wife, m. 1780.

Job Mattison, (1758-1809), served at the siege of Boston and was taken prisoner at Fort Washington, 1776. The pension of his widow was allowed for twenty months' actual service of private in the Rhode Island Line. He was born in Coventry, R. I., where he died.

MRS. MARY E. S. MERRILL. 23250

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of John Harvey Merrill.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Wheeler.

Daughter of Joseph T. Snow and Mary A. Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen H. Andrews and Mary Steere, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Steere and Esther Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wheeler and Esther Williams, his wife.

Henry Wheeler, (1745-1832), served in the home defense of Rhode Island in the Gloucester county militia. He was born in Gloucester, R. I.; died in Hartwick, N. Y. His obituary in the Otsego county "Republican" said, "His life combined the character of the friend, the patriot, the Christian."

Also Nos. 1732, 5186, 6858, 7903, 10171, 18122.

MRS. CLARA LADD JILLSON. 23257

Born in Warwick, Rhode Island.

Wife of Ollys Allen Jillson.

Descendant of Sergt. Oliver Wickes.

Daughter of Joseph Warren Ladd and Almy Wickes Spencer, his wife.

See No. 23256.

MRS. JEANNIE OLIVER ARNOLD. 23258

Born in Central Falls, Rhode Island.

Wife of William Harkness Arnold.

Descendant of Artemas Fish, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Frederick E. Fish and Louisind N. (Fish) Oliver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Fish and Sally Barker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Artemas Fish and Ann Shrieve, his wife.

Artemas Fish, (1754-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Newport county, 1831, for service of private in the militia and State troops. He was born in Portsmouth, where he died.

Also No. 15817.

MRS. SARAH JENKS HOLGATE. 23259

Born in Lincoln, Rhode Island.

Wife of Thomas Holgate.

Descendant of Stephen Jenks, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Alvin Fales Jenks and Eliza Whitford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvin Jenks and Sally Fales, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Jenks, Jr., and Marcy Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Jenks and Sarah Hawkins, his wife.

Stephen Jenks, (1726-1800), was a patriot who manufactured muskets for the militia. He was born in Pawtucket, where he died.

Also Nos. 1300, 2206, 16207.

MRS. ANN OLIVIA COOK BOYDEN. 23260

Born in Woonsocket, Rhode Island.

Widow of John Richmond Boyden.

Descendant of Ariel Cook, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Willis Cook and Cyrena Thayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Cook and Rhoda Darling, his wife.

Daughter of Edward Padelford Taft and Eliza Fiske Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Sheldon Williams and Susan Foster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Foster and Mary Tucker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Foster, Jr., and Rachel Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Foster and Mollie May, his first wife.

Timothy Foster, who had fought in the early wars, served on the Committee of Safety of Dudley. His twelve sons, Ebenezer, Timothy, John, Richard, Samuel, Jonathan, Benjamin, Jacob, Aaron, William, Joseph and Lemuel, served in the army.

Timothy Foster, Jr., (1741-1822), served as private and lieutenant in the Worcester county militia. He was born in Walpole; died in Dudley, Mass.

Also Nos. 7621, 9445, 21135.

MRS. CHARLOTTE SNOW GODDING. 23255

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Clarence Miles Godding.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Wheeler.

Daughter of Joseph T. Snow and Mary A. Andrews, his wife.

See No. 23250.

MRS. LOUISE LADD SAWYER TURNER. 23256

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Frederick Eugene Turner.

Descendant of Sergt. Oliver Wickes, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Thomas Sawyer, Jr., and Susan Lourine Ladd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Warren Ladd and Almey Wickes Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Spencer and Almey Wickes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Wickes and Abagail Greene, his wife.

Oliver Wickes, (1757-1855), served several enlistments as private and sergeant, 1775-80. He was placed on the pension roll of Kent county, 1831, for service of sergeant of State troops and militia. He was born in Coventry; died in East Greenwich, R. I.

Also No. 12115.

MRS. CLARA LADD JILLSON. 23257

Born in Warwick, Rhode Island.

Wife of Ollys Allen Jillson.

Descendant of Sergt. Oliver Wickes.

Daughter of Joseph Warren Ladd and Almy Wickes Spencer, his wife.

See No. 23256.

MRS. JEANNIE OLIVER ARNOLD. 23258

Born in Central Falls, Rhode Island.

Wife of William Harkness Arnold.

Descendant of Artemas Fish, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Frederick E. Fish and Louisind N. (Fish) Oliver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Fish and Sally Barker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Artemas Fish and Ann Shrieve, his wife.

Artemas Fish, (1754-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Newport county, 1831, for service of private in the militia and State troops. He was born in Portsmouth, where he died.

Also No. 15817.

MRS. SARAH JENKS HOLGATE. 23259

Born in Lincoln, Rhode Island.

Wife of Thomas Holgate.

Descendant of Stephen Jenks, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Alvin Fales Jenks and Eliza Whitford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvin Jenks and Sally Fales, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Jenks, Jr., and Marcy Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Jenks and Sarah Hawkins, his wife.

Stephen Jenks, (1726-1800), was a patriot who manufactured muskets for the militia. He was born in Pawtucket, where he died.

Also Nos. 1300, 2206, 16207.

MRS. ANN OLIVIA COOK BOYDEN. 23260

Born in Woonsocket, Rhode Island.

Widow of John Richmond Boyden.

Descendant of Ariel Cook, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Willis Cook and Cyrena Thayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Cook and Rhoda Darling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ariel Cook and Dorcas Whipple, his wife.

Ariel Cook, (1749-1803), served several enlistments in the militia under different commands. He was born in Cumberland, R. I., where he died. His widow in 1837 received a pension.

Also Nos. 1472, 19549.

23261

MRS. ALICE NELSON SMITH. 23262

Born in Camden, South Carolina.

Wife of A. R. Smith.

Descendant of John Nelson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Columbus Nelson and Mary Louisa Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Alexander Nelson and Mary Eliza Young, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Nelson and Ruth Stratford, his wife.

John Nelson, (1761-1826), enlisted, 1777; was private in the Continental artillery and after the surrender of Cornwallis served in the south. He died in Camden, S. C., and his widow received a pension for his service.

MRS. INEZ SLEDGE CAMPBELL. 23263

Born in Como, Mississippi.

Wife of Michael Campbell, M. D.

Descendant of Tignal Jones, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Norfleet Ruffin Sledge and Catherine Ella Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Fanning Jones, Jr., and Jane Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Fanning Jones and Mary Bustin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Tignal Jones and Penelope Cain, his wife.

Tignal Jones served in the Council of Safety and was a member from Wake county of the Provincial Congress, 1775-77.

Also Nos. 8639, 9853.

MISS MARY LOUISE BAXTER. 23264

Born in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Descendant of Joel Lane, Tignal Jones, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Nathan Baxter and Mary Louise Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ridley Jones and Martha Lane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Redding Jones and Martha Bustin, his wife; Joel Lane and Mary Hinton, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Tignal Jones and Penelope Cain, his wife. See No. 23263.

Joel Lane, (1746-95), was a member of the Provincial Council at Halifax, 1776, and 1781 the General Assembly convened at his house. He died at Raleigh, a place he founded.

Also Nos. 8639, 9853.

MISS MARY HILLIARD DU BOSE. 23265

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Polk, Maj. William Polk, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Julius Jesse Du Bose and Mary Murfree Polk, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Polk and Sarah Leah Hilliard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Polk and Sarah Hawkins, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Polk and Susan Spratt, his wife.

Thomas Polk, (1732-93), served in the Provincial Congress and commanded minute men.

William Polk, (1758-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Wake county for service of major in the South Carolina Continental Line.

Also Nos. 530, 3482, 8113, 21349.

MRS. FRANCES ANNE CASH DRAKE. 23266

Born in Shelby County Tennessee.

Widow of John B. Drake.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Dandridge, of Virginia.

Daughter of Benjamin Cash and Mildred Spotswood Dandridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Ambler Dandridge, Jr., and Anne Overton Goodwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Dandridge and Mildred Aylette Allen, his wife.

Robert Dandridge, (1760-99), volunteered while at college and was lieutenant in the artillery under his cousin, Capt. John Champe Carter. He served to the close of the war.

Also Nos. 1426, 2785.

MRS. MARY WESTON HUNTER MILLER. 23267

Born in Mobile, Alabama.

Widow of Charles Preston Miller.

Descendant of Gen. Andrew Pickens, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Joseph Thomas Pickens Hunter and Adela Ann Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hunter and Catherine Pickens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Pickens and Rebecca Floride Calhoun, his wife.

Andrew Pickens, (1739-1817), was made captain of militia, 1775, and led a partisan corps when the British overran the State. With four hundred men he defeated a superior force at Kettle Creek and his horse was killed under him while covering the retreat at Stono. He rallied the militia at Cowpens for which service Congress gave him a sword; forced the surrender of Augusta and led a brigade at Eutaw Springs. He was born in Paxton, Pa.; died in Pendleton, South Carolina.

Also Nos. 1234, 3443, 4850, 7352, 8423.

MRS. MARIA ELIZA HUNTER PHILLIPS. 23268

Born in Selma, Alabama.

Wife of William Pilkington Phillips.

Descendant of Gen. Andrew Pickens, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Joseph Thomas Pickens Hunter and Adela Ann Rogers, his wife.

See No. 23267.

MISS MARGARET ELISABETH SUGGS. 23269

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Descendant of Lieut. George Suggs, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Laban Bruce Suggs and Annah C. Houston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Suggs and Margaret McLean Cheatham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Suggs and Mary Saunders, his wife.

George Suggs served as lieutenant of the Fifth Regiment, North Carolina Line.

Also Nos. 12196, 15305.

MRS. ELIZABETH HUMPHREYS WEISIGER. 23270

Born in Clarksville, Tennessee.

Wife of Carey Nelson Weisiger.

Descendant of Capt. George West, of Tennessee.

Daughter of Robert West Humphreys and Mary Walton Meriwether, his wife.

Granddaughter of Parry Wayne Humphreys and Mary West, his wife.

MRS. CLARA LADD JILLSON. 23257

Born in Warwick, Rhode Island.

Wife of Ollys Allen Jillson.

Descendant of Sergt. Oliver Wickes.

Daughter of Joseph Warren Ladd and Almy Wickes Spencer, his wife.

See No. 23256.

MRS. JEANNIE OLIVER ARNOLD. 23258

Born in Central Falls, Rhode Island.

Wife of William Harkness Arnold.

Descendant of Artemas Fish, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Frederick E. Fish and Louisind N. (Fish) Oliver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Fish and Sally Barker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Artemas Fish and Ann Shrieve, his wife.

Artemas Fish, (1754-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Newport county, 1831, for service of private in the militia and State troops. He was born in Portsmouth, where he died.

Also No. 15817.

MRS. SARAH JENKS HOLGATE. 23259

Born in Lincoln, Rhode Island.

Wife of Thomas Holgate.

Descendant of Stephen Jenks, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Alvin Fales Jenks and Eliza Whitford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvin Jenks and Sally Fales, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Jenks, Jr., and Marcy Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Jenks and Sarah Hawkins, his wife.

Stephen Jenks, (1726-1800), was a patriot who manufactured muskets for the militia. He was born in Pawtucket, where he died.

Also Nos. 1300, 2206, 16207.

MRS. ANN OLIVIA COOK BOYDEN. 23260

Born in Woonsocket, Rhode Island.

Widow of John Richmond Boyden.

Descendant of Ariel Cook, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Willis Cook and Cyrena Thayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Cook and Rhoda Darling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ariel Cook and Dorcas Whipple, his wife.

Ariel Cook, (1749-1803), served several enlistments in the militia under different commands. He was born in Cumberland, R. I., where he died. His widow in 1837 received a pension.

Also Nos. 1472, 19549.

23261

MRS. ALICE NELSON SMITH. 23262

Born in Camden, South Carolina.

Wife of A. R. Smith.

Descendant of John Nelson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Columbus Nelson and Mary Louisa Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Alexander Nelson and Mary Eliza Young, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Nelson and Ruth Stratford, his wife.

John Nelson, (1761-1826), enlisted, 1777; was private in the Continental artillery and after the surrender of Cornwallis served in the south. He died in Camden, S. C., and his widow received a pension for his service.

MRS. INEZ SLEDGE CAMPBELL. 23263

Born in Como, Mississippi.

Wife of Michael Campbell, M. D.

Descendant of Tignal Jones, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Norfleet Ruffin Sledge and Catherine Ella Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Fanning Jones, Jr., and Jane Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Fanning Jones and Mary Bustin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Tignal Jones and Penelope Cain, his wife.

Tignal Jones served in the Council of Safety and was a member from Wake county of the Provincial Congress, 1775-77.

Also Nos. 8639, 9853.

MISS MARY LOUISE BAXTER. 23264

Born in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Descendant of Joel Lane, Tignal Jones, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Nathan Baxter and Mary Louise Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ridley Jones and Martha Lane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Redding Jones and Martha Bustin, his wife; Joel Lane and Mary Hinton, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Tignal Jones and Penelope Cain, his wife. See No. 23263.

Joel Lane, (1746-95), was a member of the Provincial Council at Halifax, 1776, and 1781 the General Assembly convened at his house. He died at Raleigh, a place he founded.

Also Nos. 8639, 9853.

MISS MARY HILLIARD DU BOSE. 23265

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Polk, Maj. William Polk, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Julius Jesse Du Bose and Mary Murfree Polk, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Polk and Sarah Leah Hilliard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Polk and Sarah Hawkins, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Polk and Susan Spratt, his wife.

Thomas Polk, (1732-93), served in the Provincial Congress and commanded minute men.

William Polk, (1758-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Wake county for service of major in the South Carolina Continental Line.

Also Nos. 530, 3482, 8113, 21349.

MRS. FRANCES ANNE CASH DRAKE. 23266

Born in Shelby County Tennessee.

Widow of John B. Drake.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Dandridge, of Virginia.

Daughter of Benjamin Cash and Mildred Spotswood Dandridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Ambler Dandridge, Jr., and Anne Overton Goodwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Dandridge and Mildred Aylette Allen, his wife.

Robert Dandridge, (1760-99), volunteered while at college and was lieutenant in the artillery under his cousin, Capt. John Champe Carter. He served to the close of the war.

Also Nos. 1426, 2785.

MRS. MARY WESTON HUNTER MILLER. 23267

Born in Mobile, Alabama.

Widow of Charles Preston Miller.

Descendant of Gen. Andrew Pickens, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Joseph Thomas Pickens Hunter and Adela Ann Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hunter and Catherine Pickens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Pickens and Rebecca Floride Calhoun, his wife.

Andrew Pickens, (1739-1817), was made captain of militia, 1775, and led a partisan corps when the British overran the State. With four hundred men he defeated a superior force at Kettle Creek and his horse was killed under him while covering the retreat at Stono. He rallied the militia at Cowpens for which service Congress gave him a sword; forced the surrender of Augusta and led a brigade at Eutaw Springs. He was born in Paxton, Pa.; died in Pendleton, South Carolina.

Also Nos. 1234, 3443, 4850, 7352, 8423.

MRS. MARIA ELIZA HUNTER PHILLIPS. 23268

Born in Selma, Alabama.

Wife of William Pilkington Phillips.

Descendant of Gen. Andrew Pickens, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Joseph Thomas Pickens Hunter and Adela Ann Rogers, his wife.

See No. 23267.

MISS MARGARET ELISABETH SUGGS. 23269

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Descendant of Lieut. George Suggs, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Laban Bruce Suggs and Annah C. Houston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Suggs and Margaret McLean Cheatham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Suggs and Mary Saunders, his wife.

George Suggs served as lieutenant of the Fifth Regiment, North Carolina Line.

Also Nos. 12196, 15305.

MRS. ELIZABETH HUMPHREYS WEISIGER. 23270

Born in Clarksville, Tennessee.

Wife of Carey Nelson Weisiger.

Descendant of Capt. George West, of Tennessee.

Daughter of Robert West Humphreys and Mary Walton Meriwether, his wife.

Granddaughter of Parry Wayne Humphreys and Mary West, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George West and Mary Clark, his wife.

George West, (1758-1810), served in the navy. He was born in North Carolina; died in Nashville, Tenn., where his obituary gives his life as a patriot and Christian.

MISS ELEANOR WHEATLEY. 23271

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Descendant of Lieut. Morgan Brown.

Daughter of William Arthur Wheatley and Ann Elizabeth Bowen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Wheatley and Mary Ringgold Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge William Arthur Cook and Catherine Stewart Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Morgan Brown and Elizabeth Little, his wife.

Morgan Brown, (1758-1840), served under Capt. Samuel Wise in the south and was lieutenant at the battle of Brandywine. Later he was in the commissary department under Baron de Kalb. He died in Nashville, Tenn.

Also Nos. 2650, 3936, 5219.

MISS MAUD L. McKINNEY. 23272

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Descendant of James Berry.

Daughter of James W. McKinney and Maria P. Berry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uriah G. Berry and Amanda Richmond, his wife.

See No. 23273.

MRS. MARY BERRY SIM. 23273

Born in Berry's Ferry, Kentucky.

Wife of Dr. Frank L. Sim.

Descendant of James Berry.

Daughter of Uriah G. Berry and Amanda Richmond, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Berry and Maria Hodge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Berry and Mary Montgomery, his wife.

James Berry, (1750-1836), enlisted in the Pennsylvania Line and was at Brandywine, Germantown and Yorktown.

MRS. CHARLOTTE ROBERTSON WILLIAMS. 23274

Born in Harrodsburg, Kentucky.

Wife of Nathaniel Green Williams.

Daughter of Edward Padelford Taft and Eliza Fiske Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Sheldon Williams and Susan Foster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Foster and Mary Tucker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Foster, Jr., and Rachel Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Foster and Mollie May, his first wife.

Timothy Foster, who had fought in the early wars, served on the Committee of Safety of Dudley. His twelve sons, Ebenezer, Timothy, John, Richard, Samuel, Jonathan, Benjamin, Jacob, Aaron, William, Joseph and Lemuel, served in the army.

Timothy Foster, Jr., (1741-1822), served as private and lieutenant in the Worcester county militia. He was born in Walpole; died in Dudley, Mass.

Also Nos. 7621, 9445, 21135.

MRS. CHARLOTTE SNOW GODDING. 23255

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Clarence Miles Godding.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Wheeler.

Daughter of Joseph T. Snow and Mary A. Andrews, his wife.

See No. 23250.

MRS. LOUISE LADD SAWYER TURNER. 23256

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Frederick Eugene Turner.

Descendant of Sergt. Oliver Wickes, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Thomas Sawyer, Jr., and Susan Lourine Ladd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Warren Ladd and Almey Wickes Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Spencer and Almey Wickes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Wickes and Abagail Greene, his wife.

Oliver Wickes, (1757-1855), served several enlistments as private and sergeant, 1775-80. He was placed on the pension roll of Kent county, 1831, for service of sergeant of State troops and militia. He was born in Coventry; died in East Greenwich, R. I.

Also No. 12115.

MRS. CLARA LADD JILLSON. 23257

Born in Warwick, Rhode Island.

Wife of Ollys Allen Jillson.

Descendant of Sergt. Oliver Wickes.

Daughter of Joseph Warren Ladd and Almy Wickes Spencer, his wife.

See No. 23256.

MRS. JEANNIE OLIVER ARNOLD. 23258

Born in Central Falls, Rhode Island.

Wife of William Harkness Arnold.

Descendant of Artemas Fish, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Frederick E. Fish and Louisind N. (Fish) Oliver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Fish and Sally Barker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Artemas Fish and Ann Shrieve, his wife.

Artemas Fish, (1754-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Newport county, 1831, for service of private in the militia and State troops. He was born in Portsmouth, where he died.

Also No. 15817.

MRS. SARAH JENKS HOLGATE. 23259

Born in Lincoln, Rhode Island.

Wife of Thomas Holgate.

Descendant of Stephen Jenks, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Alvin Fales Jenks and Eliza Whitford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvin Jenks and Sally Fales, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Jenks, Jr., and Marcy Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Jenks and Sarah Hawkins, his wife.

Stephen Jenks, (1726-1800), was a patriot who manufactured muskets for the militia. He was born in Pawtucket, where he died.

Also Nos. 1300, 2206, 16207.

MRS. ANN OLIVIA COOK BOYDEN. 23260

Born in Woonsocket, Rhode Island.

Widow of John Richmond Boyden.

Descendant of Ariel Cook, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Willis Cook and Cyrena Thayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Cook and Rhoda Darling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ariel Cook and Dorcas Whipple, his wife.

Ariel Cook, (1749-1803), served several enlistments in the militia under different commands. He was born in Cumberland, R. I., where he died. His widow in 1837 received a pension.

Also Nos. 1472, 19549.

23261

MRS. ALICE NELSON SMITH. 23262

Born in Camden, South Carolina.

Wife of A. R. Smith.

Descendant of John Nelson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Columbus Nelson and Mary Louisa Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Alexander Nelson and Mary Eliza Young, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Nelson and Ruth Stratford, his wife.

John Nelson, (1761-1826), enlisted, 1777; was private in the Continental artillery and after the surrender of Cornwallis served in the south. He died in Camden, S. C., and his widow received a pension for his service.

MRS. INEZ SLEDGE CAMPBELL. 23263

Born in Como, Mississippi.

Wife of Michael Campbell, M. D.

Descendant of Tignal Jones, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Norfleet Ruffin Sledge and Catherine Ella Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Fanning Jones, Jr., and Jane Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Fanning Jones and Mary Bustin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Tignal Jones and Penelope Cain, his wife.

Tignal Jones served in the Council of Safety and was a member from Wake county of the Provincial Congress, 1775-77.

Also Nos. 8639, 9853.

MISS MARY LOUISE BAXTER. 23264

Born in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Descendant of Joel Lane, Tignal Jones, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Nathan Baxter and Mary Louise Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ridley Jones and Martha Lane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Redding Jones and Martha Bustin, his wife; Joel Lane and Mary Hinton, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Tignal Jones and Penelope Cain, his wife. See No. 23263.

Joel Lane, (1746-95), was a member of the Provincial Council at Halifax, 1776, and 1781 the General Assembly convened at his house. He died at Raleigh, a place he founded.

Also Nos. 8639, 9853.

MISS MARY HILLIARD DU BOSE. 23265

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Polk, Maj. William Polk, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Julius Jesse Du Bose and Mary Murfree Polk, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Polk and Sarah Leah Hilliard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Polk and Sarah Hawkins, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Polk and Susan Spratt, his wife.

Thomas Polk, (1732-93), served in the Provincial Congress and commanded minute men.

William Polk, (1758-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Wake county for service of major in the South Carolina Continental Line.

Also Nos. 530, 3482, 8113, 21349.

MRS. FRANCES ANNE CASH DRAKE. 23266

Born in Shelby County Tennessee.

Widow of John B. Drake.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Dandridge, of Virginia.

Daughter of Benjamin Cash and Mildred Spotswood Dandridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Ambler Dandridge, Jr., and Anne Overton Goodwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Dandridge and Mildred Aylette Allen, his wife.

Robert Dandridge, (1760-99), volunteered while at college and was lieutenant in the artillery under his cousin, Capt. John Champe Carter. He served to the close of the war.

Also Nos. 1426, 2785.

MRS. MARY WESTON HUNTER MILLER. 23267

Born in Mobile, Alabama.

Widow of Charles Preston Miller.

Descendant of Gen. Andrew Pickens, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Joseph Thomas Pickens Hunter and Adela Ann Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hunter and Catherine Pickens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Pickens and Rebecca Floride Calhoun, his wife.

Andrew Pickens, (1739-1817), was made captain of militia, 1775, and led a partisan corps when the British overran the State. With four hundred men he defeated a superior force at Kettle Creek and his horse was killed under him while covering the retreat at Stono. He rallied the militia at Cowpens for which service Congress gave him a sword; forced the surrender of Augusta and led a brigade at Eutaw Springs. He was born in Paxton, Pa.; died in Pendleton, South Carolina.

Also Nos. 1234, 3443, 4850, 7352, 8423.

MRS. MARIA ELIZA HUNTER PHILLIPS. 23268

Born in Selma, Alabama.

Wife of William Pilkington Phillips.

Descendant of Gen. Andrew Pickens, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Joseph Thomas Pickens Hunter and Adela Ann Rogers, his wife.

See No. 23267.

MISS MARGARET ELISABETH SUGGS. 23269

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Descendant of Lieut. George Suggs, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Laban Bruce Suggs and Annah C. Houston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Suggs and Margaret McLean Cheatham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Suggs and Mary Saunders, his wife.

George Suggs served as lieutenant of the Fifth Regiment, North Carolina Line.

Also Nos. 12196, 15305.

MRS. ELIZABETH HUMPHREYS WEISIGER. 23270

Born in Clarksville, Tennessee.

Wife of Carey Nelson Weisiger.

Descendant of Capt. George West, of Tennessee.

Daughter of Robert West Humphreys and Mary Walton Meriwether, his wife.

Granddaughter of Parry Wayne Humphreys and Mary West, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George West and Mary Clark, his wife.

George West, (1758-1810), served in the navy. He was born in North Carolina; died in Nashville, Tenn., where his obituary gives his life as a patriot and Christian.

MISS ELEANOR WHEATLEY. 23271

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Descendant of Lieut. Morgan Brown.

Daughter of William Arthur Wheatley and Ann Elizabeth Bowen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Wheatley and Mary Ringgold Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge William Arthur Cook and Catherine Stewart Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Morgan Brown and Elizabeth Little, his wife.

Morgan Brown, (1758-1840), served under Capt. Samuel Wise in the south and was lieutenant at the battle of Brandywine. Later he was in the commissary department under Baron de Kalb. He died in Nashville, Tenn.

Also Nos. 2650, 3936, 5219.

MISS MAUD L. McKINNEY. 23272

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Descendant of James Berry.

Daughter of James W. McKinney and Maria P. Berry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uriah G. Berry and Amanda Richmond, his wife.

See No. 23273.

MRS. MARY BERRY SIM. 23273

Born in Berry's Ferry, Kentucky.

Wife of Dr. Frank L. Sim.

Descendant of James Berry.

Daughter of Uriah G. Berry and Amanda Richmond, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Berry and Maria Hodge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Berry and Mary Montgomery, his wife.

James Berry, (1750-1836), enlisted in the Pennsylvania Line and was at Brandywine, Germantown and Yorktown.

MRS. CHARLOTTE ROBERTSON WILLIAMS. 23274

Born in Harrodsburg, Kentucky.

Wife of Nathaniel Green Williams.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Alexander McIntosh, of South Carolina.

Daughter of James Newton Prather and Nannie Holmes Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. David Bell and Charlotte Corday Robertson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Robertson and Eleanor McIntosh Bainbridge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Peter Bainbridge and Eleanor James McIntosh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander McIntosh and Eleanor James, his wife.

Alexander McIntosh was a member of the first Provincial Congress; of the General Assembly, and, 1778, was elected the first Senator from St. David's Parish. He served in the militia in defense of the State. He died, 1780, in Charleston, South Carolina.

MRS. SARAH E. ROBERTS HAMPTON. 23275

Born in Pulaski, Tennessee.

Wife of Stephen Franklin Hampton.

Descendant of John Kendrick and of Jacob Browning.

Daughter of Dr. Joseph Coleman Roberts and Sarah J. Anthony, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Roberts and Elizabeth Kendrick (1805-54), his wife, m. 1820; John Browning Anthony and Sarah Amanda Westmoreland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Kendrick and Sarah Franklin, his wife, m. 1784; Elijah Anthony and Jennie Browning, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Browning and Elizabeth Bywater (1734-1827), his wife, m. 1748.

John Kendrick, (1759-1836), was born on the Eastern Shore of Maryland and his name is found in the Maryland Line. He died in North Alabama and is buried on Sand Mountain.

Jacob Browning served as a private from Culpeper county, Va., where about 1730 he was born.

MRS. SARAH J. ANTHONY ROBERTS. 23276

Born in Pulaski, Tennessee.

Wife of Dr. Joseph Coleman Roberts.

Descendant of Jacob Browning.

Daughter of John Browning Anthony and Sarah Amanda Westmoreland, his wife.
See No. 23275.

MRS. LULA JOHNSTON WHITE. 23277

Born in Lowndes County, Mississippi.
Wife of A. S. White.
Descendant of Lancelot Johnston, of Virginia.
Daughter of Charles Atwell Johnston and Olivia Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harrison Johnston and Mary Anthony Ward, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Atwell Johnston and Rhoda Fry, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lancelot Johnston.
Lancelot Johnston, (1756-1822), was a soldier in the Virginia militia. He was born in Fairfax county; died in Frederick county.

MRS. MALLIE OTEY EDMUNDS. 23278

Born in Lynchburg, Virginia.
Wife of Paul C. Edmunds, Jr.
Descendant of Capt. John Otey, of Virginia.
Daughter of W. Hays Otey and Sallie E. Wyatt, his wife.
Granddaughter of John M. Otey and Lucy Mina Norvell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Otey and Elizabeth Mathews, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Otey and Mary Hopkins, his wife.
See No. 23119.

MRS. NANNIE L. OTEY MILLER. 23279

Born in Lynchburg, Virginia.
Descendant of Col. William Preston, of Virginia.
Daughter of Peter J. Otey and Mollie Floyd, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Rush Floyd and Nancy Smyth Matthews, wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Floyd and Letitia Preston, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gov. James Patton Preston and Anne Taylor, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Preston and Susanna Smith, his wife.
William Preston, (1730-83), served in the expedition against the Cherokees, 1780, and received the vote of thanks of the Legislature of North Carolina for protecting the frontier. He

commanded a regiment at the battle of Guilford Court House where he received wounds that resulted in his death. He was born in Ireland; died in Smithfield, Va.

Also Nos. 1858, 2063, 3021, 5078, 7788, 9897, 15493, 16149.

MRS. EVA WEAD GOVE. 23280

Born in Lewiston, Illinois.

Wife of Dr. David A. Gove.

Descendant of Lieut. Jesse Young and of John Emery, Jr.

Daughter of Hezekiah Morse Wead and Eliza Young Emery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Emery (b. 1788) and Elizabeth Wolfe Young, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Emery, Jr., and Abiah Page, his wife, m. 1779; Jesse Young and Ruby Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Emery (1728-64) and Abigail Webster, his wife.

Jesse Young, (1751-1804), served as corporal in the rangers, 1775 and rose to the rank of lieutenant for the defense of the frontiers. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Lisbon, N. H.

Also Nos. 12876, 13663, 14364, 15022, 20428.

John Emery, Jr., (1753-1823), was a private in Capt. Nathan Hale's company, 1775; served at Ticonderoga, 1777, and in Rhode Island, 1778. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Plaiston, N. H.

MRS. JESSIE COWLES FIFIELD. 23281

Born in Osceola, New York.

Wife of James Sampson Fifield.

Descendant of Lieut. John Cowles and of David Cowles.

Daughter of Hiram J. Cowles and Margarette Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oren Cowles and Sophronia Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Cowles and Eunice Payne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cowles and Abigail Cole, his wife.

John Cowles, (1731-1802), served as lieutenant under his brother-in-law, Capt. Selah Hart. He was born in Kensington, Conn.; died in Durham, N. Y.

David Cowles, (1760-1829), turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Kensington, Conn.

Also Nos. 9152, 14182.

MISS CATHARINE REED FIFIELD. 23282

Born in Jefferson, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Rev. John Reed, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elbridge Gerry Fifield and Sarah Reed Copeland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Johnathan Copeland and Hannah Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Reed and Hannah Sampson, his wife.

John Reed, (1751-1831), a graduate of Yale, served as chaplain of the ship "Warren," 1777. He was born in Framingham; died in Bridgewater, Mass.

MRS. ALICE POLLOCK ROUK. 23283

Born in Kittanning, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frank James Rouk.

Descendant of Robert Fruit, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Pollock and Arabella Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Pollock and Anne Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Pollock and Sarah Fruit, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Fruit and Catherine McClure, his wife.

Robert Fruit, (1732-1820), was chairman of the Committee of Safety, 1776, and served as a member of the Assembly from Northumberland Co., 1777. He was born in Ireland; died in Derry, Pa.

Also Nos. 10572, 11821, 12451, 22449.

MRS. HELEN MAR POLLOCK BRAY. 23284

Born in Kittanning, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Ayers Bray.

Descendant of Robert Fruit, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Pollock and Arabella Robinson, his wife.

See No. 23283.

MRS. HELEN M. SINCLAIR WHEELER. 23285

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Wife of George F. Wheeler.

Descendant of Maj. Richard Sinclair and of Joshua Sinclair, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jefferson Sinclair and Celinda Bakeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Sinclair and Abigail Pattee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Sinclair and Mary Cilley, his wife.

Richard Sinclair, (1731-1813), commanded a company in Col. Thomas Bartlett's regiment, and was promoted major. He was born in Newmarket; died in Barnstead, N. H.

Joshua Sinclair, (1760-1845), served as fifer, 1776, and was honorably discharged, 1780. He was born in Nottingham, N. H.; died in Ohio.

Also Nos. 509, 2134, 4669, 5551, 10757, 15335, 18497, 18629.

MRS. MABEL TAYLOR CRAWFORD. 23286

Born in Farmington, Illinois.

Wife of Charles Crawford.

Descendant of Charles De Maranville, and of Caleb Chapin.

Daughter of Francis Marion Taylor and Cornelia Chapin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Bascom Chapin and Irenia De Maranville, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Consider Chapin and Esther Wallace, his wife; Jabez De Maranville (1776-1813) and Comfort Buffum (1782-1877), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Chapin (1736-1815) and Rebecca Bascom, his wife, m. 1758; Charles De Maranville and Deborah Lombard, his wife.

See No. 23087.

MRS. EDITH A. CHAPIN McCLURE. 23287

Born in Farmington, Illinois.

Wife of John McClure.

Descendant of Joseph Culver, Peter Crapo, Silas Kirby, Caleb Chapin and Charles De Maranville.

Daughter of Burrel Newton Chapin and Cynthia Jane Culver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Chapin and Irenia de Maranville, his wife; William Culver and Susan Wordell Kirby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Culver and Rebecca Root, his wife; Silas Kirby, Jr., and Deborah Crapo, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Kirby and Susannah Rogers, his wife; Peter Crapo (1744-1823) and Sarah West, his first wife.

See No. 23086, 23087.

MRS. GRACE GROSVENOR SHEPARD. 23288

Born in Athens, Ohio.

Wife of Cassius M. Shepard.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Grosvenor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Henry Grosvenor and Harriet Louise Currier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Grosvenor and Ann Chase, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Grosvenor and Ann Mumford, his wife.

Thomas Grosvenor, (1744-1825), entered the army as lieutenant; was wounded at Bunker Hill; captain Continental infantry, 1776; major, 1777; lieutenant colonel, 1778, and retired, 1783, as lieutenant colonel commandant. He was born in Pomfret, where he died.

MRS. LOUISE EPWORTH BRIGGS KINNEY. 23289

Born in Clay, Ohio.

Wife of Wellington Kinney.

Descendant of Uria Barber.

Daughter of Samuel Briggs and Marenda Barber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uria Barber and Rachel Baird, his wife.

Uria Barber, (1761-1846), enlisted as a private from Northumberland county, Pa. He was placed on the pension roll of Scioto county, Ohio, 1831, for service in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Ohio.

MISS JULIA ADAMS KINNEY. 23290

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Andrew McFarlane.

Daughter of Thomas Waller Kinney and Eliza Mendal Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Washington Kinney and Mary Waller, his wife. See No. 23291.

MISS ANNA RANDALL ROSS. 23291

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. Andrew Ross, Lieut. Andrew Macfarlane, Sergt. Peter Kinney and Capt. John Michael Clingman.

Daughter of Samuel Randall Ross and Elizabeth Kinney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Ross and Maria Randall, his wife; Washington Kinney and Mary Waller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Ross and Mary Lyon, his wife, m. 1771; Aaron Kinney (b. 1774) and Mary Clingman (b. 1778), his wife; Thomas Waller and Elizabeth McFarlane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ross (1698-1754) and Sarah Wheeler

(1705-59), his wife; Peter Kinney and Margaret Biggs, his wife; John Michael Clingman (1736-1816) and Elizabeth Miller, his wife, m. 1756; Andrew McFarlane and Margaret Graham, his wife, m. 1751.

See No. 23217.

Andrew Ross, (1741-1819), served as sergeant major in the Essex Co., New Jersey, militia. He was born in Newark, N. J.; died in Oxford, N. Y.

Andrew MacFarlane, (1729-77), who had served in the early wars, was lieutenant in Armstrong's regiment and died of camp fever in Philadelphia. He was born in Cumberland Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 4754, 8393, 12992.

MRS. ELLA KINNEY REED. 23292

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Wife of Samuel Reed.

Descendant of Lieut. Andrew MacFarlane.

Daughter of Washington Kinney and Mary Waller, his wife.

See No. 23291.

MRS. FRANCES TODD PATTERSON FAUST. 22293

Born in Corning, New York.

Wife of Lieut. William Harry Faust, U. S. N.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Patterson, Matthew Dicky, Jehial Todd, John Frink, Capt. Robert Carr, Isaac Fox, Lieut. Ebenezer Varnum.

Daughter of George Washington Patterson, Jr., and Frances De Etta Todd, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Patterson and Hannah Whiting Dickey, his wife; Zerah Todd and Martha Carr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Patterson and Elizabeth Wallace, his wife; John Dickey and Rhoda Varnum, his wife; Lemuel Todd and Sarah Frink, his wife; Benjamin Wheeler Carr and Lois Tillotson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Dicky and Janet Wallace, his wife; Ebenezer Varnum and Hannah Fox, his wife; Jehiel Todd and Hannah Street, his wife; Gellis Frink and Sarah Wright, his wife; Robert Carr and Prudence Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Fox and Abigail Prescott, his wife, m. 1739; John Frink and Anna Wilcox Pendleton, his wife; Stephen Wright and Miriam Sikes, his wife.

Thomas Patterson, (1746-1834), was commissioned lieuten-

ant, 1778, of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Londonderry, N. H., where he died.

Matthew Dickey, (1728-1802), who had served in the early wars, was a private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Londonderry, N. H.

Jehiel Todd, (1761-1843), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Otsego Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 12153, 14235, 15216.

John Frink, (1732-1821), served as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Springfield, Mass.

Also No. 22098.

Robert Carr, (1742-1823), commanded a company of Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Toddsville, N. Y.

Isaac Fox was a patriot of Dracut, where in 1791 he died.

Ebenezer Varnum, (1744-1815), served as lieutenant at Bunker Hill. He was born in Dracut, Mass., where he died, and his grave is marked by the Sons of the American Revolution.

MRS. MARTHA HENDY SWEZEY. 23294

Born in Vincennes, Indiana.

Wife of George S. Swezey.

Descendant of Dr. William McClure, of North Carolina.

Daughter of John Fenton Hendy and Nancy McClure, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Allen McClure and Eunice Keeler Fish, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel McClure and Jane Porter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McClure and Mary Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William McClure.

William McClure, (1743-81), was surgeon of the Sixth North Carolina Regiment, 1776; was taken prisoner at Charleston, 1780, and exchanged in six months.

Also No. 20365.

MRS. CATHERINE PATTERSON CRANDALL. 23295

Born in Corning, New York.

Wife of Frank William Crandall.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Patterson, Matthew Dickey, Jehiel Todd, Capt. Robert Carr, John Frink, Isaac Fox and Lieut. Ebenezer Varnum.

Daughter of George Washington Patterson, Jr., and Frances De Etta Todd, his wife.

See No. 23293.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH STODDARD FOSDICK. 23296

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Charles Austin Fosdick.

Descendant of Dr. Timothy Hosmer.

Daughter of John S. Stoddard and Katherine Hosmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Hosmer and Elizabeth Berry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Hosmer and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Timothy Hosmer, (1745-1815), served as surgeon of the Sixth Continental Regiment. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Connecticut. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y.

MISS HANNAH DUNCAN JOHNSTON. 23297

Born in Westfield, New York

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Patterson.

Daughter of Alexander Johnston and Elizabeth Wallace Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Patterson, Jr., and Hannah Duncan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Patterson (1746-1834) and Elizabeth Wallace, his wife.

See No. 23293.

MISS ELIZABETH JANE JOHNSTON. 23298

Born in Londonderry, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Patterson.

Daughter of Alexander Johnston and Elizabeth Wallace Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Patterson, Jr., and Hannah Duncan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Patterson (1746-1834) and Elizabeth Wallace, his wife.

See No. 23297.

MRS. HELEN SUTTON MOORE. 23299

Born in Indiana, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. William J. Moore.

Descendant of Peter Sutton.

Daughter of James Sutton and Sarah Stansbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Sutton (1784-1833) and Rebecca Loughry, his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Sutton and Phoebe Kennan, his wife.

Peter Sutton, (1743-1829), served as a private in the Somerset county, New Jersey, militia. He was born in Basking Ridge, N. Y.; died in Indiana, Pa.

MISS SARA R. MUNSON. 23300

Born in Westfield, New York.

Descendant of Samuel Stiles, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harris Munson and Minerva Stiles, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Stiles (b. 1773) and Sarah Rood, his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Stiles and Phebe Brooks, his wife.

Samuel Stiles, (1736-1819), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.

MISS LYDIA MARY PATCHEN. 23301

Born in Westfield, New York.

Descendant of Daniel Patchen, Jr., Ens. John Punderson and Jeremiah York.

Daughter of Abel Patchen and Minerva Frances York, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hubbell Patchen and Fannie Marietta Pardee, his wife; Edward York and Lydia Stratton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Patchen, Jr., and Elizabeth Pardee, his wife; Jeremiah York and Thankful Thurston, his wife; Isaac Stratton and Rachel Punderson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Patchen and Martha Hubbell, his wife; John Punderson and Rhoda Alger, his wife.

Daniel Patchen, Jr., (1760-1846), served in the Light Dragoons, Connecticut Continental troops. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for two years' actual service. He died in Richfield Springs, N. Y.

Also No. 6281.

John Punderson, (1747-1836), enlisted from Dutchess county and received a pension, 1818, in Chenango county for

one year's actual service as ensign in the New York troops.

Jeremiah York, (1765-1853), enlisted at the age of seventeen. He received a pension for his service as private in the Revolution and was an officer in the War of 1812. He was born in North Stonington, Conn., where he died.

MRS. ESTELLE WOOD ROOD. 23302

Born in Arkwright, New York.

Wife of Dr. Edgar Rood.

Descendant of William Wood and of Sergt. William Wood, Jr.

Daughter of Cyrus Wood and Amy Demott, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wood, Jr., and Sally Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wood and Susannah How, his first wife, d. 1786.

William Wood was a minute man from Westford, Mass., under Capt. Edmund Brigham. He was born, 1735, in Pomfret, Conn.

William Wood, Jr., (1764-1850), was placed on the pension roll of Chautauqua county, N. Y., for service of sergeant in the Massachusetts Line.

Also No. 13938.

MRS. MARY DIXON WHITNEY. 23303

Born in Westfield, New York.

Wife of Edward Prentiss Whitney.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Dixon.

Daughter of Abram Dixon and Eliza Holt Higgins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Dixon and Mercy Raymond, his wife.

Joseph Dixon, (1754-1839), enlisted as a private, 1777, for the war. He was assigned to the quartermaster's department and in 1779 became brigade forage master. He was at Monmouth, wounded in service and received an honorable discharge, 1782. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Chenango county, N. Y., for service of captain in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Smyrna, N Y.

MRS. MARIA DUANE BLEECKER MILLER COX. 23304

Born in Utica, New York.

Wife of Wilmot Townsend Cox.

Descendant of Hon. James Duane, of New York.

Daughter of John Bleecker Miller and Cornelia Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Samuel Jones and Maria Bowers Duane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Chatham Duane and Marianne Bowers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Duane and Maria Livingston, his wife.

James Duane, (1733-97), was a member of the Safety Committee of "One Hundred" of New York City. He was a delegate to the first Continental Congress, was chosen the first mayor of the city after the evacuation of the British. He was born in New York City; died in Duanesburg, a place he founded.

Also No. 12682.

MRS. DORA MUMFORD JACKSON. 23305

Born in New York, N. Y.

Widow of Alonzo C. Jackson.

Descendant of Thomas Mumford.

Daughter of Samuel Jones Mumford and Caroline Givens Astor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Maverick Mumford and Harriet Bowers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Mumford and Catherine Havens, his wife.

Thomas Mumford was a volunteer at the capture of Ticonderoga, 1775, and later was appointed to supply all military stores for the State. He was born, 1728, in Groton, Conn.

Also No. 2366.

MRS. ANNA JOSEPHINE CLUTE BROWN. 23306

Born in Schnectady, New York.

Wife of William G. Brown.

Descendant of Peter Clute and of Walter Swits, of New York.

Daughter of Henry J. Clute and Josephine M. Southard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob F. Clute and Jemima Winne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick P. Clute and Elizabeth Swits, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Clute and Catharine Marselis, his wife; Walter Swits and Sarah Peek, his wife.

Peter Clute, (1731-85), served in the Albany county militia in Capt. Jesse Van Slyck's company, Col. Abraham Wemple's regiment. He was born in Schenectady, N. Y., where he died.

Also Nos. 14292, 15530, 22261.

Walter Swits, (1754-1823), served with the Green Mountain Boys in the northern campaign under Col. Seth Warner, 1776. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service of lieutenant in the New York Line. He was born in Schenectady, where he died.

MISS MARY CROOKE ELMENDORF. 23307

Born in Millstone, New Jersey.

Descendant of Hon. Frederick Frelinghuysen, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Bruyn Elmendorf, M. D., and Elizabeth Yard Frelinghuysen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Frelinghuysen and Ann Yard, his second wife.

Frederick Frelinghuysen, (1753-1804), a graduate of Princeton, was a member of the Provincial and Continental Congresses. He served in the militia, in the battles of the Jerseys and a sword surrendered to him is in the possession of the Memorial Society of New Jersey. His eloquent oration on the death of Washington shows the mind and character of the statesman. He was born in Somerset county, where he died.

Also Nos. 11156, 13556.

MRS. NELLIE A. SWEET LAWLOR. 23308

Born in Cicero, New York.

Wife of Norman A. Lawlor.

Descendant of Lieut. John Chadwick.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Sweet and Lovina D. Ewing Thrall, his wfe.

Granddaughter of Paul Sweet and Rebecca Chadwick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Chadwick and Mary Jane Allen, his wife.

John Chadwick, (1749-1821), served as lieutenant in the Massachusetts Line at White Plains, where he was wounded. He was born in New Bedford, Mass.; died in Bradford, Vt.

Also Nos. 2095, 9902.

MRS. KATHARINE CULVER SPALDING. 23309

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Charles A. Spalding.

Descendant of Sergt. Turner Ellis.

Daughter of Abraham Ellis Culver and Emily Van Embergh, his wife, m. 1837.

Granddaughter of Abraham Culver and Ruth Ellis (1790-1814), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-granddaughter of Turner Ellis and Mary White (1751-1826), his second wife, m. 1769.

Turner Ellis, (1733-1817), was sergeant in the three months' company, 1775, and with him were his sons Lyman and Marvel as fifers. He also served as moderator and selectman of Mendon, Mass., where he was born. He died in Utica, N. Y.

MRS. ANNIE CALHOUN LINK. 23310

Born in Greenwood, South Carolina.

Wife of William D. Link.

Descendant of Maj. Andrew Hamilton, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Franklin Ramsay Calhoun and Annie Eliza Turpin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Ephraim Ramsey Calhoun and Charlotte Matilda Moseley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Calhoun and Frances Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Hamilton and Jane Magill (1740-1826), his wife.

Andrew Hamilton, (1741-1835), served as captain and major under Gen. Andrew Pickens. He gave long and valuable service in the Legislature. He was born in Augusta Co., Va., removed to South Carolina, 1765; died in Abbeville, where he and his wife are buried in the Upper Long Cane churchyard.

Also Nos. 2647, 15943, 20720.

MRS. JANIE DUNKLIN ASHCRAFT. 23311

Born in Auburn, Alabama.

Wife of Cyrus Washington Ashcraft.

Descendant of Col. Philemon Hawkins and of Col. Benjamin Hawkins.

Daughter of Dr. John Thomas Dunklin and Sarah Juliett Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jordan Hall Mitchell and Julia Ann Hardin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John B. Hardin and Sarah Hawkins, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hawkins.
Gr.-gr.gr.-granddaughter of Philemon Hawkins and Delia Martin, his wife.

Philemon Hawkins, (1717-1801), raised the first volunteer company in Bute county and was elected colonel, 1776. He was a member of the Convention that ratified the constitution of North Carolina. He was born in Gloucester Co., Va.; died in Warren Co., N. C.

Also No. 1799.

Benjamin Hawkins, (1754-1816), when a senior student at Princeton, was appointed by Washington, interpreter for the American officers on his staff. He served in the army at Monmouth, and, 1780, was commissioned to procure arms at home and abroad. In 1782 was elected to Congress and became Senator. He was born in Warren Co., N. C.; died in Hawkinsville, Georgia.

MRS. JULIA RANDOLPH PORTERFIELD. 23312

Born in Charlottesville, Virginia.
Wife of William Porterfield.
Descendant of President Thomas Jefferson, of Virginia.
Daughter of Wilson Cary Nicholas Randolph and Anne Elizabeth Holiday, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Randolph and Jane Hollins Nicholas, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Mann Randolph and Martha Jefferson, his wife, m. 1799.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson (1743-1826) and Martha Wayles Skelton, his wife.
See No. 23069.

MRS. LIZZIE STORRS SPARROW. 23313

Born in Montevallo, Alabama.
Wife of Dederik Pike Sparrow.
Descendant of Col. William Aylett, of Virginia.
Daughter of Col. John Seth Storrs and Martha Hazard, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Bones Hazard and Mary Fairfax Aylett, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Aylett, Jr., and Martha Posey, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Aylett and Mary Macon, his wife.

William Aylett, (1747-81), served as assistant commissary and exhausted his fortune in furnishing State troops.

Also Nos. 1022, 9559, 18648.

MRS. JULIA LEONORE SMITH PADDOCK. 23314

Born in Salem, Alabama.

Wife of Frank Paddock.

Descendant of William Moody.

Daughter of Charles Henry Smith and Frances Virginia Crowder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Moody Crowder and Ann Paine Preston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert A. Crowder and Phoebe Moody, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Moody.

William Moody served as a private in the Virginia Line.

MRS. MARY SMITH THORNTON. 23315

Born in Salem, Alabama.

Wife of William Thornton.

Descendant of William Moody.

Daughter of Charles Henry Smith and Frances Virginia Crowder, his wife.

See No. 23314.

MISS MAMIE ELIZA SHAPARD. 23316

Born in Knoxville, Tennessee.

Descendant of Maj. William Davidson.

Daughter of Maj. William Booker Shapard and Cordelia Frierson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gardiner Frierson and Lavinia Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Humphries Williams and Ruth Davidson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Davidson and Margaret McConnel, his wife.

See No. 23090.

MRS. SARAH SWOPE WYLY BILLING. 23317

Born in Jacksonville, Alabama.

Wife of Fay McCulloch Billing.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Forney, Gov. John Sevier and Col. Benjamin Cleaveland.

Daughter of John McGehee Wyly and Catherine Amelia Forney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin C. Wyly and Anne McGehee, his wife; Jacob Forney and Sarah Hohe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Rutherford Wyly and Sarah Hawkins Clark, his wife; Peter Forney and Nancy Abernathy, his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Wyly and Jemima Cleaveland, his wife; William Clark and Elizabeth Sevier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cleaveland and Mary Graves, his wife; John Sevier and Sarah Hawkins, his wife.

Peter Forney, (1756-1839), served as lieutenant of volunteers, 1777, as captain at Charleston, and 1781, commanded a company of dragoons that marched to the relief of Wilmington. He was born near Lincoln, N. C., where he died.

Also Nos. 6437, 7659.

John Sevier, (1745-1815), was a leader in the border warfare and the hero of thirty-five battles. He was born in Shenandoah, Va., died in Decatur, Ala., and a monument has been erected in his memory at Nashville, Tenn.

Benjamin Cleaveland, (1738-1806), served in the militia and the House of Commons, of North Carolina. He won distinction at Kings Mountain and served to the close of the war.

Also Nos. 914, 2212, 3285, 5148, 6654, 8276, 9378, 12569, 13952, 18966, 19039, 20225.

MRS. MARTHA DANDRIDGE BIBB. 23318

Born in Morgan County, Alabama.

Wife of Col. Joseph B. Bibb.

Descendant of William Bibb, of Virginia.

Daughter of Judge Benajah Bibb and Sophia L. A. Gilmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bibb (1735-96) and Sarah Wyatt, his second wife.

See No. 23028.

MRS. CAROLINE BEALE McQUEEN. 23319

Born in Montgomery, Alabama.

Descendant of Maj. Richard Lamb, of Virginia.

Daughter of Jesse Drew Beale and Carrie Phelan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Drew Beale and Tremallah Neale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Drew Beale and Margaret Patience Lamb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Lamb and Clarissa Boswell, his wife.

Richard Lamb served as quartermaster, Continental army, 1780-81. He died, 1786, and is buried in Blandford cemetery, Petersburg, Va.

Also No. 11816.

MRS. MARY MARTIN CRAIK SPEED. 23320

Born in Montgomery, Alabama.

Wife of Buckner Speed.

Descendant of Dr. James Craik.

Daughter of George William Craik and Jennie Baldwin, his wife.

See No. 23321.

MISS JULIET SHREWSBURY CRAIK. 23321

Born in Verbena, Alabama.

Descendant of Dr. James Craik.

Daughter of George William Craik and Jennie Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Craik and Juliet Shrewsbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Washington Craik and Maria Tucker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Craik and Marianne Ewell, his wife.

James Craik, (1730-1814), served as chief physician and surgeon of the Continental army, 1781, and at the surrender or Cornwallis was director of the hospital in Yorktown. He was a member of the Cincinnati, an intimate friend of Washington; attended him in his last illness and is remembered in his will. He was born in Scotland; died in Fairfax Co., Va.

Also Nos. 943, 8887, 12009, 17929.

MRS. MATTIE BYRD PURNELL GLASS. 23322

Born in Selena, Alabama.

Wife of Frank P. Glass.

Descendant of Capt. James Upshaw and of Lieut. John Massie, of Virginia.

Daughter of John M. Purnell and Martha Elizabeth Byrd, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McKendree Byrd and Maria Hawkins Massie (b. 1819), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. William Anderson Massie (d. 1834) and Sarah Upshaw (1794-1889), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Massie and Judith Moss (b. 1772), his wife, m. 1791; James Upshaw and Mary Martin, his wife, m. 1779.

James Upshaw served as lieutenant Continental Line and as captain of militia. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Essex Co., Va., where in 1807 he died.

John Massie, (1759-1833), enlisted at sixteen from New Kent county, Va., as cornet in the Continental Dragoons and served to the close of the war. His name is among the officers entitled to half pay. He was born in New Kent Co., Va.; died in Giles Co., Tenn.

Also Nos. 21501, 21835.

MRS. MARGARET SPENCER JANNEY. 23323

Born in Spencer, Virginia.

Wife of George Hails Janney.

Descendant of Col. George Waller and of Lieut. John Redd, of Virginia.

Daughter of D. H. Spencer and Mary Waller Dillard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Dillard and Elizabeth M. Redd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Redd and Mary Carr Waller (b. 1763), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Waller and (Mary) Ann Winston Carr, his wife.

George Waller, (1732-1814), served as major at the battle of Guilford and was subsequently promoted colonel. He died in Henry County, Va.

John Redd, (1755-1850), was placed on the pension roll of Henry Co., Va., 1831, for service of sergeant, ensign and lieutenant in the Virginia militia. He was born in Albemarle; died in Henry county, Va.

Also Nos. 2636, 12205, 18969.

MRS. ANNIE McGEHEE WYLY LOWE. 23324

Born in Jacksonville, Alabama.

Wife of David F. Lowe.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Forney, Col. Benjamin Cleaveland and Gov. John Sevier.

Daughter of John McGehee Wyly and Catherine Amelia Forney, his wife.

See No. 23317.

23325

MISS ANNE MARKS WILLIAMS. 23326

Born in Montgomery County, Alabama.

Descendant of Gov. George Mathews and of James Marks.

Daughter of Joseph Milward Williams and Mary Louise Marks, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Matthews Marks and Catherine Anne Crain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Merriwether Marks and Anne Paul Mathews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Marks and Elizabeth Harvie, his wife, m. 1771; William Mathews and Elizabeth Thornton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Mathews and Anne Paul, his wife.

George Mathews, (1739-1812), commanded the Ninth Virginia regiment at Brandywine and Germantown, where he was wounded, captured, confined on a prison ship and not exchanged until 1781. He removed to Georgia, 1785, where he became governor. He was born in Augusta Co., Va.; died in Augusta, Ga.

Also Nos. 4118, 6340, 9961, 10217, 17935.

James Marks was a magistrate of Albemarle county and signed the Oath of Allegiance. He was born in Albemarle Co., Va., about 1745; died in Georgia.

MISS CLARA B. ENO. 23327

Born in Van Buren, Arkansas.

Descendant of Abel Adams and of Jesse Plumb, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jonathan Adams Eno and Ellen Elizabeth Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Eno and Orpha Cosset Adams, his wife; Truman Ward and Bethiah Plumb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Adams and Rosene Cosset, his wife; Jesse Plumb and Mary Churchill, his wife.

Abel Adams, (1756-1829), served in the first call for troops under Capt. Abel Pettibone. He was born in Simsbury, where he died.

Also Nos. 3422, 8329, 15398, 18793, 20857.

Jesse Plumb, (1746-1811) enlisted, 1776, served in the New

York campaign and was in the battle of White Plains. He was born in Middletown, where he died.

Also No. 19627.

MRS. LAURA MILLER JOHNSON. 23328

Born in Van Buren, Arkansas.

Wife of Dr. Henry Carter Johnson.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Miller, of Virginia.

Daughter of Louisa Jane Miller and Samuel Davis Dougherty, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Miller and Martha C. Street, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Miller and Johanna Armstead, his wife.

Thomas Miller was lieutenant of the Fourth Virginia regiment and was wounded at Eutaw Springs. He received a land warrant for three year's service in the Virginia Continental Line.

Also Nos. 6177, 7660, 18822.

MRS. OMIRA B. BOTTUM DODGE. 23329

Born in Orwell, Vermont.

Wife of Henry L. Dodge.

Descendant of Ebenezer Hulburd.

Daughter of Roswell Bottum and Elue Hulburd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Hulburd and Hannah Parker Hall, his second wife, m. 1790.

Ebenezer Hulburd, (1747-1819), was a minute man in Capt. Daniel Smith's company of Vermont militia at the Alarms. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Orwell, Vt.

Also Nos. 15341, 20624, 22444.

MRS. HARRIET LOUISE GORHAM ECKART. 23330

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Wife of William R. Eckart.

Descendant of John Holt and of John Holt, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Miner Gorham and Sarah Stoddard Holt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Holt and Nancy Ann Hempstead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Holt, Jr., and Martha Coit, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Holt and Sarah Strickland, his wife.

John Holt, (1719-86), served as commissary. He was born in New London, where he died.

John Holt, Jr., (1746-81), was killed at Fort Griswold, and his brother Jonathan when in search of his body was wounded.

Also Nos. 2304, 10879.

MISS ALICE HILLYER. 23331

Born in Carson, Nevada.

Descendant of Dr. Asa Hillyer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edgar Winters Hillyer and Sarah Graham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justin Hillyer and Bathsheba Howe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Justin Hillyer and Adah Munson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Hillyer and Rhoda Smith, his wife.

Asa Hillyer, (1738-1820), enlisted as a private but served as a physician having practiced that profession before entering the army. He was born in Granby, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 2358, 3043, 8996.

MRS. SOPHIA GLEASON PIERCE. 23332

Born in Eastport, Maine.

Wife of Ira Pierce.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Talbot, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Chaloner Talbot and Sophia Gleason Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Talbot and Eliza E. Chaloner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Talbot and Lucy Hammond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Talbot and Abigail Wheeler, his wife, m. 1744.

Peter Talbot, (1716-93), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm under Col. Lemuel Robinson. He died in Stoughton, Mass.

Also Nos. 9063, 12693, 21059.

MRS. ALICE MAY TAYLOR. 23333

Born in Greenville, Tennessee.

Wife of Walter A. Taylor.

Descendant of Sergt. William Moore.

Daughter of William Moore Lowry and Julia Daingerfield Eason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Edmondson Lowry and Elizabeth Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Moore and Elizabeth Steele, his wife.

William Moore, (1751-1826), lost his leg at the battle of King's Mountain. In 1789 he was placed on the pension roll of Washington Co., Va., where he died.

Also No. 14506.

MRS. MARY ALLISON WARDWELL. 23334

Born in Bloomington, Indiana.

Wife of William Van Buren Wardwell.

Descendant of Capt. John Watts, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Sebree Watts and Elizabeth Howe, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Watts and Fannie Sebree, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Watts and Sarah Barnett, his wife.

John Watts was cornet in the first Continental Dragoons; rose to the rank of captain and was wounded at Eutaw Springs. He served to the close of the war and received a land grant for seven years' service. He died in 1830.

Also Nos. 2668, 4305, 5073, 6445.

MISS ETHEL LUDLOW. 23335

Born in Austin, Texas.

Descendant of Col. James Chambers, Lieut. Col. Cornelius Ludlow and Lieut. Col. James Dunlop.

Daughter of Bvt. Brig. Gen. Benjamin Chambers Ludlow and Frances Allibone Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Chambers Ludlow and Josephine Dunlop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Israel Ludlow and Charlotte Chambers, his wife; Andrew Dunlop and Sarah Bella Chambers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Ludlow and Martha Lyon, his wife; James Chambers and Catherine Hamilton, his wife, m. 1820; James Dunlop and Jane Boggs, his wife.

James Chambers, (1744--1805), was at the siege of Boston, the battles of Long Island, Brandywine, Monmouth and Stony Point. He rose to the rank of Colonel and became a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, of Pennsylvania.

Cornelius Ludlow, (1728-1812), was major of Morris County New Jersey militia, 1776. He was in many battles and 1777, was obliged to resign on account of disability. He was born in New Providence; died in Long Hill, New Jersey.

James Dunlop, (1727-1821), was major of Col. William

Irvine's regiment, 1776, and was at the battle of Three Rivers. He was born in Ireland and was the first resident of Bellefonte, Pa., where he died.

Also Nos. 2794, 4343, 7313, 9806, 11277, 12832, 13707, 14192, 14226.

MRS. FANNY A. I. AIKEN TUCKER. 23336

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of John Speed Tucker.

Descendant of Capt. James Noble, James Noble, Jr., and Samuel Howard.

Daughter of James Edward Aiken and Harriet Ann Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Hunter Aiken and Fanny Noble, his wife; Edward Seymour Howard and Anna Meeker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Noble, Jr., and Elizabeth Stevens, his wife; Samuel Howard and Jennett Currie, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Noble and Anna Caldwell, his wife.

James Noble, (1736-1817), commanded a company at Ticonderoga and was at the battle of Bennington. In 1780 he was a member of the general court of Massachusetts. He removed to Vermont, 1783, and was the founder of a town.

James Noble, Jr., (1761-1843), turned out from Pittsfield at the age of fifteen and served several enlistments. He was placed on the pension roll of Rutland Co., Vt., 1831, as a private in the Massachusetts. militia.

Also No. 8655.

Samuel Howard, (1760-1801), enlisted, 1781, as a private in Capt. James Dana's company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Benson, Vt.

MISS JESSIE ADELLA AIKEN. 23337

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. James Noble, James Noble, Jr., and Samuel Howard.

Daughter of James Edward Aiken and Harriet Ann Howard, his wife.

See No. 23336.

MRS. ELLA WINGATE PAGE IRELAND. 23338

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of Treadwell Lewis Ireland, M. D.

Descendant of Col. William Hull.

Daughter of William Henry Page and Mary Elizabeth McLellan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac McLellan and Eliza Hull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hull and Sarah Fuller, his wife.

William Hull, (1753-1825), a graduate of Yale, gave distinguished service in many battles and was an original member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. He was born in Derby, Conn.; died in Newton, Mass.

Also Nos. 187, 2630, 3017, 6278, 13243.

MRS. BETSEY ABBE WARNER. 23339

Born in Enfield, Connecticut.

Wife of William Phelps Warner.

Descendant of Moses Allen and of John Abbe, Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry A. Abbe and Betsey Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Abbe and Betsey Morrison, his wife; George Allen and Betsey Rich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Abbe and Sally Pease, his wife; Moses Allen and Mary Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Abbe and Sarah Root, his wife.

Moses Allen, (1746-1826), enlisted for three years as a private in Capt. John Mill's company. He then served in the Levies. He was born in Enfield, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 10883, 11048.

John Abbe, (1717-94), was a minute man from Enfield at the Lexington Alarm.

Also Nos. 8501, 22896.

MISS CAROLINE BETTS. 23340

Born in Fairfield, Connecticut.

Descendant of Moses Betts, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Moses Gregory Betts and Caroline Parsons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Betts and Mary Gregory, his wife.

Moses Betts, (1754-1818), served as a private, 1776, in Capt. Samuel Comstock's company, Ninth Regiment of militia. He was born in Norwalk; died in Greenfield Hill, Conn.

Also No. 5352.

MRS. MAUDE E. PENFIELD WHITEHEAD. 23341

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Wife of George Burr Whitehead.

Descendant of James Penfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James A. Penfield and Helen J. Matson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Penfield and Mary A. Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Penfield and Mary Tucker, his wife.

James Penfield, (1761-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield county, 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Fairfield where he died.

MRS. NETTIE A. WILLS. 23342

Born in Reading, Connecticut.

Wife of William E. Wills.

Descendant of Calvin Jenkins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Wakeman B. Platt and Antoinette Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Platt and Anna Edwards, his wife; Charles Wilson and Sarah Ann Jenkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Edwards (1760-1843) and Hannah Hall, his wife; Calvin Jenkins and Eunice Jenkins, his wife.

See No. 23106.

MRS. MARTHA FULLER FAY CLARKE. 23343

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Eastman Clarke.

Descendant of Capt. William Brigham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gilbert Park Fay and Laura Sophia Brigham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Brigham and Sophia Howe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Ephraim Brigham and Lucy Rice, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Brigham and Lydia Chamberlain, his wife.

William Brigham, (1735-93), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Marlboro, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 5137.

MRS. GERTRUDE VARLEY SHEPARD BROWN. 23344

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Wife of George Tracy Brown.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Calkins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Julius T. Shepard and Julia Lena Calkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Whitman Calkins and Julia Ann Marsh. his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Calkins and Gertrude Varley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Calkins and Annie Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Calkins and Lydia Smith, his wife.

Jonathan Calkins, (1736-87), commanded a company from New London at the Lexington Alarm. He died in Waterford.

MRS. STATIRA HODGE BEARDSLEE. 23345

Born in Roxbury, Connecticut.

Descendant of Philo Hodge, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Philo Hodge and Lucy Newton, his wife.

Philo Hodge, (1756-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield county for service of private. He was born in Old Milford; died in Roxbury, Conn.

MISS CARRIE B. HALLOCK. 23346

Born in Olean, New York.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin De La Vergne, of New York.

Daughter of Isaac De La Vergne Hallock and Phoebe Van Kleeck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Hallock and Anna Maria De La Vergne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin De La Vergne and Anna Baldwin, his wife.

Benjamin De La Vergne, (1742-1835), was a member of the Third Provincial Congress and major of the Fourth Dutchess county regiment. He was born in Dutchess county, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 22955.

MISS HELEN M. CHAMBERLIN. 23347

Born in Fort Trumbull, Connecticut.

Descendant of Ebenezer Bent and of Ebenezer Stedman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lowell Augustus Chamberlain and Mary Elizabeth Bent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Bowman Bent and Elizabeth Anne Sargent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bent and Nancy Stedman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bent and Ruth Crouch, his wife; Ebenezer Stedman and Eunice Morse, his wife, m. 1773.

Ebenezer Bent, (1737-96), turned out in the company from

Milton to fortify Boston Harbor, 1776. He was born in Milton; died in Dorchester, Mass.

Ebenezer Stedman, (1746-1813), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served at the siege of Boston in Capt. Jonathan Fish's company. He was born in Weston; died in Newton, Mass.

Also Nos. 7596, 12101.

MRS. GEORGIANNA SMITH POTTS. 23348

Born in Lackawanna, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Chief Engineer Stacy Potts, U. S. N.

Descendant of Corp. Thomas Smith, Jr.

Daughter of George W. Smith and Marian Hartley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Deodat Smith (1774-1834) and Rachel Alworth (1776-1848), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Smith, Jr., and Mary Green (1736-1810), his wife.

Thomas Smith, Jr., (1739-1821), enlisted, 1779, as a private and served, 1781, as corporal in the State guards. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Old Forge, Pa.

Also Nos. 9345, 15920.

MRS. ADELAIDE VAN NESS SNOWDEN. 23349

Born in Peekskill, New York.

Wife of Thomas Snowden, Lieut. U. S. N.

Descendant of Hon. Jabez Fisher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of J. Van Ness Smith and Mary Caroline Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Herman Fisher and Caroline Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Fisher and Susan Fisher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Fisher and Mary Adams, his wife.

Jabez Fisher, (1717-1806), served in the General Court and in the Executive Council. He was born in Franklin, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 10609.

MISS CORNELIA LOUISE LLOYD. 23350

Born in Angelica, New York.

Descendant of Major Ezra Starr and of Maj. Daniel Starr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ransom Lloyd and Julia Malvina Starr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Starr, Jr., and Lucy Olive Hull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Starr and Elizabeth Codwise, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Starr and Rachel, his wife.

Ezra Starr, (1753-1805), raised a company and served as lieutenant, captain and major. He was born in Danbury, where he died.

Daniel Starr, (1724-77), who had served in the early wars was a member of Light Horse Connecticut militia. His house was burned at Danbury where he was accidentally killed.

Also Nos. 3195, 5064, 21271.

MRS. FLORENCE S. DUFFIE. 23351

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Wife of Maj. John S. Duffie.

Descendant of Lieut. Joel Parkhurst and of Leonard Parkhurst, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Roszell Sullivan and Laura Parkhurst, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Parkhurst and Anne Elizabeth Chapline, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Parkhurst and Hannah Hills, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel Parkhurst and Betty Cummings, his wife.

Joel Parkhurst, (1741-1808), was a member of the Provincial Congress and served in the militia.

Leonard Parkhurst, (1763-1821), enlisted at seventeen from Dunstable, Mass., where he was born and where he died.

Also No. 6192.

MRS. LAURA SEYMOUR DOOLITTLE. 23352

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Wife of Charles B. Doolittle.

Descendant of Sergt. Noah Seymour, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Albert Seymour and Mary Marilla Leggett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Albert Seymour and Electa Churchill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lot Norton Seymour and Belinda Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Seymour and Miriam Kellogg, his wife.

Noah Seymour, (1759-1832), served as private and orderly sergeant in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Litchfield county, Conn.; died in Wayne Co., N. Y.

Also No. 5354.

MRS. CARMELITE CONSTANT BRUNS. 23353

Born in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Wife of Lieut. Christopher Leslie Bruns, U. S. N.

Descendant of William Winchester, of Maryland.

Daughter of Joseph Bowling and Louisa Winchester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Winchester and Carmelite Constant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Winchester and Rebecca Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Winchester and Lydia Richards, his wife.

William Winchester, (1712-91), served on the committee to raise funds and his sons James and George served in the army. He was born in London, England; died in Carroll Co., Md.

MRS. ALICE BRUCE CHEW. 23354

Born in Lexington, Kentucky.

Wife of Richard B. Chew, Jr.

Descendant of William Sutton.

Daughter of W. W. Bruce and Elizabeth Colesberry, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Colesberry and Elizabeth Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Colesberry and Alice Sutton, his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Sutton and Sarah Turner (1730-97), his wife, m. 1753.

William Sutton, (1727-78), was a private in Capt. Robert Patton's company and was killed at the battle of Monmouth. He was born in Delaware.

Also Nos. 14394, 22393.

MRS. MARY HOWARD WELDON. 23355

Born in Madison County, Ohio.

Wife of Judge Lawrence Weldon.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Howard, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Amos Howard and Rachel Kirkley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Howard (1776-1844) and Miriam Mills, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Howard and Nancy Rice, his wife.

Joshua Howard, (1742-1839), entered the army as lieutenant and served in the Burgoyne campaign as captain. He was placed on the pension roll of Grafton Co., N. H., 1832, for

service in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Grafton Co., N. H.

MISS FANNIE E. MAREAN. 23356

Born in Orange Valley, New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. William Marean, Corp. Jonathan Warren Smith, Capt. Adam Wheeler and Lieut. William Muzzy, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Everett Marean and Margaret Radle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stedman Marean and Mary Clapp Wheeler (b. 1815), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Parker Marean and Alice Smith, his wife; Asa Wheeler (1768-1831) and Nancy Muzzey (1771-1855), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Marean and Sibyl Parker, his wife; Jonathan Warren Smith and Catherine Keyes (1748-1845), his wife; Adam Wheeler and Nancy Wheeler, his wife, m. 1763; William Muzzy and Mary Clapp, his first wife.

William Marean, (1743-1826), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm and served in the regiment of guards. He was born in Newton; died in Hubbardston, Mass.

Jonathan Warren Smith, (1748-1833), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and corporal at Bunker Hill. He was born in Boylston; died in Hubbardston.

Adam Wheeler, (1732-1802), served as lieutenant, 1775, captain of Continental infantry, 1776, and was retired, 1778. He was born in Rutland, Vt.; died in Hubbardston.

William Muzzy, (1733-1830), served as lieutenant under Capt. William Marean, 1775-76. He was born in Lexington; died in Hubbardston.

Also Nos. 11539, 12744, 16079.

MRS. ALICE MAREAN GIBBS. 23357

Born in Hoboken, New Jersey.

Wife of Rudolf R. Gibbs.

Descendant of Capt. William Marean, Corpt Jonathan Warren Smith, Capt. Adam Wheeler and Lieut. William Muzzy, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Everett Marean and Margaret Radle, his wife.

See No. 23356.

MRS. LOUISE SHEPARD VAIL. 23358

Born in Troy, New York.

Wife of T. H. Stevens Vail.

Descendant of Sergt. David Thomas.

Daughter of William Augustus Shepard and Martha Matilda Vail (b. 1826), his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of George Vail and Jane Thomas (b. 1795), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Thomas and Jennette Turner, his wife.

David Thomas, (1762-1834), enlisted at fifteen for the relief of Rhode Island and was sergeant at the close of the war. He was born in Worcester, Mass., removed to Salem, N. Y., 1784; died in Providence, R. I.

Also No. 8683.

MRS. MALVINA MORSMAN HEPBURN. 23359

Born in Castalia, Ohio.

Wife of William Peters Hepburn.

Descendant of Sergt. Oliver Morsman and of Capt. Richard Falley.

Daughter of Moses Jenry Morsman and Mary Margaret Hubbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Trowbridge Morsman and Abigail Phillips, his wife; Elisha Andrews Hubbard and Amanda Falley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Morsman and Dolly Trowbridge, his wife; Richard Falley and Amanda Stanley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Falley and Margaret Hitchcock, his wife.

Oliver Morsman, (1760-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson Co., N. Y., 1818, for service of sergeant in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Princeton, Mass.; died in Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.

Richard Falley, (1740-1808), who had escaped a massacre in the early wars, served at the battle of Bunker Hill, and his son Frederick, a lad of fourteen was with him as a musician. He was born in Georgius River, Maine; died in Westfield, Mass.

Also No. 3963.

MISS FRANCES MINERVA HEPBURN. 23360

Born in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas Chittenden and of Lieut. Matthew Lyon, of Vermont.

Daughter of Lieut. James Schmidt Hepburn and Ann Fairfax Catlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Hanson Catlett and Minerva Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Lyon and Beulah (Chittenden) Galusha, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Chittenden and Elizabeth Meigs, his wife.

Matthew Lyon, (1750-1822), was a minute man at Ticonderoga under Col. Ethan Allen. He also gave civil service.

Thomas Chittenden, 1730-97), was president of the Committee of Safety, 1777, and 1778, was elected governor.

Also Nos. 167, 1924, 3344, 6181.

MRS. HARRIET COFFIN SEELEY. 23361

Born in Cherryfield, Maine.

Wife of Frederick Seeley.

Descendant of Jesse Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Ricker and Mary E. Upton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeduthan Upton and Sally Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Smith and Sarah Grant (1761-1840), his wife.

Jesse Smith, (1756-1844), enlisted in a company of minute men, 1775, and 1776, was transferred to the guard of the Commander-in-Chief. He was at White Plains, Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and Valley Forge. He was born in Lexington; died in Salem, Mass., and upon his monument is inscribed,—"He was the last survivor of the body guard of Washington."

Also No. 19715.

MRS. MARY ELISE ALEXANDER BRADSHAW. 23362

Born in Yorkville, South Carolina.

Wife of Col. John A. Bradshaw.

Descendant of Corp. Thomas Bailey.

Daughter of Dr. Lawrence Stirling Alexander and Mary Adickes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hennin Frederick Adickes and Mary Withers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Randolph Withers and Sarah Baily, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Baily and Mary Meredith, his wife.

Thomas Bailey, (1756-1841), served in the militia at Norfolk, 1776. In 1778, enlisted in the artillery and received a

pension for two years' actual service as an artificer. He was born in Sussex Co., Va.; died in Ebenezer, S. C.

MISS ANNA CALDWELL EVERETT. 23363

Born in Sparkill, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Kendrick.

Daughter of Silas Kendrick Everett and Harriet Emily Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Everett and Sarah Porter Kendrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Kendrick and Anna Smith, his wife.

Samuel Kendrick, (1753-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Grafton Co., N. H., 1832, for service of sergeant in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Coventry, Conn., lived in New Hampshire until 1835, when he removed to New York.

MISS EMILY AUGUSTA EVERETT. 23364

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Kendrick.

Daughter of Silas Kendrick Everett and Harriet Emily Jones, his wife.

See No. 23363.

MRS. MARY P. WARREN. 23365

Born in Augusta, Georgia.

Wife of William Henry Warren.

Descendant of Naphtali Bryam, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Naphtali Byram Moore and Eliza Washington Woolfolk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Loami Moore and Huldah Byram, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Naphtali Byram and Amy Hedges, his wife.

Naphtali Byram, (1749-1812), was a private in the Morris county militia. He was born in Mendham; died in Morristown, N. J.

Also Nos. 8598, 9329, 12421.

MISS ANNA VIRGINIA MOORE. 23366

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Naphtali Byram.

Daughter of William H. Moore and Anna J. Eaton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Loammi Moore and Huldah Byram, his wife.
See No. 23365.

MRS. ROBERTA H. H. YONGE BROWNE. 23367

Born in Columbus, Georgia.

Wife of John Rhodes Browne.

Descendant of Hon. Robert Hanson Harrison, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Phillip Yonge and Sarah Ann Johnston Easton, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Easton and Sarah Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hanson Harrison.

Robert Hanson Harrison, (1745-90), succeeded Joseph Reed as secretary to Washington, 1776, and remained in the military family of the Commander-in-Chief until he was appointed chief justice of the general court, 1781. He was born in Maryland, where he died.

Also Nos. 13958, 18363.

MISS ELLIE MAI BEDELL. 23368

Born in Columbus, Georgia.

Descendant of Maj. Robert Ellison, Capt. Robert Ware, Col. Thomas Carr, Maj. Absalom Bedell and Maj. William Langham.

Daughter of William Richard Bedell and Margaret L. Ware, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Clinton Bedell and Cecilie Kennon, his wife; Dr. Robert Alexander Ware and Margaret Caldwell Ellison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bedell and Nancy Langham, his wife; Nicholas Ware (1776-1824) and Susan Brooks Carr, his wife; James Ellison and Jane Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Absalom Bedell and Susannah, his wife; William Langham and ——— Smith, his wife; Robert Ware and Margaret Bassell, his wife; Thomas Carr and Frances Bacon, his wife; Robert Ellison and Elizabeth Potts, his wife.

Robert Ellison, (1742-1806), commanded a company under Col. William Moultrie and was promoted for bravery at Stono. He was taken prisoner in the retreat from Augusta and not released until the close of the war. He died in the Fairfield District, S. C.

Robert Ware, (1752-1817), was a gallant officer and received

three wounds in the battlefields of the Revolution. He was born in Caroline Co., Va.; died in Edgefield Co., S. C.

Thomas Carr, (1758-1820), served under Marion's command; was twice wounded and was noted for his courage.

Absalom Bedell, (1750-1810), was at the battle of Kettle Creek under Gen. Elijah Clarke. He was born in Virginia; died in Wilkes Co., Ga., where he is buried.

William Langham, (1743-1800), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's company, Col. Charles Harrison's regiment. He was born in Virginia, where he died.

Also Nos. 1577, 2886, 3266, 8041, 12469, 13244, 20223.

MRS. LUCIE BERRIEN STARNES. 23369

Born in Marietta, Georgia.

Wife of Hugh Nesbitt Starnes.

Descendant of Major John Berrien.

Daughter of Dr. Bayard Livingston McIntosh and Eliza Bolling Berrien Nesbitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Hugh O'Keefe Nesbitt and Martha Delony Berrien, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Richard Berrien and Eliza Bolling Delony, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Berrien and Williamina Sarah Eliza Moore, his second wife.

John Berrien, (1759-1815), commanded a company at the age of seventeen; the following year was promoted brigade major and was in the battles of the Jerseys. He served to the close of the war and was an original member of "the Cincinnati." He was born at Rocky Hill, N. J., (headquarters of Washington); died in Savannah, and is buried in the old city cemetery.

Also Nos. 127, 1072, 3634, 8712, 9958, 13959.

MRS. ADDIE THOMAS SMITH. 23370

Born in Champaign, Illinois.

Wife of Edward E. Smith.

Descendant of Frederick Vandaman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Harrison Thomas and Mary McNeil, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McNeil and Nancy Vandaman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Vandaman and Susannah Hillicost, his wife, m. 1789.

Frederick Vandaman, (1762-1813), enlisted as a private at seventeen in the Virginia Continental Line under Capt. Andrew Waggoner and gave eighteen months' actual service. He was born in Fayette Co., Pa., where he died. His widow received in 1843, a pension in Adams county, Ohio.

Also No. 21957.

MRS. EVA BALDWIN TOMLINSON. 23371

Born in Deer Park, Illinois.

Wife of Joseph Tomlinson.

Descendant of Theophilus Baldwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Myron Baldwin and Mary A. Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Baldwin and Anna Gunn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theophilus Baldwin and Martha Sherwood, his third wife.

Theophilus Baldwin, (1728-1804), served as a private in the militia. He was born in New Milford, where he died.

Also No. 19055.

23372

MRS. VIOLET FINLEY CHALFANT. 23373

Born in New Salem, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Chads D. Chalfant, M. D.

Descendant of Rev. James Finley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Ebenezer Finley and Phebe Woodward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Finley and Violet Lowrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Finley and Hannah Evans, his wife.

James Finley, (1725-95), was appointed by the Council a special agent for the western counties and frontiers. He was born in Ireland; died in Fayette Co., Pa.

Also No. 22632.

MRS. BLANCHE MASON CHAPMAN. 23374

Born in Palmyra, Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Mason and of Luther Mason.

Daughter of Rodney Mason and Mary Parks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Leman Mason and Elizabeth Freeman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Mason and Polly Catlin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Mason.

Jonathan Mason was appointed lieutenant of a company of

Connecticut militia, 1775. He was born, 1733, in Litchfield, Conn.

Luther Mason, (1757-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Broome Co., N. Y., 1832, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Colesville, N. Y.

Also No. 8526.

MRS. ANNA EUSTACE SHAW. 23375

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Benjamin F. Shaw.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Olmstead, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Thomas Eustace and Frances Olmstead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Olmstead and Esther Ingersoll, his wife, m. 1779.

Ebenezer Olmstead, (1759-1801), served in many battles and was wounded at Germantown. He was placed on the pension roll for two years' actual service as sergeant, ensign and lieutenant in the Connecticut troops. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn., where he died.

MRS. MARY E. McDOEL PARKER. 23376

Born in Goffstown, New Hampshire.

Wife of Louis Harris Parker.

Descendant of Lieut. David Witherspoon, William McDoel and William McDoel, Jr., all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joseph McDoel and Ann Cloystone, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McDoel, Jr., and Mary Witherspoon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William McDoel and Rosanna McLaughlin, his wife; David Witherspoon and Agnes Linn, his wife.

David Witherspoon, (1732-1817), who had served in the early wars, was lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Dearborn's company raised to invade Canada, 1776. He died in Chester.

William McDoel, (1720-84), enlisted from Goffstown, 1778, under Capt. James Aiken, Col. Moses Kelley's regiment of volunteers for the defense of Rhode Island.

William McDoel, Jr., (1762-1840), at the age of sixteen served with his father 1778 and reënlisted 1780. He was born in Goffstown, where he died.

Also No. 20317.

MRS. EDNA BELLE SIMONS FELTER. 23377

Born in New Madison, Ohio.

Wife of Frank Felter.

Descendant of Adriel Simons and of Sergt. Abisha Bingham.

Daughter of Morris Thomas Simons and Martha Branyan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adriel Simons, Jr., and Martha Merritt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adriel Simons and Sarah Bingham (b. 1758), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abisha Bingham and Ann Sawyer (1734-1813), his wife, m. 1755.

Adriel Simons, (1756-1829), enlisted for three years as a private in the Connecticut militia; was taken prisoner in the New York campaign and suffered untold hardships on a Prison ship. He removed to Pennsylvania, 1792, where he died in Bradford county.

Abisha Bingham served as corporal and sergeant in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Willimantic, Conn., 1732, where he died.

MRS. MARY WINANS SPILKER. 23378

Born in Muncie, Indiana.

Descendant of Capt. George Wall, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry C. Winans, M. D., and Arabella Paullin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Paullin and Mary Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Thomas and Elizabeth Wall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Wall, Jr., and Sarah Kitchen, his wife.

George Wall, Jr., (1745-1803), commanded a company of Bucks County Associators, 1775. He also served as a member of the Executive Council and as agent for forfeited estates. He died in Solebury, Pennsylvania.

MRS. ARRABELLA WINANS. 23379

Born near Jamestown, Ohio.

Widow of Henry C. Winans, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. George Wall, Jr.

Daughter of Joseph Paullin and Mary Thomas, his wife.

See No. 23378.

23381

MRS. ELIZA A. MELVIN SHRADER. *23382*

Born in Portland, Maine, 1808.

Descendant of Isaac Melvin.

Daughter of Isaac Melvin and Abagail Dearborn, his wife.

Isaac Melvin, (1753-1842), served several enlistments from Concord, Mass., for duty in Rhode Island. He was born in Ireland; died in Washington Co., Ohio.

Also No. 21983.

MRS. CAROLINE ISADORE BARTLETT. 23383

Born in Troy, New York.

Wife of W. H. Bartlett.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Benjamin.

Daughter of Joseph Stanwood Benjamin and Emily Mary Benjamin, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Benjamin and Catharine Chase, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Benjamin and Tabitha Livermore, his wife.

Samuel Benjamin, (1753-1824), responded to the first call for troops; was commissioned lieutenant, 1777; served in the same company until 1782. He was in many battles and entitled to half pay for such continuous service. He was born in Watertown, Massachusetts; died in Livermore, Maine.

Also Nos. 810, 1549, 4587, 7219, 8284, 10066, 11348, 19196, 20613.

MISS EFFIE FRANCES LAHEE. 23384

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Descendant of George House.

Daughter of John Lahee and Fannie Ellen House, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha House (1797-1830) and Mary Stillman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George House and Mary Talcott (1751-1847), his wife.

George House, (1754-1826), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, N. Y., 1818, for service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn.; died in Rome, N. Y.

MRS. HARMA LANDON BAKER KNOWLTON. 23385

Born in Volga City, Iowa.

Wife of Gerry E. Knowlton.

Descendant of John Baker.

Daughter of De Witt Clinton Baker and Jennie E. Bevins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Baker and Amanda Offensend, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Baker and Mariette Jenkins, his first wife.

John Baker, (1761-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Washington Co., N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the militia. He was born in Exeter, N. H.; died in Fort Ann, N. Y.

MRS. MARY MOORE GOODYKOONTZ. 23386

Born in Canonsburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of D. F. Goodykoontz.

Descendant of Samuel Logan.

Daughter of William Moore and Eleanor Hughes, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hughes and Margaret Logan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Logan and Rebecca Walker, his wife.

Samuel Logan, (1759-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Pennsylvania, 1832, for eleven months' actual service of private in the Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in Ireland; died in Washington Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 12002, 15924.

MRS. LUCY SINGLETON HOWELL. 23387

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Harrison Scott Howell.

Descendant of Gov. Benjamin Harrison, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Henry Harrison Taylor and Anna Tuthill Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Harrison and Anna Symmes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Harrison and Elizabeth Bassett, his wife.

Benjamin Harrison, (1726-91), was a delegate to the first and second Continental Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was a friend of the Commander-in-Chief and twice governor of the Commonwealth.

Also Nos. 1555, 2452, 3751, 5115, 6063, 11596, 13246, 17486, 22437.

MISS ELIZABETH L. MILLER. 23388

Born in West Union, Iowa.

Descendant of George Harris.

Daughter of John F. Miller and Philothea Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Miller and Rachel Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Miller and Pamelia Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Harris and Hannah Tunis, his wife.

George Harris, (1741-1822), was a minute man in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Essex county, N. J.; died in Washington Co., Pa.

Also No. 19152.

MRS. MARY HEPBURN CHAMBERLAIN. 23389

Born in Iowa City, Iowa.

Wife of R. H. Chamberlain.

Descendant of Sergt. Oliver Morsman and of Capt. Richard Falley.

Daughter of William P. Hepburn and Melina Annette Morseman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses J. Morsman and Mary Margaret Hubbard, his wife.

See No. 23359.

MISS ELIZABETH FRANCES PEASE. 23390

Born in Keewanee, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Durkee.

Daughter of Edward Warren Pease and Ann Lois Jennings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Pease and Eunice Durkee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Durkee and Joanna Parkhurst, his second wife.

Benjamin Durkee, (1744-1829), entered the army as ensign, 1776, promoted lieutenant, 1781; captain, 1782; was placed on the pension roll for eight years actual service in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Hampton, Conn.; died in Tunbridge, Vt.

Also No. 22200.

MRS. MAUDE MATTHEWS COOPER. 23391

Born in Pontiac, Illinois.

Wife of Ernest A. Cooper.

Descendant of Dr. John Bartlett.

Daughter of Rodolph Matthews and Ida Ball Simpson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cromwell Bartlett Matthews and Amanda Stockton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arthur Matthews and Lucretia Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bartlett and Lucretia Stewart, his wife.

John Bartlett, (1730-1816), served as surgeon of Rhode Island militia, 1776, surgeon general of Northern Department, 1777; retired, 1781. He was born in Newport, R. I.; died in North Carolina.

MRS. ANNA DICK RODGERS. 23392

Born in Preble County, Ohio.

Wife of Alpheus K. Rodgers.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Anderson.

Daughter of George Dick and Deddy Ann Dick, his wife.

Daughter of George Dick and Jean Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Anderson and Euphemia Morehead, his wife.

Isaac Anderson, (1758-1839), served in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He was wounded in battle, captured and released when the British evacuated Philadelphia. He was at Monmoutth and in the expedition against the Indians, 1781, when he was taken prisoner and carried to Canada but made his escape, 1782. He was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1831, for service of private and lieutenant in the Pennsylvania State troops. He was born in Ireland; died in Butler Co., Ohio.

Also No. 18464.

MRS. ELLEN V. GIBSON. 23393

Born in Manchester, Kentucky.

Wife of William Gibson.

Descendant of Capt. William Jennings, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Stephen Walker Bates and Sarah Hogan, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hogan and Hannah Ballinger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Ballinger and Betsy Jennings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Jennings and Betsy Withers, his wife.

William Jennings served in the Virginia Line and 1781 commanded a company in Col. Elias Edmond's regiment.

Also Nos. 1819, 9389.

MRS. KATHERINE POAGE TOWNSEND. 23394

Born in Ashland, Kentucky.

Wife of E. H. Townsend.

Descendant of Capt. James Allen, John Poage and George Poage, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Hugh Calvin Poage and Sarah E. Davenport, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Poage and Nancy Allen Frame, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Samuel Frame and Nancy Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Allen and Margaret Anderson, his wife.

See No. 23137.

MISS EDITH ROSS. 23395

Born in Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. Isham Talbot and of Lieut. Isham Talbot, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. John Oldham Ross and Laura Talbot, his wife.

See No. 23844.

MRS. SOPHIA BENNETT ROSS TODD. 23396

Born in Lexington, Kentucky.

Wife of James Madison Todd.

Descendant of Col. Samuel McDowell, and Ensign James McDowell.

Daughter of Clifton Bennett Ross and Sarah McDowell, his wife.

See No. 23848.

MRS. SADIE HILL GANNETT. 23397

Born in Skowhegan, Maine.

Wife of William Howard Gannett.

Descendant of Col. James Hill, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Hill and Mary Neil, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Shepherd Hill and Hannah Randall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hill and Sarah Hoit Burleigh, his second wife.

James Hill, (1734-1811), commanded a company, 1775, and the same year was a member of the Provincial Congress. He was appointed lieutenant colonel of militia, 1777. He was born in Kittery, Maine; died in Newmarket, N. H.

Also Nos. 12456, 13364, 15041.

MRS. OCTAVIA GREELY KINSMAN. 23398

Born in Palermo, Maine.

Wife of Frank Kinsman.

Descendant of Samuel Longfellow.

Daughter of Orohard C. Greely and Charlotte Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Fuller and Mary Longfellow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Longfellow and Mary Perkins, his wife.

Samuel Longfellow, (1756-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Waldo Co., Maine, 1818, for service of private in the New Hampshire Line.

MRS. MABEL WENTWORTH VAUGHAN. 23399

Born in Skowhegan, Maine.

Wife of Philip H. S. Vaughan, M. D.

Descendant of John Wentworth, of Maine.

Daughter of George Wentworth and Julia A. Whittier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Wentworth and Sarah P. Leavitt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wentworth and Hannah Elwell, his wife.

John Wentworth, (1761-1825), was placed on the pension roll of Somerset Co., 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Berwick; died in Athens.

MRS. ESTELLE G. HARPER. 23400

Born in Belfast, Maine.

Wife of John Harper.

Descendant of Simon Knowles, of Maine.

Daughter of Robert Knowles and Grace A. Philbrook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Knowles, Jr., and Lydia Sprague, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Knowles and Lydia Fuller, his wife, m. 1781.

Simon Knowles, (1759-1834), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for six years' actual service of a private in the New Hampshire Line. He died in Northport, Maine.

MISS LUCIA E. ATKINSON. 23401

Born in Saco, Maine.

Descendant of Ens. Moses Atkinson.

Daughter of Nathan Atkinson and Sarah Pike, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Atkinson and Polly Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Atkinson and Rebecca Woodman, his wife.

Moses Atkinson, (1747-1813), enlisted as sergeant, served as ensign in the battle of Long Island. He was born in Buxton, Mass.; died on duty in the War of 1812.

Also No. 22004.

23402

MRS. LUCY WYMAN TOTMAN. 23403

Born in Fairfield, Maine.

Wife of William H. Totman.

Descendant of Reuben Wyman, of Maine.

Daughter of John Rodney Wyman and Caroline Wyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Wyman and Olive Wyman, his wife.

Reuben Wyman, (1764-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Somerset county, Maine, 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Fairfield, Maine, where he died.

MRS. CLARA LIGGETT LAMOREUX. 23404

Born in Allegheny, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Lieut. Thomas Briggs Lamoreux.

Descendant of Matthew Sharp, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Sharp Liggett and Margaret McAfee, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Liggett and Rosanna Sharp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Sharp and Elizabeth Lindsay, his wife.

Matthew Sharp, (1751-96), served as a private in the Pennsylvania Line and was at Valley Forge and Monmouth.

MISS VASHTI R. BARTLETT. 23405

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Descendant of Hon. Henry Griffith and of Col. Henry Griffith, Jr., of Maryland.

Daughter of George W. B. Bartlett and Amanda Griffith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ulysses Griffith and Julia Riggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Griffith and Mary Riggs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Griffith, Jr., and Sarah Warfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Griffith and Elizabeth Dorsey, his first wife.

Henry Griffith, (1720-94), was a member of the Colonial

Assembly and a delegate to the Convention, 1775, that formed the "Association of the Freemen of Maryland."

Henry Griffith, Jr., (1745-1809), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Anne Arundel county. He was commissioned by the Council colonel of militia, 1777. A descendant of these patriots has erected at Laytonsville, Md., a monument to their memory.

Also Nos. 3812, 5091, 15489, 19096.

MRS. ROSA CHEW WILLIAMS. 23406

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Wife of Richard Williams.

Descendant of Samuel Chew, of Maryland.

Daughter of Thomas John Chew and Rosa Romilly Dulany, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas John Chew and Jane Benson Blake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hamilton Chew and Priscilla Elizabeth Claggett, his wife.

Gr.-gr-.granddaughter of Samuel Chew and Priscilla Claggett, his wife.

Samuel Chew, (1737-90), was a member of the Maryland Convention, 1775; of the Association of Freemen and one of the fifty-seven signers of the original association. He was born in Calvert county, where he died.

Also No. 2367.

MISS MARY HEATH ATKINSON. 23407

Born in Brookline, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Amos Atkinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Atkinson and Mary Caroline Heath, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Atkinson, Jr., and Anna Greenleaf Sawyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Atkinson and Anna Knowlton, his wife.

Amos Atkinson served as lieutenant under Col. Moses Little in the Essex county militia. He was born in Newbury, 1754, where he died.

Also No. 12183.

MISS ANNA ISABELLA HAYDEN. 23408

Born in Haydenville, Massachusetts.

Descendant of William Hallock.

Daughter of Josiah Hayden and Ann Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Hayden and Esther Hallock, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Hallock and Alice Homan, his wife.
William Hallock, (1730-1815), was master of a coasting vessel to do service against the British. He was born in Brook Haven, L. I.; died in Goshen, Mass.
Also No. 16878.

MRS. EUNICE SHERMAN TOBEY. *23409*

Born in Conway, Massachusetts.
Wife of John Tobey.
Descendant of Caleb Sherman, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Caleb Sherman and Eunice Bacon, his wife.
Caleb Sheman, (1762-1847), was placed on the pension roll of Franklin county, 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Shrewsbury; died in Conway, Mass.

MRS. LUCY ANN HOWLAND WHIDDEN. 23410

Born in East Bridgewater, Massachusetts.
Wife of J. Edward Whidden.
Descendant of Asa White, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Freeman Parker Howland and Lucy Churchill French, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jason M. French and Lydia White, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Asa White and Lydia Hawes, his wife.
Asa White, (1762-1847), was placed on the pension roll of Plymouth county, 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line and militia. He was born in Weymouth; died in Bridgewater, Mass.
Also Nos. 15574, 18015.

MRS. ABBIE S. JEFTS BEEDE. 23411

Born in Hudson, Massachusetts.
Wife of Frank Taylor Beede.
Descendant of Joel Reed.
Daughter of Lyman T. Jefts and Emily S. Witt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Jefts and Olive Reed, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Reed and Keziah, his wife.
Joel Reed, (1757-1830), enlisted at the beginning of the war and served until the close. He was at Ticonderoga, Ben-

nington and Yorktown. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Washington, N. H.

MRS. MARY WOODS FAY. 23412

Born in Westborough, Massachusetts.

Widow of Darius Fay.

Descendant of Corp. Seth Woods and of Reuben Babcock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jesse Woods (1787-1859) and Julia Babcock (1784-1876), his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Woods and Mary Beals, his wife; Reuben Babcock and Hannah Goddard (1761-1857), his wife.

Seth Woods, (1752-1812), served as corporal from Westboro, where he was born and where he died.

Reuben Babcock, (1755-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Worcester county, 1833, for service of private in the Massachusetts State troops. He was born in Berlin; died in Northboro, Mass.

Also No. 19237.

MRS. LUCY PIPER LOMBARD. 23413

Born in Hancock, Vermont.

Wife of Nathan C. Lombard.

Descendant of Amasa Piper.

Daughter of Aaron Piper and Abigail Dolbear, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amasa Piper and Mary (Piper), his wife.

Amasa Piper, (1760-1829), enlisted at seventeen and served under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Hancock, Vt.

MRS. MARY ROBESON SARGENT. 23414

Born in Newport, Rhode Island.

Wife of Charles Sprague Sargent.

Descendant of Hon. Welcome Arnold, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Andrew Robeson and Mary Arnold Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zachariah Allen and Eliza Harriet Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Welcome Arnold and Patience Greene, his wife.

Welcome Arnold, (1745-98), was a member of the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1778-82. He was born in Smithfield; died in Providence.

Also No. 836.

MRS. ANNIE E. WILLIAMS. 23415

Born in Dighton, Massachusetts.

Wife of John A. Williams.

Descendant of Sergt. George Williams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas W. Phillips and Abigail B. Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zebedee Williams and Sally Baker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Williams and Mercy Paull, his wife.

George Williams, (1744-1802), served as sergeant at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780, in Capt. Elijah Walker's company of Bristol county militia. He was born in Dighton, where he died.

MISS MAMIE B. PARKHURST. 23416

Born in Gloucester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Hugh Parkhurst.

Daughter of Charles E. Parkhurst and Mary J. Lowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Parkhurst and Elizabeth Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Parkhurst (1774-1853) and Sarah Parsons, his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Parkhurst and Mary Goss, his wife, m. 1773.

Hugh Parkhurst was born in London, England and settled in Gloucester, Mass., 1770. He enlisted from Cape Ann in the militia and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He entered the privateer service and was killed June 6, 1776 on the "Yankee Hero" in an engagement with the frigate "Milford."

Also Nos. 6187, 8485.

MISS MARY E. HOYT. 23417

Born in Gloucester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Daniel Cressy, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Edward C. Hoyt and Elizabeth F. Hobbs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Hoyt and Hannah Cressy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Cressy and Abigail Allen, his wife.

See No. 23928.

MRS. GRACE AITCHESON HARVEY. 23418

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Adelbert J. Harvey.

Descendant of Capt. Jonas Brigham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John S. Aitcheson and Mina Brigham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Hawley Brigham and Lucinda Denison Bamford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Brigham and Eunice Hawley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Brigham, Jr., and Hannah Draper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Brigham and Persis Baker, his wife.

Jonas Brigham, (1718-89), served on vigilance committees and as a delegate to the Provincial Congress. He was born in Westboro, where he died.

Also Nos. 4359, 13422.

MRS. LIDA GRAVES BOWMAN. 23419

Born in Hamilton, New York.

Wife of Henry H. Bowman.

Descendant of Capt. William Colfax.

Daughter of Rev. Samuel Graves, D. D., and Mary Colfax Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. James L. Baldwin and Elizabeth Colfax (1794-1831), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Colfax and Esther Schuyler (1763-1839), his wife.

William Colfax, (1756-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Bergen Co., N. J., 1821, for service of captain in the Connecticut Line. He died in Pompton, N. J.

Also No. 22763.

MRS. ADELAIDE F. GIBSON CHASE. 23420

Born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

Wife of Herbert L. Chase.

Decendant of Reuben Gibson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Arrington Gibson, 3d, and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Gibson and Lucinda Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Gibson and Lois Smith, his wife.

Reuben Gibson, (1725-1800), was a minute man from Fitchburg, at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Sudbury; died in Fitchburg, Mass.

MISS ELLA A. SIMMONDS. 23421

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Simon Palmer.

Daughter of David Murray Simmonds and Lydia Augusta Dudley, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Dudley and Sarah Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Palmer.

Simon Palmer was a private in the New Hampshire Line. He died in Windsor, Me.

MRS. ABBIE HASTINGS RAYMOND. 23422

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Prentiss Raymond.

Descendant of Ralph Wheelock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Fordyce Foster Wheelock and Martha Ann Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Wheelock and Marion Matilda Upham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ralph Wheelock.

Ralph Wheelock, (1726-1822), served as a minute man from Sturbridge at Dorchester Heights, 1776. He was born in Medford; died in Sturbridge, Mass.

Also No. 21949.

MISS GERTRUDE E. HAYDEN. 23423

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of William Eaton.

Daughter of Thomas S. Hayden and Elizabeth Eaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Hayden and Almira Eaton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Eaton and Elizabeth Sykes, his wife.

William Eaton, (1764-1811), served at sixteen as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Brimfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 12829, 20458, 21072, 22788.

MRS. LAURA ELIZABETH LAWSON. 23424

Born in Brookline, New Hampshire.

Wife of Roswell H. Lawson.

Descendant of Jonas Gould.

Daughter of Leonidas Pierce and Susan Gould, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Warren Gould and Cynthia Flint, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Gould and Elizabeth Waite, his wife.

Jonas Gould, (1752-1819), served as a private and suffered through life from a wound received in battle. He was placed

on the pension roll of Maine for service in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Groton, Connecticut; died in Norridgewock, Maine.

Also No. 18033.

MISS ANNETTA SHIPLEY MERRILL. 23425

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of David Merrill, David Merrill, Jr., Nathaniel Hutchinson, William Hutchinson, Lieut. Samuel Brown, Edmund Parker, Nathaniel Farmer, Josiah Blood, Sr., and Capt. Benjamin Taylor.

Daughter of Luke Taylor Merrill and Nancy Elizabeth Hutchinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Taylor Merrill (1800-44) and Susan Brown, his wife; Arnold Hutchinson (1789-1873) and Amelia Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Merrill, Jr., and Martha Taylor (1771-1859), his wife, m. 1789; William Brown (1766-1847) and Elizabeth Nevins (b. 1762), his wife; William Hutchinson and Sarah (Blood) Pierce (1750-1839), his wife, m. 1778; Jonas Parker (1766-1849) and Ruth Farmer (1765-1828), his first wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Merrill and Mary Watson (1738-1815), his wife, m. 1756; Benjamin Taylor and Martha Lyon (1739-1817), his wife; Samuel Brown and Mary Wheeler (b. 1736), his second wife, m. 1761; William Nevins (1718-85) and Mary Hastings (d. 1792), his wife, m. 1746; Nathaniel Hutchinson and Catherine Bryant (1722-99), his wife, m. 1743; Josiah Blood, Sr., and Sarah Farley (1721-54), his first wife, m. 1741; Edmund Parker and Elizabeth (Sheple) Green (1730-1812), his second wife; Nathaniel Farmer and Hannah Fessenden (1736-82), his wife, m. 1755.

David Merrill, (1735-1811), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Newbury, Mass.

David Merrill, Jr., marched at the Lexington Alarm from Tewksbury where, in 1757, he was born.

Also No. 15113.

Nathaniel Hutchinson, (1719-80), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Saugus; died in Lyndboro, Mass.

William Hutchinson, (1751-1821), served on the town committees of Pepperell. He was incapacitated for active duty but was an active patriot. He died in Pepperell.

Samuel Brown, of Hollis, N. H., served at the battle of

Bunker Hill and was reported wounded. He was born about 1733.

Edmund Parker, (1731-1813), served as a private in Capt. John Minott's company from Pepperell, 1776. He was born in Reading; died in Pepperell, Mass.

Nathaniel Farmer, (1725-78), was wounded at Lexington and the Legislature granted him expense of surgical attendance. He was born in Billerica.

Josiah Blood, Sr., served as a private in Capt. Daniel Emerson's company from Hollis, N. H., and died in service at Ticonderoga, 1776. He was born, 1717, in Groton, Mass.

Benjamin Taylor, (1733-87), is mentioned as captain in the company recruited in New Hampshire for Winter Hill, 1775. He died in Dunstable, N. H.

Also No. 19205.

MRS. MARY COLBURN SWASEY. 23426

Born in Hollis, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles H. Swasey.

Descendant of Robert Colburn and of James Rideout, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Elias Colburn and Thankful Rideout, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Colburn and Kesiah Wright, his wife; James Rideout, Jr., and Sarah Spalding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Colburn and Dorcas Upton, his wife; James Rideout and Mary, his wife.

Robert Colburn, (1748-1819), was a minute man at the Lexington and Ticonderoga Alarms. He was born in Hollis, N. H., where he died.

James Rideout, (1741-1809), was a volunteer in Capt. John Goss's company from Hollis, 1777.

Also Nos. 19286, 22748.

MISS LOUISE HOLMES HANDY. 23427

Born in Fall River, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Lemuel Robinson, Sergt. Abraham Holmes, Edward Handy, Jeremiah Berry, Lieut. Benjamin Bates, Benjamin Bates, 3rd., Nathaniel Blake, Christopher Dyer and Henry Rice.

Daughter of Benjamin Jones Handy, M. D., and Susan Elizabeth Holmes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Plumer Handy and Silvia Crowell Berry, his wife; Abraham Holmes and Susanna Blake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Handy, Jr., and Abigail Tinkham, his wife; Leonard Berry and Rebecca Gray, his wife; George Bonum Nye Holmes and Elizabeth Valentine, his wife; Samuel Blake and Susanna Bates, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Handy and Mary Wing, his wife; Jeremiah Berry and Elizabeth Marchant, his wife; Abraham Holmes and Bethiah Blackwell Nye, his wife; Thomas Valentine and Abigail Paine, his wife; Nathaniel Blake and Ann Robinson, his wife, m. 1782; Benjamin Bates, 3d, and Susannah Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Paine and Barbara Rice (b. 1740), his wife; Lemuel Robinson and Jerusha Minot, his wife; Benjamin Bates and Betty Dyer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Rice and Martha, his first wife; Christopher Dyer and Hannah Nash, his wife.

Lemuel Robinson, (1736-76), served as colonel in the defense of Dorchester Heights. He was born in Dorchester, where he died.

Abraham Holmes, (1754-1839), served as sergeant in Capt. Barnabas Doty's company, Col. Ebenezer Sproat's regiment. He was born in Rochester, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 11138, 18566.

Edward Handy was placed on the pension roll of Plymouth county, 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line and militia. He was born, 1757, in Rochester.

Jeremiah Berry, (1751-1829), was placed on the pension roll of Barnstable county, 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Yarmouth where he died.

Benjamin Bates, (1728-1800), was a minute man at the Tiverton Alarm in the Plymouth county regiment. He was born in Abington, where he died.

Benjamin Bates, 3rd, (1763-1817), was a private in the company of his father. He was born in Abington, where he died.

Nathaniel Blake served as a private in Capt. John Bradley's company. He was born, 1750, in Dorchester, where he died.

Christopher Dyer, (1701--86), although an old man, gave service in the Revolution from Abington.

Henry Rice served in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Warwick, R. I., where in 1800, he died.

MRS. SARAH LOUISA DAVOL BUFFINGTON. 23428

Born in Fall River, Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph L. Buffiington.

Descendant of Hon. Thomas Durfee, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Stephen Davol and Sarah F. Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Davol and Mary Durfee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Durfee and Sarah Borden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Durfee and Patience Borden, his wife.

Thomas Durfee, (1721-96), was a member of the Governor's Council and the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts. Throughout the war he served in the House or Senate. As he was unable to enlist he pensioned a substitute for life. He was born in Tiverton, R. I., died in Freetown, Mass.

Also Nos. 5240, 14908.

MRS. CORNELIA CLARKE TUTTLE. 23429

Born in Manlius, New York.

Wife of Elias A. Tuttle.

Descendant of Elisha Clarke and of Corp. Joshua Morse, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joshua P. H. Clarke and Phebe Adeline Sims, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Clarke and Ruth Morse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Clarke and Hannah Hopkins, his wife; Joshua Morse and Eve (Thorpe) Farrington, his wife.

Elisha Clarke, (1734-1811), served as a private in the Franklin county militia under Capt. Caleb Chapin. He was born in Harwich; died in Conway, Mass.

Joshua Morse, (1751-1829), marched from Stoughton in Capt. Peter Talbot's company at the Lexington Alarm. He served as corporal, 1777. He was born in Stoughton, Mass.; died in Clinton, N. Y.

MRS. CLARINE E. THAYER. 23430

Born in Newburyport, Massachusetts.

Wife of Francis J. Thayer.

Descendant of Thomas Evans, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hiram Wood and Prudence Stickney Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Evans and Prudence Stickney, his wife.

Thomas Evans, (1761-1836), was placed on the pension roll

of Essex county, 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Salisbury; died in Newburyport, Mass.

MISS HELEN WHEELOCK TAFT. 23431

Born in Fall River, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Simeon Wheelock, Joseph Day and Sergt. Peter Wheelock.

Daughter of Ellis Chandler Taft and Abbe E. R. Wheelock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jerry Wheelock (b. 1784) and Sukey Day (b. 1789), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Wheelock and Deborah Thayer, his wife; Daniel Day and Sylvia Wheelock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Wheelock and Sarah Taft, his wife, m. 1744; Joseph Day and Deborah Taft, his wife, m. 1764.

Simeon Wheelock, (1741-86), was lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Chapin's company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was a member of the first Committee of Safety of Uxbridge and the house he built is still standing. He died from injuries received in Shay's rebellion.

Joseph Day, (1737-75), served in the expedition to Ticonderoga and died in service.

Also Nos. 7307, 11735, 18297.

Peter Wheelock, (1724-1802), served at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Mendon, Mass., where he died.

MRS. JANE FRANCES WHEELOCK ROOT. 23432

Born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Arthur Root.

Descendant of Lieut. Simeon Wheelock and of Capt. Edward Seagrave.

Daughter of Charles Edwin Wheelock and Jane Frances Sprague, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Augustus Wheelock and Nancy Seagrave, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jerry Wheelock and Sukey Day, his wife; Bezaleel Seagrave and Lucy Taft, his wife.

See No. 23431.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Wheelock and Deborah Thayer, his wife; John Seagrave and Sarah Dorrington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Seagrave and Lois White, his wife.

Edward Seagrave, (1722-93), commanded a company of militia, 1775-78. As he was the oldest captain in the regiment and unable to undergo further military service he resigned his commission, 1779. He was born in England; died in Uxbridge, Mass.

Also Nos. 7307, 8030, 11735.

23433

MISS MARTHA HOBBS. 23434

Born in Sterling, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Gideon Beaman.

Daughter of George Hobbs and Calista Beaman, his wife.

See Nos. 23174, 23963.

MRS. ANNA HOBBS HOWE. 23435

Born in Sterling, Massachusetts.

Widow of George S. Howe.

Descendant of Gideon Beaman.

Daughter of George Hobbs and Calista Beaman, his wife.

See Nos. 23174, 23963.

MRS. ELLA BRADLEY SHAW BROWN. 23436

Born in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Descendant of Elihu Mighills and of Capt. Jesse Bradley.

Daughter of John Lewis Shaw and M. Louise Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Shaw and Lucy Minerva Rees, his wife; Joseph Ives Bradley and Maria Tome, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Rees and Lucretia Mighills, his wife; Daniel Bradley and Patience Cooper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Mighills and Hannah St. John, his wife; Jesse Bradley and Maria Ives, his wife.

Elihu Mighills, (1745-88), was a minute man from Stockbridge in Capt. Job Woodbridge's company for service at Ticonderoga. He was born in Templeton; died in Stockbridge, Mass.

Also No. 16192.

Jesse Bradley, (1736-1812), commanded a company in the Berkshire county Massachusetts militia. He was born in New Haven, Conn.; died in Lee, Mass.

MRS. JULIA PEIRCE BRIGGS. 23437

Born in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Wife of Col. George G. Briggs.

Descendant of Jacob Hurd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Wellington Peirce and Sarah Louise Hurd Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Roberts and Sally Hurd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Hurd and Abigail Carey, his wife.

Jacob Hurd, (1762-1861), was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex county, 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Chatham; died in Middle Haddam, Conn.

MRS. HATTIE BARKER CLAPPERTON. 23438

Born in Byron, New York.

Wife of George Clapperton.

Descendant of Samuel Sedgwick.

Daughter of David Fancher Barker and Puella L. Terry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marcus Barker and Laura Fancher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Fancher and Polly Sedgwick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Sedgwick and Deborah (Sedgwick), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sedgwick and Deborah Higgins, his wife (parents of Deborah).

Samuel Sedgwick, (1725-94), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Hinderhook, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3469, 8370.

MISS FRANCES E. PEIRCE. 23439

Born in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Descendant of Jacob Hurd.

Daughter of John Wellington Peirce and Sarah Louise Hurd Roberts, his wife.

See No. 23437.

MRS. ETHEL CORNELIA PEIRCE SEYDEL. 23440

Born in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Wife of Louis Victor Seydel.

Descendant of Jacob Hurd.

Daughter of A. Le Grand Peirce and Ella G. Mathews, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wellington Peirce and Sarah Louise Hurd Roberts, his wife.

See No. 23437.

MRS. EMILY BROCKWAY DANA. 23441

Born in Clinton, New York.

Wife of Edward B. Dana.

Descendant of Rev. Thomas Brockway, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas H. Brockway and Eliza Newell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lathrop Brockway and Jane Maria Benedict, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Brockway and Eunice Lathrop, his wife.

Thomas Brockway, (1745-1807), a graduate of Yale, served as chaplain of the Fourth Brigade in the New York campaign. He was born in Lyme, where he died.

Also No. 20581.

23442

MRS. NANCY PRUDENCE SMITH LOUD. 23443

Born in Wheeler, New York.

Wife of Henry Martyn Loud.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Lockwood.

Daughter of David Smith and Clarissa Seely, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Smith and Prudence Lockwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Lockwood and Hannah Close, his wife.

Joseph Lockwood, (1731-92), was a member of the Committee of Safety, and 1775, was chosen captain of Westchester county, New York militia. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Poundridge, N. Y.

Also No. 5846.

MRS. ELLA BICKNELL BIGELOW. 23444

Born in Kenduskeag, Maine.

Wife of William Lawrence Bigelow.

Descendant of Capt. Luke Bicknell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Axel H. Bicknell and Julia A. Simpson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bicknell (1799-1826) and Christina Hayford (1801-87), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bicknell (1777-1872) and Elizabeth Ramsdell (1777-1864), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Luke Bicknell and Olive Gurney (1750-1845), his wife.

Luke Bicknell, (1749-1814), enlisted, 1775, as a private; served as sergeant, 1776; adjutant, 1777, and as captain, 1781. He was born in Abington, where he died.

MRS. LEILA TUCKER NORTHUP. 23445

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of William G. Northup.

Descendant of Lewis Fisher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Green Tucker and Frances Amanda Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Fisher and Amanda Potter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Fisher and Rebecca Williams, his wife.

Lewis Fisher, (1763-1832), enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Luke Howell's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment for service in Rhode Island. He was born in Wrentham, where he died.

MRS. HARRIET HALL SHEVLIN. 23446

Born in Muskegon, Michigan.

Wife of Edwin C. Shevlin.

Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Whitaker, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Stephen Crosby Hall and Alice A. Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Austin Hall and Anne Whitaker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Whitaker and Ruth Conklin, his wife.

Stephen Whitaker, (1747-1827), served as lieutenant of Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck's company of Somerset county, New Jersey militia.

Also No. 9162.

MRS. ALICE MAY PECK FALES. 23447

Born in Otsego, Michigan.

Wife of Bingley Russel Fales.

Descendant of Simeon Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Herbert N. Peck and Sara Edsell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace M. Peck and Emelia Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Peck (1785-1867) and Selima Atwood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Peck and Sarah Merriam, his wife.

Simeon Peck enlisted, 1781, in Col. Samuel McClellan's regiment of militia, 1781. He was born in Watertown, 1752, where he died.

Also No. 112.

MRS. BEL SWENEY EDEN. 23448

Born in Mitchell, Iowa.

Wife of John Charles Carmon Eden.

Descendant of Sergt. Comfort Freeman and of Jirah Isham.

Daughter of Charles Sweney and Annie Holbrook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Giles Nelson Holbrook and Eunice Augusta Newcomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Holbrook and Chloe Isham, his wife; Silas Newcomb and Augusta Freeman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jirah Isham and Lois Kellogg, his wife; Comfort Freeman and Lucy Walker, his wife.

Comfort Freeman, (1750-1806), served as corporal, 1777, to reënforce Gates in the north and as sergeant, 1780, at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Sturbridge, Mass., where he died.

Jirah Isham, (1760-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Chittenden Co., Vt., 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Shelburne, Vt.

MRS. LULU MATTICE STANTON. 23449

Born in Owatonna, Minnesota.

Wife of Charles Willard Stanton.

Descendant of Frederick Mattice.

Daughter of William A. Mattice and Armilda Maxwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zachariah Mattice and Mary Coons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Mattice and Clarissa Cleveland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Mattice and Maria Vroman, his wife.

Frederick Mattice served as a private in the Albany county militia under Col. Peter Vrooman.

MRS. CLARA MASON MOSIER. 23450

Born in Ottawa, Illinois.

Wife of Byron J. Mosier.

Descendant of Rev. John Mason, D. D.

Daughter of Thomas M. Mason and Susan J. Church, his wife.

Granddaughter of John L. Mason and Amelia M. Murray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Mitchell Mason, D. D., and Ann Lefferts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Mason and Catharine Van Wyck, his wife.

John Mason, (1734-92), served as chaplain of the Third New York Regiment, 1776. He was born in Scotland and when he died in New York City, was pastor of the Associate Reform Church.

Also Nos. 15201, 21085.

MRS. MAGGIE MITCHELL HAGERMAN. 23451

Born in Palmyra, Missouri.

Wife of James Hagerman.

Descendant of Robert Mitchell and of Sergt. William Lee.

Daughter of William H. Walker and Maria C. Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Y. Lee and Margaret Mitchell (1795-1866), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lee and Drusilla Staples, his wife; Robert Mitchell and Rhoda Durham (1768-1820), his wife, m. 1793.

Robert Mitchell, (1739-1818), served as a private in Capt. William Johnston's company, Col. Daniel Morgan's regiment. He was born in Charlotte Co., Va.; died in Kentucky.

William Lee was placed on the pension roll, 1831, of Greene Co., Ky, for service of private and sergeant in the Virginia militia. He was born, 1754, in Virginia.

MRS. MILDRED NEAR KOTANY. 23452

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Max Kotany.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Dawson, of Virginia.

Daughter of James H. Near and Nannie Holliday, his wife.

Granddaughter of John J. Holliday and Lucretia Forie.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Forie and Eliza Dawson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dawson and —— Mountjoy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Dawson and —— Sandford, his wife.

Henry Dawson, (1748-1815), entered the army as ensign and served as lieutenant quartermaster in Col. John Gibson's Seventh Virginia Regiment. He died in Maysville, Ky.

Also Nos. 9025, 19316.

MISS VIRGINIA C. QUIGLEY. 23453

Born in Alton, Illinois.

Descendant of Corp. John Rodgers.

Daughter of Webb C. Quigley and Isabella Edwards, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cyrus Edwards and Nancy Reed, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Reed and Margaret Rodgers, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Rodgers and Ann Daugherty, his wife.

John Rodgers, (1747-1836), served as corporal in the Third Virginia Regiment, 1776-78. He was born in Virginia; died in Franklin, Tenn.

Also No. 20741.

MRS. NANCY McCLURE HENDY. 23454

Born in Grant County, Kentucky.
Wife of Rev. Dr. Hendy.
Descendant of Dr. William McClure, of North Carolina.
Daughter of John Allen McClure and Eunice Keeler Fish, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel McClure and Jane Porter, his wife.
See No. 23294.

MRS. FANNIE E. STEELE. 23455

Born in Sulphur Springs, Kentucky.
Descendant of Lieut. William Baylis.
Daughter of Dr. Fortunatus F. Dulaney and Jane Wyatt Baylis, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Baylis and Elizabeth Turner, his wife.

William Baylis, (1757-1843), entered the army as ensign, 1777, of the Eighth Virginia Regiment and was lieutenant at the close of the war. He was a pensioner when he died in Rives county, Missouri.

Also No. 15775.

MRS. ELEANOR HANCOCK SHARTEL. 23456

Born in Salem, New Jersey.
Wife of Cassius M. Shartel.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Buck, Judge William Hancock and Andrew Yorke, all of New Jersey.
Daughter of Daniel P. Stratton and Arabella Barnes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Stratton and Eleanor C. Hancock, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel P. Stratton and Jane Buck, his wife; Morris Hancock and Sarah Hancock, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Buck and Ruth Seeley, his wife; John Hancock and Eleanor Yorke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hancock and Sarah Thompson, his second wife; Andrew Yorke and Eleanor Cox, his wife.

Joseph Buck, (1753-1803), entered the army as sergeant and at the close of the war held the rank of captain by brevet. He was born in Bridgeton, N. J., where he died.

William Hancock, (1712-78), was judge of the court when he was massacred at Hancock's Bridge, N. J.

Andrew Yorke, (1742-94), served as quartermaster of Salem county militia. He was born in Pottstown, Pa.; died in Salem, N. J.

Also No. 3058.

MISS REBEKAH BARNES STRATTON. 23457

Born in Stockton, Missouri.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Buck, Judge William Hancock and Andrew Yorke.

Daughter of Daniel P. Stratton and Arabella Barnes, his wife.

See No. 23456.

MRS. LEAFIE CULBERTSON ROGERS. 23458

Born in Peru, Nebraska.

Wife of George Rogers.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Culbertson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Culbertson and Eliza Jane Brazelton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles McClay Culbertson (1787-1848) and Maria Logan, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Culbertson and Elizabeth McClay (1752-1817), his second wife.

Samuel Culbertson, (1741-1817), was captain of Associators, 1776; commissioned colonel, 1777, and was with Washington at Brandywine. He was born in Cumberland county; died in Franklin county, Pa. His brothers James, Alexander and Robert served as officers.

Also Nos. 5835, 10587.

MISS BELLE WINIFRED REYNOLDS. 23459

Born in Summer Hill, Illinois.

Descendant of Michael Phifer.

Daughter of Walter Forward Reynolds and Sarah Elizabeth Phifer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Phifer (1814-98) and Jane Webb Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Phifer.

Michael Phifer served as a private in Berks county, Pa. militia.

MRS. EMMA PARKS WILSON. 23460

Born in Agency City, Iowa.

Wife of Henry H. Wilson.

Descendant of Thomas Campbell.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Parks and Ann Farnsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin M. Parks and Jane Dudley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Dudley and Jane Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Campbell and Margeret Dunning, his wife.

Thomas Campbell, (1737-1803), was a private at Bunker Hill in Capt. George Reid's company, Col. John Stark's regiment of New Hampshire militia.

Also No. 18437.

MRS. MARY ELLA HALL. 23461

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Fred Ervin Hall.

Descendant of Moses Webster.

Daughter of Samuel Cheever Webster and Elizabeth Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Webster and Thankful Cheever, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Webster and Elizabeth Woods, his wife.

Moses Webster, (1754-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Windsor county, Vt., 1832, for ten months' actual service of private in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Chester, N. H.; died in Hartland, Vt.

Also No. 4880.

MRS. HARRIET BELDEN LLOYD. 23462

Born in New Philadelphia, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Frederick Lloyd.

Descendant of Greenbury Griffith, of Maryland.

Daughter of Seymour Belden and Rebecca Pfouts, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Pfouts and Sarah Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Clark and Ann Griffith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Griffith and Catharine Warfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Greenbury Griffith and Ruth Riggs, his wife.

Greenbury Griffith, (1727-1809); was a member of the Committee of Observation of Frederick county, 1775.

Also Nos. 12959, 16794, 17526, 19325.

MRS. CAROLINE LUSH BISHOP FUNKHOUSER. 23463

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Leonidas Funkhouser.

Descendant of Richard Lush, of New York.

Daughter of James Edward Bishop and Caroline Lush Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Quintard Wilson (1781-1863) and Maria Lush (b. 1785), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Lush and Lyntje Fonda (b. 1761), his wife, m. 1780.

Richard Lush served as deputy muster-master, 1778-79. He was one of the first settlers of Albany, N. Y., where in 1817 he died.

MRS. ELLEN ELIZABETH KINGSBURY. 23464

Born in Keene, New Hampshire.

Wife of Frederick H. Kingsbury.

Descendant of Col. Isaac Wyman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Tilden and Harriet Wyman Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Wheeler and Mary Harriot Wyman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Wyman and Lucretia Hammond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Wyman and Sarah Wells, his wife.

Isaac Wyman, (1724-92), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm; served on the staff of Col. John Stark, 1775, and was appointed colonel of New Hampshire militia, 1776. He died in Keene, N. H.

MRS. ELLA FRANCES WADSWORTH. 23465

Born in Nashua, New Hampshire.

Wife of Samuel Wadsworth.

Descendant of Joshua Reed of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Henry H. Reed and Ann M. Jones, his first wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Reed, Jr., and Harriet Flint, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Reed and Rebecca Wright, his wife.

Joshua Reed, (1763-1841), enlisted at sixteen with the six

months' men to reënforce the Continental army. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Stoddard, N. H.

MRS. CLARA F. JACKMAN SHIPLEY. 23466

Born in Nashua, New Hampshire.

Wife of Walter N. Shipley.

Descendant of Samuel Cheesman and of Sergt. Samuel Cheesman, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles B. Jackman and Eliza F. Humphrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan M. Jackman and Elvira Cheesman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cheesman and Mehitable Leach, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cheesman, Jr., and Martha French, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cheesman and Mary Tower, his wife.

Samuel Cheesman, (1722-1811), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm.

Samuel Cheesman, Jr., (1752-1846), served as corporal and sergeant of the company from Braintree.

MRS. MARY F. WALLACE. 23467

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Alonzo S. Wallace, M. D.

Descendant of Nathaniel Fairbanks.

Daughter of Charles Maynard and Harriet Atwood Fairbanks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Franklin Fairbanks and Hannah Sewall Cushing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Fairbanks and Lydia Chipman, his wife.

Nathaniel Fairbanks, (1754-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec county, Maine, 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Dedham, Mass.; died in Wayne, Me.

Also No. 833.

MISS H. EMMA WESTON. 23468

Born in Amherst, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Ebenezer Weston, Israel Towne, Israel Towne, Jr., Benjamin Hopkins, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William J. Weston and Elizabeth B. Towne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Weston and Sarah Herrick, his wife; Israel Towne and Sarah L. Brazer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Weston and Esther Kendall, his wife; Israel Towne and Hannah Abbot, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Towne, Jr., and Lydia Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Towne and Grace Gardner, his wife; Benjamin Hopkins and Hannah (1799-1892), his wife.

Ebenezer Weston, (1731-1805), was a signer of the Association Test of Amherst and served on the committee to raise men for the army. He was born in Reading, Mass.; died in Amherst, N. H.

Israel Towne, (1705-91), signed the Associated Test. He was born in Topsfield, Mass.; died in Amherst, N. H.

Israel Towne, Jr., (1736-1813), served as selectman and as recruiting officer. He was born in Topsfield, Mass.; died in Stoddard, N. H.

Benjamin Hopkins, (1701-87), signed the Association Test. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Amherst, N. H.

MRS. MARY L. CHASE. 23469

Born in West Newbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of John C. Chase.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Noyes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Durgin and Lydia Ann Emery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Emery and Lydia Noyes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Noyes and Abigail Bailey, his wife.

Joseph Noyes, (1747-1823), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He rose to the rank of lieutenant, 1777, and served until 1779. He was born in Newbury; died in East Haverhill.

MISS MYRTIE LUNETTE SHATTUCK. 23470

Born in Brookline, New Hampshire.

Descendant of John Shattuck, Ebenezer Ball and Jonas Gould.

Daughter of Fernando Shattuck and Charlotte Flint Gould, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Shattuck and Betsey Shattuck, his wife; Peter Warren Gould and Cynthia Flint, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Shattuck and Hannah Ball, his wife; Jonas Gould and Elisabeth Waite, his wife.

See No. 23424.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Shattuck and Elizabeth (Shattuck), his wife (cousins); Ebenezer Ball and Rebecca Butterfield, his wife.

John Shattuck, (1724-1807), served on the first Committee of Safety of Pepperell,, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 10050, 13404.

Ebenezer Ball, (1729-97), was a minute man from Townsend at the Lexington Alarm.

Jonas Gould, (1752-1819), enlisted from Charlestown, Mass., and was wounded in battle. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Somerset Co., Maine, as private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Norridgewock, Me.

23471

MISS HELEN BRUNNER MOORE. 23472

Born in Trenton, New Jersey.

Descendant of Ensign Ely Moore, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Eckford Moore and Anna S. Temple, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Moore and Lydia A. Howell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Moore (1780-1852) and Sarah Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ely Moore and Elizabeth Hoff (1753-1839), his wife.

Ely Moore, (1746-1812), served as ensign in Capt. John Hunt's company of Hunterdon county militia. He was born in Hunterdon county; died near Pennington, N. J.

Also No. 8805.

MRS. ANNA HARVEY HILL. 23473

Born in Roselle, New Jersey.

Wife of William Richings Hill.

Descendant of Lieut. John De Witt and of Samuel Whittemore.

Daughter of Adrian W. Smith and Helen Weston Whittemore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Gilbert Smith and Helena De Witt, his wife; Timothy Whittemore and Ann Harvey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John De Witt and Catherine Van Vliet, his wife; Amos Whittemore and Helen Weston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Whittemore and Anna Cutter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Whittemore and Elizabeth Spring, his first wife.

John De Witt, (1752-1808), served as lieutenant in the Dutchess county, New York, militia, 1775, and in 1778 in the regiment of Associated Exempts. He died in Newburg, N. Y.

Samuel Whittemore, (1696-1793), although near eighty, turned out to defend his home and was wounded at Lexington, 1775. The British left him for dead, saying "We have killed the old rebel." The stone erected to his memory where the encounter occurred, can still be seen at Arlington, Mass.

Also Nos. 5098, 10575, 16853.

MRS. SARAH MOORE HAND BANKERD. 23474

Born in Cape May, New Jersey.

Wife of Arthur J. Bankerd.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Moore, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Jonathan Hand and Judith Wheaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Hand and Sarah Moore (1778-1871), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Moore and Eleanor Van Brunt, his wife.

Nathaniel Moore, (1735-98), served as sergeant in Capt. Cornelius Hoppock's company of Hunterdon county militia.

MRS. MAY FINLEY BISHOP SHERA. 23475

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Wife of George W. Shera.

Descendant of Medad Atwater, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry White Bishop and Martha Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias B. Bishop and Grace Clarissa Atwater, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Lyman Atwater (1783-1862) and Clarissa Hotchkiss (1786-1846), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Medad Atwater and Rhoda Dickerman (1748-1806), his wife.

Medad Atwater, (1751-1832), was in the Seventeenth Militia regiment at New Haven, 1779, where several of the com-

mand were killed and wounded. He was born in Hamden, where he died.

Also No. 5338.

23476

MRS. CLARA SOUTHMAYD WEART. 23477

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Wife of Spencer Weart.

Descendant of Maj. Robert Warner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gustavus Francis Pendexter and Clara Warner Southmayd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Southmayd and Clarissa Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Warner and Lucy Guells, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Warner and Lucia Stow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Warner and Isabel Whitmore, his wife.

Robert Warner, (1747-1826), entered the Continental army as ensign, 1775; promoted lieutenant, 1776; captain, 1777; major, 1782. He served to the close of the war and was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Middletown, where he died.

MRS. IDA QUINBY SCUDDER. 23478

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Wife of Wallace McIlvaine Scudder.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Quinby, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James M. Quinby and Phebe Agnes Sweazey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jotham Quinby and Lilias Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Quinby and Mary Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Quinby and Martha Harrison, his wife.

Josiah Quinby, (1726-1805), was appointed lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Potter's company, Col. Elias Dayton's regiment. He was born in Orange, N. J., where he died.

Also No. 10606.

MRS. CARRIE ADAMS POOLEY. 23479

Born in Collins, New York.

Wife of Charles A. Pooley.

Descendant of Cary Latham, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Cary Adams and Harriet White, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Calvin Adams and Hepsebah Chadwick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Adams and Prudence Latham, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cary Latham and Mary Packer, his wife.

Cary Latham, (1733-80), served as a private for the defense of the harbor of New London, 1776. He was born in Groton, where he died.

MISS HATTIE A. ADAMS. 23480

Born in Collins, New York.

Descendant of Cary Latham.

Daughter of Samuel Cary Adams and Harriet White, his wife.
See No. 23479.

MRS. MARY BERDAN SHEPARD. 23481

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of Walter J. Shepard.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Selden, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Peter F. Berdan and Maria Waite, hs wife.
Granddaughter of Henry M. Waite and Maria Selden, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Ely Selden and Desire Colt, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Selden and Elizabeth Ely, his wife.

Samuel Selden, (1723-76), was colonel of Fourth Battalion, Wadsworth's brigade of Connecticut militia at the battle of Long Island and was captured in the retreat. He died a prisoner in New York City and is buried in the old brick churchyard. He was born in Hadlyme, Conn.

Also Nos. 46, 1287, 2477, 5566, 6129, 8367, 9676, 15780, 18641, 19656, 20287, 21623.

MRS. SUSY E. WOOD. 23482

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph S. Wood.

Descendant of Joseph Jackson.

Daughter of Aaron Mixsell and Cynthia Stryker Jackson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aaron Burr Jackson (1785-1852) and Cynthia Hegeman, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Jackson and Mary Edmunds, his first wife.

Joseph Jackson, (1756-1837), served several enlistments in the Connecticut militia and was a private in the battle of White Plains. He received a pension, 1832 in Wayne Co., N. Y. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn.; died in New York City.

MRS. LORETTA WILDMAN FARNUM. 23483

Born in Cartile, New York.

Wife of E. J. Farnum.

Descendant of Matthew Wildman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Wildman and Deborah Killey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Wildman and Polly Reed, his wife.

Matthew Wildman served as a private in the militia.

MRS. SELENA HINMAN ASTON. 23484

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Ralph Aston.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Hinman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ransom Burritt Hinman and Caroline Golding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. William Hinman and Selena Burritt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Hinman and Ruth Hinman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hinman and Molly Stites, his wife.

Benjamin Hinman, (1720-1810), served at the first call for troops and as colonel of the Fourth Regiment in the New York campaign and the Danbury raid. He retired from active duty on account of ill-health, but served twenty sessions in the Legislature. He was born in Woodbury; died in Southbury.

Also Nos. 1968, 2454, 12702, 13434, 15617, 17087.

MRS. HELEN MINERVA BENEDICT FULLER. 23485

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick A. Fuller.

Descendant of Capt. John Carter and of Hannah Benedict Carter.

Daughter of Roswell Seymour Benedict and Minerva Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hanford Carter and Mabel Fitch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Carter and Sarah Hanford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Carter and Hannah Benedict, his wife.

John Carter, (1730-1819), served on the Committee of Safety and as lieutenant and captain of militia. His wife died from overwork for the soldiers.

Also Nos. 4733, 5828, 6221, 7422, 8330, 10323, 14661, 18259, 19697, 20170, 21239.

MISS FANNIE MABEL BENEDICT. 23486

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Capt. John Carter and of Hannah Benedict Carter.

Daughter of Roswell Seymour Benedict and Minerva Carter, his wife. See No. 23485.

MRS. ELIZABETH WADSWORTH S. COFFIN. 23487

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Sturgis Coffin.

Descendant of Sergt. Reuben Wadsworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horatio Waldo Shipman and Elisabeth Wadsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Stevens Wadsworth and Catherine Bunce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Wadsworth and Elisabeth Stevens, his wife.

Reuben Wadsworth, (1753-1836), served at Bunker Hill, in the Canadian expedition and the Burgoyne campaign. He was placed on the pension roll of Hartford Co., 1831, for service of sergeant of the Connecticut Continental Line.

Also Nos. 2580, 13176, 15843.

MISS ELEANOR BICKFORD MYGATT. 23488

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Col. Eli Mygatt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Mygatt and Ellen Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Mygatt and Rebecca Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Mygatt and Phebe Judson, his second wife.

Eli Mygatt, (1742-1807), served in the defense of Danbury. He was a member of Assembly twenty-three years, died during the fall session and was buried with military honors. He was born in Danbury; died in New Haven.

Also Nos. 2382, 3100, 5220, 7428, 9015, 10936, 15170.

MRS. CARRIE STEELE ROBERTS. 23489

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Dudley D. Roberts.

Descendant of Lieut. James Steele and of Col. Benjamin Hinman.

Daughter of Sanford H. Steele and Carrie Hinman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sanford Steele and Mary Hinman, his wife; Ransom Burritt Hinman and Caroline Golding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zadock Steele and Hannah Shurtliff, his wife; William Hinman and Selina Burritt, his wife.

See No. 23484.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Steele and Abigail Huntington, his wife.

James Steele, (1737-1813), who had served in the early wars, was a lieutenant in Capt. Solomon Willis's company from Tolland, at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Brookfield, Vt.

MRS. GRACE B. BRINKERHOFF. 23490

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Robert Bentley Brinkerhoff.

Descendant of Joseph Newland and of James Brinkerhoff, of New York.

Daughter of George A. Cochrane and Ella L. Brinkerhoff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Brinkerhoff and Lydia Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Albert Brinkerhoff and Miriam Stark, his wife; Capt. Luther Fuller and Olive Newland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Brinkerhoff and Catherine Voorhees, his wife; Joseph Newland and Sybil Austin, his wife.

Joseph Newland, (1755-1848), was placed on the pension roll of Cayuga Co., 1831, for service of private in the New York militia. He was born in Stillwater; died in Fleming.

James Brinkerhoff, (1746-1813), was one of the six brothers who served in the Revolution. He was a member of Swope's Flying Battalion. He was born in Bergen Co., N. J.; died in Niles, N. Y.

Also No. 17962.

MRS. ELLA LOUISE COCHRANE SAGE. 23491

Born in Montreal, Canada.

Wife of Leverett H. Sage.

Descendant of Joseph Newland and of James Brinkerhoff.

Daughter of George A. Cochrane and Ella L. Brinkerhoff, his wife.

See No. 23490.

MISS JENNIE A. VAN SLYKE. 23492

Descendant of Ephraim Bronk, of New York.

Daughter of Baltus Van Slyke and Esther Garnsey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Tennis B. Van Slyke and Judith Bronk, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Bronk and Nancy Knott, his wife.

Ephraim Bronk, (1755-1832), served as a private in the Albany county militia and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Coxsackie and is buried there in Riverside Cemetery.

MRS. KATHARINE S. FERGUSON. 23493

Born in Spencertown, New York.
Wife of James C. Ferguson.
Descendant of Ashbell Moses, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Chester Parsons and Clarissa H. Moses, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ashbell Moses and Esther O. Moses, his wife.

Ashbell Moses, (1759-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield Co., 1831, for service of private on the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Hartland; died in Barkhamstead, Conn.

MRS. JANE T. ARNOLD. 23494

Born in Stockbridge, Massachusetts.
Wife of Benjamin W. Arnold.
Descendant of James Treat, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Amos Avery, Jr., and Betsey Treat, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Treat and Mary Stanton, his wife.

James Treat, (1763-1852), served three enlistments in the coast guards as a private and received a pension for his service. He was born in Preston, where he died.

Also Nos. 6597, 11981, 12785.

MRS. FLORENCE MARGARET CROSS. 23495

Born in Batavia, New York.
Wife of James E. Cross.
Descendant of Capt. Cornelius Vanderveer, of New York.
Daughter of Harry Wilber and Margaret Bergen, his wife.
Granddaughter of John T. Bergen and Maria F. McLeod, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Tunis J. Bergen and Annie Vanderveer, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Vanderveer and Leah Van Kerk, his wife.

Cornelius Vanderveer, (1731-1840), was captain of a com-

pany of King's county militia, 1776. He suffered many privations for his loyalty to the cause. He was born in Flatbush, where he died.

Also No. 21130.

MRS. MAY ALLEN CHAMPLIN. 23496

Born in Alfred, New York.

Wife of George Greenman Champlin.

Descendant of Lieut. George Maxson, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Jonathan Allen and Abigail Ann Maxson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Maxson and Ann Lull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Maxson and Anne Merritt, his wife.

George Maxson, (1756-96), served as ensign of militia, 1779, and as lieutenant, 1781, in the company commanded by Capt. Phineas Maxson. He was born in Westerly, R. I., where he died.

Also No. 19922.

MRS. CORA SHERMAN NOBLE. 23497

Born in Essex, New York.

Wife of Henry Harmon Noble.

Descendant of Daniel Safford.

Daughter of Henry Dow Sherman and Sally Maria Whitney, his wife, m. 1864.

Granddaughter of Lucius Whitney (1804-84) and Thankful Safford French (1811-42), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel French (1780-1868) and Sally Safford (1780-1840), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Safford and Lydia Caldwell, his wife, m. 1758.

Daniel Safford, (1736-1818), served as a private in Capt. John Dodge's company of Massachusetts militia, 1776. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Essex Co., N. Y.

Also No. 20941.

MRS. ELEANOR VICTORIA GORSE RUSO. 23498

Born in Orange County, New York.

Wife of Conrad Ruso.

Descendant of Ephraim Goss and of Rev. Thomas Ireland.

Daughter of Rev. Charles Gorse and Eleanor Louisa Ireland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Goss and Mary Kirkland, his wife; Rev. Thomas Ireland and Content Noxon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Goss (1768-1847) and Mary Lamont (1768-1844), his wife; Thomas Ireland and Sarah Seeley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Goss and Prudence (1744-1818), his wife.

Ephraim Goss served in the Berkshire county, Mass., militia from Great Barrington and was at Valley Forge, 1778, under Capt. Josiah Jenkins.

Also Nos. 17376, 19382, 22299.

Thomas Ireland, (1745-1811), served as a private in the Third Ulster county, New York militia, 1775. He was born in Huntington, L. I.; died in Schaghticoke, N. Y.

MRS. LAURA WURDEMANN VAN ALSTYNE. 23499

Born in Washngton, District of Columbia.

Wife of Thomas Jefferson Van Alstyne.

Descendant of William Gordon, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Wurdemann and Lydia Vanderbilt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Aaron Vanderbilt and Alice Gordon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Gordon and Lydia Parent, his wife.

William Gordon, (1748-99), served as a minute man in the Monmouth Co., New Jersey militia. He was born in Freehold, where he died.

MRS. HELEN MARIE SEGUR. 23500

Born in Little Falls, New York.

Wife of Samuel Segur.

Descendant of John Eaton.

Daughter of Newell Hine and Roxana Eaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Parley Eaton and Phila Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wyman Eaton and Mercy Knight, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Eaton and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

John Eaton, (1724-88), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia at Fort Clinton, 1778. He was born in Dedham, Mass.; died in Eatonbush.

MRS. ATTA CLAY McMULLIN. 23501

Born in Plattsburg, New York.

Wife of George Collise McMullin.

Descendant of John Lucas.

Daughter of Henry Clay and Sarah Jane Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Baldwin and Rachael Wilcox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Smith Baldwin and Mabel Tryon, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Tryon and Rhoda Lucas, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lucas and —— Gardner, his wife.

John Lucas, (1735-76), served as a private in the Connecticut Continental Line in the New York campaign, where he was killed. He was born in Cheshire, Conn.

23502

MRS. HARRIET ADAMS FAY. 23503

Born in Penn Yan, New York.
Wife of Charles R. Fay.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Quigley.
Daughter of Darius Warren Adams and Harriet Ogden, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Ogden and Eliza Goodwin, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of David Ogden and Polly Quigley, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Quigley and Anna Quigley, his wife.

Thomas Quigley, (1743-1821), was captain of the privateer "Lively" in the naval service of New Jersey. He was born in Elizabethtown, N. J.; died in Genoa, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA M. LETCHWORTH PERRY. 23504

Born in Auburn, New York.
Wife of Frederick Perry.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Quigley.
Daughter of George J. Letchworth and Charlotte Pearl, his wife.
Granddaughter of Denison R. Pearl and Maria Ogden, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of David Ogden and Polly Quigley, his wife.
See No. 23503.

MRS. CORA M. CAPRON PARSONS. 23505

Born in Utica, New York.
Wife of John Parsons.
Descendant of Christopher Capron.
Daughter of Charles Adelbert Capron and Mary Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Lockwood Capron and Mary Cuyler, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Maltiah Capron and Hannah Lockwood, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Capron and Sarah Robson, his wife, m. 1760.

Christopher Capron served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born, 1733, in Cumberland, R. I.

MRS. ADELAIDE ELIZABETH LAKE. 23506

Born in Mount Pleasant, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. Edward Warren Lake.

Descendant of Peter Spencer and of Corp. Benjamin Wheeler.

Daughter of Henry Spencer and Eliza M., his wife.

Granddaughter of Russell Spencer and Louie Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Spencer and Jerusha Post, his wife; Benjamin Wheeler and Lowly Mallory, his wife.

Peter Spencer, (1763-1842), served in the Short Levies of Connecticut, 1780, under Col. Heman Swift. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Mount Pleasant, Pa.

Benjamin Wheeler, (1756-1830), was at the battles of Long Island, Germantown and Monmouth. He was placed on the pension roll of Wayne Co., Pa., 1826, for service of corporal in the Connecticut Line.

Also No. 5242.

MRS. MARY ALLERTON MOORE. 23507

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Dr. William A. Moore.

Descendant of Capt. William Chamberlain, of New York.

Daughter of David Allerton and Rachel Ward Hurd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Montgomery Allerton and Rebecca Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Chamberlain and Abigail Hatch, his wife, m. 1767.

William Chamberlain, (1745-1810), was one of the Committee of Safety of Amenia and signer of the Association Pledge He served as captain at the battles of Bennington and Saratoga. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Amenia, N. Y

Also No. 5831.

MRS. EDITH LONGSDORF WENTZLER. 23508

Born in Binghamton, New York.

Descendant of Jonathan Treadway.

Daughter of Henry Hartman Longsdorf and Hermie Julia Sayre his wife.

Granddaughter of Cicero Sayre and Julia Ann Clark, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Denton Clark and Harmy Treadway, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Treadway and Hannah Rood (d. 1832), his wife.

Jonathan Treadway, (1755-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Addison Co., Vt., 1818, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He died in Essex county, N. Y., where both he and his wife are buried.

Also No. 21750.

MRS. MARY CASE MINTON. 23509

Born in Granville, Ohio.
Wife of James V. Minton.
Descendant of Nathan Carpenter.
Daughter of Lucius Case and Mary Rose, his wife.
Granddaughter of Grove Case and Laura Carpenter, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Carpenter and Irene Reid, his wife, m. 1780.

Nathan Carpenter, (1757-1814), enlisted in the first call for troops in Massachusetts and was wounded at Bunker Hill. He served in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Delaware, Ohio.

MRS. CLARA DICKSON NICHOLS. 23510

Born in Ripley, New York.
Wife of Dr. Azro A. Nichols.
Descendant of Col. Samuel Campbell and of Jane Cannon Campbell.
Daughter of William Dickson and Elizabeth Dickson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Dickson and Eleanor Campbell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Campbell and Jane Cannon, his wife.

Samuel Campbell, (1738-1824), commanded a regiment of Tryon county militia at the battle of Oriskany. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Jane Cannon Campbell, (1743-1836), was captured by the Indians, 1778, and not exchanged for two years. She was the last of the women of the Revolution in Cherry Valley.

Also Nos. 860, 4214, 7918, 14255, 16387, 17686, 22230.

MRS. MARY A. DICKSON SACKETT. 23511

Born in Ripley, New York.
Widow of Charles Sackett.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Campbell and of Jane Cannon Campbell.

Daughter of William Dickson and Elizabeth Dickson, his wife.

See No. 23510.

MRS. JEANNIE YORK SKINNER. 23512

Born in Oxford, New York.

Wife of John Arthur Skinner.

Descendant of Jeremiah York and of Ensign John Punderson.

Daughter of Edward York and Lydia Stratton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah York (1765-1853) and Thankful Thurston, his wife; Isaac Stratton and Rachel Punderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Punderson (1747-1836) and Rhoda Alger, his wife.

See No. 23301.

MRS. ELLEN S. HUIE THAYER. 23513

Born in Rushville, New York.

Wife of James A. Thayer.

Descendant of Capt. Francis Smith, Tobias Weygant, Sergt. John Weygant, Thomas Peabody, Lieut. Cyrus Fairbanks and Robert Huie.

Daughter of William Sands Huie and Elizabeth Bryant Sturtevant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph W. Huie and Elizabeth Sands, his wife; Josiah Sturtevant and Hannah Willard Peabody, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Huie and Margaret White, his wife; Nathaniel Sands and Jane Weygant, his wife; Calvin Peabody (b.1782) and Abigail Fairbanks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Huie and Catharine Wootman, his wife; John Weygant and Elizabeth Smith, his wife; Thomas Peabody and Elizabeth Longley, his first wife, m. 1770; Cyrus Fairbanks and Abigail Wyman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Tobias Weygant and —— Smith, his wife; Francis Smith and Elizabeth (Smith), his first wife.

Francis Smith, (1733-85), was captain of the Woodbury Clove company. He was born in Long Island; died in Orange Co., N. Y.

Tobias Weygant was a signer of the Pledge of Orange county.

John Weygant, (1750-1830), served on the Hudson under

Capt. Francis Smith in the Orange county regiment. He was born near Woodbury Clove, Orange Co., N. Y., where he died.

Also Nos. 9688, 10569, 12273.

Thomas Peabody, (1746-1827), served as a minnute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Boxford; died in Shirley, Mass.

Also No. 15614.

Cyrus Fairbanks, (1737-1801), served as lieutenant in Capt. Joseph White's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Lancaster, Mass., where he died.

Robert Huie was a private in Capt. Noadiah Wade's company, New Jersey Continental Line.

MISS ADELE HEYWORTH MERWIN. 23514

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Descendant of Jere Burwell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Newton Merwin and Adele Howarth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Merwin and Mary Benjamin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Benjamin and Susan Burwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jere Burwell and Lucy Pardee, his wife.

Jere Burwell, (1757-1834), served as seacoast guard. He was born in Milford, where he died.

Also Nos. 3520, 4377, 5331, 21253.

MRS. BESSIE BROOKS HANNA. 23515

Born in Easton, Md.

Wife of Isaiah H. Hanna.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin Brooks and of Lieut. Edward Pritchett, of Maryland.

Daughter of Andrew Brooks Pritchett and Miriam Grace, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lott Pritchett and Esther Brooks (d. 1846), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Pritchett and Priscilla Collison Minnes, his wife, m. 1778; Benjamin Brooks.

Benjamin Brooks served as lieutenant in the Flying Camp; was promoted captain, 1776, and major, 1781; retired 1783. He died about 1809 in Prince George county. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Maryland.

Edward Pritchett, (1735-96), served as second lieutenant, 1778, in the Dorchester county, Maryland, militia. He was born in Dorchester Co.; died in Caroline Co., Md.

MRS. RUTH M. GRISWOLD PEALER. 23516

Born in Dansville, New York.

Wife of Peter P. Pealer.

Descendant of Corp. Josiah Griswold, Samuel Cady, Nathan Woodcock, Samuel Crossett and Capt. William Simonds.

Daughter of Hubbard Griswold and Sarah M. Woodcock, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Griswold and Susannah Simonds (b. 1752), his second wife; Nathan Woodcock (1786-1870) and Abigail Crossett (1784-1852), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Simonds and Susanna Gardner, his wife; Nathan Woodcock and Lovina Goodenowe, his wife; Samuel Crossett and Abigail Cady, his wife, m. 1774.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cady and Elizabeth Winter, his wife, m. 1746.

Josiah Griswold, (1750-1821), served as corporal in the New Hampshire militia to reënforce the garrison at Ticonderoga. He was born in Connecticut; died in Walpole, N. H.

Samuel Cady, (1724-99), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia as did also his sons Samuel, Jason and Jeremiah. He was born in Killingly, Conn., removed to Shutesbury, Mass., 1764, where he died.

Nathan Woodcock, (1737-1817), was a patriot of Swanzey, N. H., where he removed from Attleboro, Mass., before the Revolution.

Samuel Crossett, (1750-1803), enlisted 1781 as a private in Capt. Oliver Coney's company, Sear's regiment. He was born near Boston; died in New Salem, Mass.

William Simonds, (1723-1817), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Rockingham, Vt., 1776. In 1781 he was appointed captain of a train band to reënforce the sheriff. He removed, before the revolution, from Charlestown, N. H., to Rockingham, Vt., where he died.

MRS. MARY A. PHILLIPS LOCKWOOD. 23517

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of James L. Lockwood.

Descendant of Landa Beach, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Phillips and Nancy Hepburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Hepburn and Abigail Anne Merwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Miles Merwin and Abigail Anne Beach, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Landa Beach and Abigail Baldwin, his wife.

Landa Beach, (1727-1824), served on war committees of Milford, where he was born and where he died.

Also Nos. 946, 13099, 14723, 16737, 20815, 22518.

MRS. MARGARET W. LA TOURETTE ROOT. 23518

Born in Montgomery, New York.

Wife of Frank P. Root.

Descendant of John G. Tremper, of New York.

Daughter of Peter La Tourette and Hannah Newkirk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob La Tourette and Caty L. Tremper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John G. Tremper and Mary Ten Eyck, his wife.

John G. Tremper, (1751-1827), served as a private in the Ulster county militia and took part in the defense of Kingston. He was born in Clarkstown, N. Y.; died in St. Andrews, N. Y.

Also No. 12866.

MRS. ELIZABETH ALLEN GRUSH TREICHLER. 23519

Born in East Windsor, Connecticut.

Wife of George L. Treichler.

Descendant of Benjamin Ellsworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Winchell Grush and Jane Elizabeth Ellsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey B. Ellsworth (1797-1869) and Elizabeth Redexalana Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Ellsworth and Ann Stiles (1766-1831), his wife, m. 1789.

Benjamin Ellsworth, (1763-1828), enlisted at the age of seventeen and served in the Levies. He was born in East Windsor, where he died.

MRS. MARY E. G. CADWELL. 23520

Born in Hopkinton, New York.

Wife of F. J. Cadwell.

Descendant of Benjamin Ellsworth.

Daughter of James Winchell Grush and Jane Elizabeth Ellsworth, his wife.

See No. 23519.

MRS. JULIA TARBELL BUCHANAN. 23521

Born in Georgetown, Ohio.

Wife of Robert W. Buchanan.

Descendant of William Tarbell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Tarbell and Nancy Sallee, his wife.

Granddaughter of William T. Tarbell and Martha Stevenson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Tarbell.

William Tarbell, (1764-1851), enlisted at sixteen for three years. He was an amateur artist and his sketch of the encampment of the army on the Hudson while waiting for the signing of the Treaty of Peace, is now a precious relic of the family. This sketch has been reproduced and is at Washingston's headquarters at Newburgh. He was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex county 1818 for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Groton, where he died.

MRS. ANNE E. HUTCHENS McLEAN. 23522

Born in Mt. Carmel, Illinois.

Wife of S. B. Wylie McLean.

Descendant of John Hutchens, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Hutchens (1794-1872) and Louisa Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hutchens.

John Hutchens was a private in the invalid regiment of Pennsylvania commanded by Col. Lewis Nicols. He died 1795, from wounds received in service.

Also No. 20625.

MRS. ADDIE BIRD LEACH DALE. 23523

Born in Bond, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas White.

Daughter of Atticus Willard Leach and Mary Emma Wineman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Wineman and Sarah Ann Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Nichols and Elizabeth White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas White and Sarah Keys, his wife.

Thomas White, (1754-1839), was placed on the pension roll

of Ohio, 1832, for over one year's actual service of ensign and captain in the Virginia Line. He was born in Newcastle Co., Delaware; died in Carroll Co., Ohio.

MRS. SARAH ELLEN CAMPBELL QUINN. 23524

Born in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Wife of James C. Quinn.

Descendant of Francis Campbell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Duncan Campbell and Mary Anne Sharp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Campbell, Jr., and Sarah Duncan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Campbell and Elizabeth Parker (1745-92), his wife.

Francis Campbell, (1737-90), served as private in Capt. William Rippey's company in the disastrous Canadian campaign, 1775.

Also No. 3740.

MRS. MARY CAMPBELL QUINN LOWNDES. 23525

Born in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Wife of Lloyd Lowndes.

Descendant of Francis Campbell, Col. Garret Van Meter, and Abel Seymour.

Daughter of James C. Quinn and Sarah Ellen Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. J. W. M. Quinn and Anne Catherine Seymour (O'Ferrall), his wife; Samuel Duncan Campbell and Mary Anne Sharp, his wife.

See No. 23524.

Gr.-granddaughter of Garret Seymour and Sally McNeial, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Seymour and Ann Van Meter (b. 1767), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-grand daughter of Garret Van Meter and Ann (Markee) Sibley, his wife, m. 1756.

Abel Seymour, (1760-1823), served in the Independent company of Rangers. He was born in Hampshire Co.; died in Hardy Co., Va.

Also No. 7383.

Garret Van Meter, (1723-88), served in the Virginia militia. He was born in New York and in 1744 removed to Point Pleasant, Va., where he died.

Also No. 3281.

MRS. CLARA HAINES HOWER. 23526

Born in Springfield, Ohio.

Wife of J. M. Hower, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. Jost Harbaugh.

Daughter of Henry Haines and Sarah Ellen Leber, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Leber (1785-1859) and Margaret Knaub (1799-1872), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Knaub and Julianne Harbaugh (1769-1848), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jost Harbaugh and Eve Bahn, his wife.

Jost Harbaugh, (1741-1831), commanded the Seventh Company of York county, Penna., militia. He was born in York Co., Pa.; died near Hagerstown, Md.

Also No. 7089.

MRS. JESSIE L. MACMATH MCKINNIE. 23527

Born in New Philadelphia, Ohio.

Wife of George A. McKinnie.

Descendant of Daniel McMath and Martin Lawrence.

Daughter of Jesse H. MacMath and Katherine L. McBean, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McMath and Almira Lawrence (b. 1811), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr.-granddaughter of James McMath and Hannah Keller, his wife; Jesse Lawrence (b. 1781) and Susannah Farwell, his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel McMath; Martin Lawrence and Sarah Puffer, his first wife.

Daniel McMath, (1740-1819), served in the Thirteenth Regiment, Pennsylvania Continental troops at the battles of Brandywine, Trenton and Monmouth. He was born in Scotland; died in Mercer Co., Pa.

Martin Lawrence, (1751-1823), served as a minute man in Capt. John Nutting's company, Col. William Prescott's Massachusetts regiment, at the Lexington Alarm. He died in Nelson, N. H.

MRS. SUSIE E. BASS. 23528

Born in Newport, Kentucky.

Wife of Josiah Quincy Bass.

Descendant of Timothy Freeman.

Daughter of William Worland and Elizabeth Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Nichols and Eunice Dean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Dean and Susanna Freeman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Freeman and Zerviah Nickerson, his wife.

Timothy Freeman, (1747-1825), served on the Alarm list in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Eastham, Mass.; died in Orington, Maine.

MISS MARIE A. HIBBARD. 23529

Born in Spring Hill, Ohio.

Descendant of Corp. Jonas Rice, Jason Rice, Joseph Owen, Rev. Ithamar Hibbard and Lemuel Green.

Daughter of Mortimer D. Hibbard and Polly Rice Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Hibbard and Abigail Owen, his wife; William Greene and Deborah Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ithamar Hibbard and Hannah Wood, his wife; Joseph Owen and Susanna Newell, his wife, m. 1787; Lemuel Greene and Sarah May, his wife; Jason Rice and Sarah Hibbard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Rice and Deborah Force, his wife.

Jonas Rice, (1731-76), who had served in the early wars, was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.

Jason Rice, (1756-1843), served as a private in the New Hampshire militia at the battle of Monmouth. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Athens Co., Ohio, where he received a pension.

Joseph Owen, (1759-1827), was placed on the pension roll of Rutland Co., Vt., 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He died in Poultney, Vt.

Ithamar Hibbard, (1745-1802), served as chaplain with the Vermont regulars. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Hubbardton, Vt.

Lemuel Green, (1749-1818), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Leicester; died in Spencer, Mass.

MRS. ANNA VARNER SANFORD. 23530

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Wife of Angus Lansing Sanford.

Descendant of George Yost and of Peter Verner.

Daughter of Col. Sampson E. Varner and Maria Huston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christian Mileslagle Varner and Elizabeth Eagon, his wife; Samuel J. Huston and Elizabeth Leonard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christian Varner and Barbara Mileslagle, his wife, m. 1793; Sampson Eagon and Rebecca Yost, his wife; William Huston and Susan Boyd, his wife; Peter Verner.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Yost and Catharine Yost, his wife.

George Yost served in the Maryland Line during the war.

Peter Verner served as a private in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Germany.

MRS. CORNELIA W. DAVIS. 23531

Born in Tredyffrin, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William W. Davis.

Descendant of Capt. John Davis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Justis Davis and Mary Siter, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Davis and Ann Morton, his first wife.

John Davis, (1753-1827), served in many battles through the entire war and was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Chester county, where he died.

Also Nos. 4751, 14460.

MRS. MINNIE CHRIST McALEER. 23532

Born in Lancaster, Pa.

Wife of John Stuart McAleer.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Christ, Sergt. Henry Christ, Jr., John Worden, Aaron Stark, Thomas Gould and James Gould.

Daughter of Samuel Christ and Julian Gould, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Christ and Elizabeth Hoffman, his wife; Stephen Gould and Temperance Soxe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Christ and Elizabeth Christ, his wife; Elijah Gould and Sarah Worden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Christ, Jr., and Appelonia, his wife; James Gould and Katie Smith his wife; John Worden and Hannah Stark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Gould and Ann Smith, his wife; Aaron Stark and Margaret, his wife.

Henry Christ, (1718-89), served in the militia until 1777, when illness compelled him to resign. He held many offices of trust in Berks county. He was born in Germany; died in Reading, Pa.

Henry Christ, Jr., (1762-1848), served as sergeant, 1780,

in Capt. Charles Gibson's company of Berks county militia. He was born in Reading; died in Lancaster, Pa.

John Worden, (1739-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Luzerne Co., Pa., 1831, for service of private in the Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in Horse Neck, Conn.; died in Wallkill, Orange Co., N. Y.

Aaron Stark, (1732-78), served as a private at Wyoming, where he lost his life. His name is on the monument erected to commemorate these patriots.

Thomas Gould, (1733-76), served as a private in the Connecticut militia at the battle of Long Island, where he lost his life.

James Gould, (1755-93), was a private in Capt. Robert Durkee's regiment at the battles of Mud Creek, Mill Stone, Bound Brook, Brandywine and Germantown. He died in Dallas, Pa.

MRS. MARY RIGGS HATCH. 23533

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Nathaniel W. S. Hatch.

Descendant of Rev. David Sanford.

Daughter of Edwards Sewall Sanford and Mary Downing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sewall Sanford and Edena Holbrook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philo Sanford and Lydia Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Sanford and Bathsheba Ingersol, his wife.

David Sanford, (1737-1810), a graduate of Yale, was appointed chaplain of Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Milford, Conn.; died in Medway, Mass.

Also Nos. 11551, 12749, 15257.

MRS. MARY BARTON LUCKIE. 23534

Born in Green, Pennsylvania.

Wife of S. B. Luckie.

Descendant of Corp. John Allen and of Isaiah Baker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John H. Barton (1839-75) and Rebecca Phiny Baker (1740-71), his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Baker (1810-96) and Olive Allen, (1812-80), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Baker (1771-1854) and Mollie Burgess (1787-1861), his wife; Elisha Allen (d. 1857) and Rebecca Phiny (d. 1841), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Baker and Experience (1744-1819), his wife; John Allen and Hannah Hopkins Paine, his wife, m. 1750.

John Allen, (1729-1811), served as private and corporal in the Barnstable county, Mass., militia. He was born in Hardwick, where he died.

Isaiah Baker, (1739-95), was a minute man from Yarmouth at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Yarmouth; died in South Dennis, Mass.

MRS. MAUD KLINE MAJOR. 23535

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry R. Major.

Descendant of Nicholas Sooy, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Jotham Newton Kline and Sarah Lovenia Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John D. Thompson and Sarah Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arthur Hiram Thompson and Elizabeth Sooy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Sooy and Sarah Sears, his wife.

Nicholas Sooy, (1747-1822), was a minute man in the Gloucester county, New Jersey, militia.

Also No. 21115.

MRS. EMMA THOMPSON RISLEY. 23536

Born in Tuckerton, New Jersey.

Wife of Samuel D. Risley, M. D.

Descendant of Nicholas Sooy.

Daughter of John D. Thompson and Sarah Bartlett, his wife.

See No. 23535.

MRS. HELEN IRMA RISLEY ENSOR. 23537

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Ensor.

Descendant of Nicholas Sooy.

Daughter of Samuel D. Risley, M. D., and Emma Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John D. Thompson and Sarah Bartlett, his wife.

See No. 23535.

MRS. ELIZABETH WILSON WILLIAMSON. 23538

Born in Jersey Shore, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Francis Williamson.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Chamberlain.

Daughter of Samuel Wilson and Harriet Babb McGowan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Wilson and Elizabeth Nevius, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christian Nevius and Lucretia Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Chamberlain and Elizabeth Ten Broeck, his first wife.

William Chamberlain, (1736-1817), served as lieutenant colonel of New Jersey volunteers in the battles of the Jerseys and his eldest son, Lewis, was killed at Germantown. He was born in Ringoes, N. J.; died in Union county, Pa.

Also Nos. 6758, 12451, 13763, 14378, 16465, 22854.

MRS. ESTHER LEWIS WILLIAMSON MOSS. 23539

Born in Media, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James B. Moss.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Brooks and of Corp. Hugh Jones, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Eves Williamson and Jemima Brooke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark Brooke and Sarah Trimble, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Brooke (1778-1815)and Mary Jones (1786-1853), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Brooke and Anna Davis, his wife; Hugh Jones and Mary Hunter (1757-1820), his wife.

Benjamin Brooke, (1753-1834), served as lieutenant and captain of the Flying Camp at Brandywine, Paoli and Germantown. His commissions and sword are now in the family. He was born in Limerick and is buried in Bridgeport, Pennsylvania.

Hugh Jones, (1748-96), served as private and corporal in the Pennsylvania Line. When the British occupied Philadelphia he was a prisoner of war. He was born in Montgomery county, died in Delaware county, Pa.

Also Nos. 5179, 6044, 7606, 8280, 17023.

MRS. ELIZABETH LANDER PETRIE. 23540

Born in Craigs Meadows, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Alexander Petrie, M. D.

Descendant of Peter Lander, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John Lander and Mary Reily, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Lander and Sophia Dills, his wife.
Peter Lander, (1764-1847), enlisted, 1781, in Capt. Joseph Harker's company. He was born in Monroe county, Pa., where he died.

MRS. KATHERINE BREED HAWES. 23541

Born in Syracuse, New York.
Wife of William Henry Hawes.
Descendant of Oliver Breed.
Daughter of Hon. Joseph Fish Breed and Letitia Lawrence, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Green Breed and Eleanor Fish, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Breed and Grace Green, his wife.
Oliver Breed, (1757-1834), volunteered under Capt. John Breed, 1775, and served several enlistments under different commands in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Volney, N. Y.

MRS. HARRIET L. WOODRUFF. 23542

Born in Le Raysville, Pennsylvania.
Wife of George Woodruff.
Descendant of Zebulon Marcy, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Stanley W. Little and Eleanor G. Stark, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Stark and Lydia Marcy, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Marcy and Affa Harding, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Marcy and Jerusha Court, his wife.
Zebulon Marcy, (1744-1834), was a defender of the Wyoming Valley against the British, Tories and Indians. He was born in Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y., died in Wyoming, Pa.
Also Nos. 15283, 21762, 22943.

MRS. JESSIE ELIZABETH DU BOIS BEEBER. 23543

Born in Tioga, New York.
Wife of J. A. Beeber.
Descendant of Judge Joshua Mercereau, of New York.
Daughter of Abel Du Bois and Elizabeth Gray, his wife.
Granddaughter of Arthur Gray and Ann Van Name, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Van Name and Mary Mercereau (b. 1775), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Mercereau and Anne Roome, his second wife.

Johsua Mercereau, (1728-1804), was called by the British the "Rebel Mercereau," and a price was put upon his head. He served several sessions in the Assembly from Richmond county and as commissary general of prisoners during the war. He was born in Staten Island; died in Tioga Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 476, 11189, 16382, 22924.

MRS. SARAH WILLIAMS JACKSON. 23544

Born in Montoursville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Huston Jackson.

Descendant of Joseph Williams, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Alexander S. Williams and Catharine Kremer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Williams, Jr., and Letitia Sutton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Rachel Thompson, his wife.

Joseph Williams served as drummer in Capt. Isaac Halsey's company, Morris county, New Jersey, militia.

Also No. 22386.

MRS. EUPHEMIA DU BOIS WHITE. 23545

Born in Tioga, New York.

Wife of Hugh Lawrence White.

Descendant of Judge Joshua Mercereau.

Daughter of Abel Dubois and Elizabeth Gray, his wife.

See No. 23543.

MISS MARY FRANCES WOODWARD. 23546

Born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of William Woodward.

Daughter of John Vanderbilt Woodward and Wealthy Ann York, his wife.

Granddaughter of Apollos Woodward and Jane Vanderbilt, his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Woodward.

William Woodward, (1752-1807), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He died in Williamsport, Pa.

Also Nos. 6106, 11721, 20932.

MRS. GRACE M. B. STRYKER. 23547

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Samuel S. Stryker.

Descendant of Dr. Ivory Hovey.

Daughter of Abner Bartlett and Medora S. Easton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ivory Hovey Bartlett (1794-1871) and Betsy Clark, his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Bartlett (1755-1813) and Anna Hovey, his wife, m. 1774.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ivory Hovey and Olive Jordan, his wife.

Ivory Hovey, (1749-1818), served as surgeon on the sloop "Tyrannacide," 1776, and in the Continental army, 1777-79.

23548

23549

MRS. MARY CHEW PASCAULT CRAYCROFT. 23550

Born in Cecil County, Maryland.

Wife of Thomas Veazey Craycroft.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Hartley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Frank Rideout Pascault and Catharine Hartley Lusby. his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hall Lusby and Mary Chew Hartley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Williams Hartley and Elizabeth Ward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hartley and Catherine Holtzinger, his wife.

Thomas Hartley, (1748-1800), was colonel of one of the sixteen additional Continental regiments and upon his resignation Congress passed resolutions expressing its appreciation of his merit and service. He was a member of Congress when he died at York.

Also Nos. 9959, 11996, 12001.

MRS. NANNIE SPOTSWOOD WHITEHEAD. 23551

Born in Petersburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Nathaniel Johnson Whitehead.

Descendant of Lieut. Alexander Spotswood Moore.

Daughter of Charles Campbell and Anna Burdsall, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wilson Campbell and Mildred Walker Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Spotswood Moore and Elizabeth Aylett, his wife, m. 1787.

Alexander Spotswood Moore, (1763-99), served as aid-de-camp to Baron Steuben and Gen. Lafayette. He was born in Chelsea; died in Shirley, Va.

Also No. 1339.

MRS. ANNA J. GRAY. 23552

Born in Fairview, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Thomas H. Gray.

Descendant of Joseph Barnett, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Melvin M. Kelso and Martha Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Johnson and Anna Barnett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Barnett and Martha Snodgrass, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Barnett and Mary McElwell, his wife.

Joseph Barnett, (1726-1808), served as a private in Capt. James Ross's company of Pennsylvania Continental troops. He was born in Ireland; died in West Hanover, Pa.

MISS SYLVIA COOK MORTON. 23553

Born in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Benjamin Baker.

Daughter of George Julius Morton and Mary Baker Gunnison, his wife.

Garnddaughter of Ebenezer Gunnison and Sophia Baker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Baker and Elizabeth Merrill, his wife.

Benjamin Baker, (1754-1820), served at Bunker Hill in Capt. John Moore's company. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Newbury, N. H.

MRS. EMMA VIRGINIA BRYAN. 23554

Born in Horseneck, West Virginia.

Wife of John Henry Bryan.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Hart and Sarah Ann Kerr, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hart and Mary Shreeves, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hart and Catharine Knowles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife.

John Hart was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He died, 1779, in Hopewell, N. J.

Also Nos. 193, 2383, 3233, 4914, 5174, 10966, 11161, 14748, 15054, 16634, 20688, 21667.

MISS ELLA COLLIS BARNETT. 23555

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Charles Fausset, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Barnett and Elizabeth Cowden, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Cowden and Elizabeth Freymuth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin C. Freymouth and Ann Fausset, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Fausset and Margaret Flowers, his wife.

Charles Fausset, (1754-97), served as a private in the Associators of Lancaster county.

Also No. 22402.

MRS. MARY MORROW BORDEN HARRIS. 23556

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frank S. Harris.

Descendant of William (Hazelton) Borden.

Daughter of John Borden and Elizabeth Notson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Allen Borden and Sarah Armstrong Davison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William (Hazelton) Borden and Lucia Reynolds, his wife.

William (Hazelton) Borden, (1759-1834), served as private in the Monmouth county, New Jersey, militia.

MRS. ELIZABETH NOTSON BORDEN DUNLAP. 23557

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Dunlap, Jr.

Descendant of William (Hazelton) Borden.

Daughter of John Borden and Elizabeth Notson, his wife.

See No. 23556.

MRS. CHRISTIANNA A. EDWARDS. 23558

Born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John E. Edwards.

Descendant of George Leonard, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Frederick Annè and Frances Boyle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Col. Philip Boyle and Elizabeth Leonard, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of George Leonard and Elizabeth Yost, his first wife.

George Leonard, (1755-1847), served three years and was at the battles of Trenton, Princeton and Germantown. He was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for service of private in the Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in Lancaster, where he died.

Also No. 18930.

MRS. HANNA E. TICE-TAYLOR. 23559

Born in Williamstown, New Jersey.
Wife of Arthur G. Taylor.
Descendant of John Tice, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Richard F. Tice and Emera Steelman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Howell Tice and Hannah Ware, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Tice and Eleanor Anderson, his wife.

John Tice, (1756-1830), was a minute man at the battles of Brandywine and Germantown. He was born in Williamstown, N. J., where he died.

Also No. 22409.

MRS. JULIA EDDY CALDER. *23560*

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.
Wife of John Lewis Calder.
Descendant of Capt. Barnard Eddy, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Barnard Eddy and Julia Granville Westcott, his wife.

Barnard Eddy, (1762-1847), was placed on the pension roll of Providence county, 1831, for two years' service of lieutenant and captain. He was born in Providence, R. I., where he died.

MRS. SUSAN EMMA TURNER PERRY. 23561

Born in Warren, Rhode Island.
Wife of William W. Perry.
Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Reynolds, Jr., of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Robert Northam Turner and Susan Emma Peck, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Peck and Eliza Throop Cole, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Peck and Ann Reynolds, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Reynolds, Jr., and Sarah Cox, his wife.

Joseph Reynolds, Jr., (1748-1818), served as lieutenant of Bristol county militia. He was born in Bristol, R. I., where he died.

Also No. 9352.

MISS ROSA JAMES LINDSAY. 23562

Born in Yorkville, South Carolina.

Descendant of Capt. John Winslow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Franklin Lindsay and Rose Gardner Trott, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Fullerton Trott and Elizabeth Jane Winslow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Winslow and Ann Gardner (1755-1836), his wife, m. 1782.

John Winslow, (1753-1819), served as lieutenant in the army at Quebec; was commissioned captain of Continental artillery, 1777, and regimental paymaster, 1778. He was at White Plains and in the Burgoyne campaign. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Boston, where he died.

Also No. 2127.

MISS FANNIE J. BULOW. 23563

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Descendant of Maj. Andrew Hamilton, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Thomas Leonel Bulow and Fannie J. Carrington, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Carrington and Harriet Eugenia Simonds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Joseph Webb Simonds and Jane Hamilton Calhoun, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Calhoun and Frances Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Hamilton (1741-1835) and Jane Magill (1740-1826), his wife.

See No. 23310.

MRS. JESSIE KING DAVIS. 23564

Born in Ottawa, Illinois.

Wife of James H. Davis.

Descendant of Apollos King, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hervey King and Ann L. King, his wife.
Granddaughter of Apollos King, Jr., and Fidelia Jaynes, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Apollos King and Mary Rhodes, his wife.

Apollos King, (1763-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Onondago county, N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Northampton, Mass.

Also No. 12615.

MRS. JULIA KING OLMSTEAD. 23565

Born in Ottawa, Illinois.
Wife of George E. Olmstead.
Descendant of Apollos King.
Daughter of Hervey King and Ann L. King, his wife.
See No. 23564.

MRS. GENEVIEVE ALLAN MONTAGUE. 23566

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.
Wife of Dwight Preston Montague.
Descendant of Hon. John De Hart, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Patterson Allan and Mary Caroline Wilson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Allan and Louisa Gabriella Patterson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John William Patterson and Esther Flint De Hart, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John De Hart and Sarah Dogwarthy, his wife.

John de Hart, (1729-95), was a member of the Continental Congress, 1774-76, and was appointed Chief Justice of the State but declined the honor. He was born in Elizabethtown, where he died.

Also Nos. 398, 2696, 13058, 17866.

MRS. ALICE WATKINS SHIELDS. 23567

Born in Chattanooga, Tennessee.
Wife of William S. Shields.
Descendant of Col. George Gillespie, Alexander McEwen, and Margaret Houston McEwen.
Daughter of Arthur Perrin Watkins and Anna Neilson Gillespie, his wife.
Granddaughter of George L. Gillespie (1812-60) and Margaret A. McEwen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Gillespie (1767-1836) and Anna Neilson, his wife; John McEwen and Elizabeth Stephenson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Gillespie and Elizabeth Allen, his second wife; Alexander McEwen and Margaret Houston, his wife.

George Gillespie, (1735-1820), was a patriot for whom Fort Gillespie was named and where the Whigs found refuge.

Alexander McEwen was a defender of Fort Houston as was also his wife.

Also Nos. 17307, 18965.

MRS. MATTIE MACK BAXTER. 23568

Born in Bloomfield, Indiana.

Wife of Jere Baxter.

Descendant of Richard Mack.

Daughter of William Mack and Elizabeth Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Mack and Martha Brenton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Mack and Betty Harvey, his wife.

Richard Mack was placed on the pension roll of Vermilion county, Indiana, 1826, for service of musician in the Connecticut Line.

MRS. SHIRLEY DOUGLAS CHISM. 23569

Born in Woodstock, Tennessee.

Wife of Samuel Baker Chism.

Descendant of Major George Little and of Col. Philemon Hawkins, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Col. Henry Leigh Douglass and Lucy Davis Little, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Person Little, Jr., and Caroline Hare, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Person Little and Ann Hawkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Little and Mary Ann Person, his wife; Philemon Hawkins, Jr., and Lucy Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philemon Hawkins and Delia Martin, his wife.

See No. 23311.

George Little, (1730-1800), served in the militia of North Carolina. He died in Warren Co., N. C.

Also No. 22429.

23570

MRS. CLARA W. McPHEETERS OGDEN. 23571

Born in Natchez, Mississippi.

Wife of William Frederick Ogden, Jr.

Descendant of Ens. Christopher Morgan, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Augustus McPheeters, M. D., and Laura Walworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Periander Walworth and Sarah Wren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge John Walworth and Juliana Morgan his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Morgan and Deborah Ledyard, his wife.

Christopher Morgan, (1747-1831), served as ensign in Capt. John Morgan's company in the New York campaign, 1776.

Also Nos. 8811, 9275, 12120.

MISS MATTIE C. GANO. 23572

Born in Bourbon County, Kentucky.

Descendant of Rev. John Gano.

Daughter of Gen. Richard Montgomery Gano and Mattie J. Welch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Allen Gano and Mary Catherine Conn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Montgomery Gano and Elizabeth Ewing, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gano and Sarah Stites, his wife.

John Gano, (1727-1804), served as chaplain of Continental infantry. He was born in Hopewell, N. J.; died in Frankfort, Ky.

Also Nos. 75, 4993, 6132, 7784, 9054, 10715, 12337, 20107.

MRS. MARY ROSS RICE. 23573

Born in Waco, Texas.

Wife of Jonas L. Rice.

Descendant of James Harrison, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Peter F. Ross and Laura Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. James Edward Harrison and Mary Evans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isham Harrison and Harriet Kelley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Harrison and Elizabeth Hampton, his wife.

James Harrison, (1748-1815), served as a soldier in the South Carolina forces when the Carolinas were overrun by the enemy.

Also No. 21350.

MRS. ANNIE MADDIN FORT. 23574

Born in Bonham, Texas.

Wife of Walter Vinson Fort.

Descendant of Henry Downs.

Daughter of John Wesley Maddin and Annie Downs, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wood Downs and Henrietta Sparks, his wife.

See No. 23576.

MRS. THERESA POLK MILLER. 23575

Born in Navarro, Texas.

Wife of Capt. Henry Miller.

Descendant of Col. Ezekiel Polk, of Tennessee.

Daughter of William A. Polk and Martha Moseley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Polk and Lucinda Younger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Polk and Elizabeth Dodd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Polk and Mary Wilson, his first wife.

Ezekiel Polk, (1741-1824), commanded a company of rangers and rose to the rank of colonel.

Also Nos. 8508, 9381, 10250, 12195, 16966, 19557, 20103, 21344.

MRS. JOSIE DOWNS MARSHALL. 23576

Born in Mt. Hope, Alabama.

Wife of John F. Marshall.

Descendant of Henry Downs, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Wood Downs and Henrietta Sparks, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Downs and Sarah Downs (cousins), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Downs and Frances Few, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Downs and Ione Douglass, his wife.

Henry Downs, (1708-78), was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence. He died near Providence, N. C.

Also Nos. 11805, 18959.

MRS. MOLLIE WORK STREETER. 23577

Born in Charlestown, Indiana.

Wife of Dr. George Dallas Streeter.

Descendant of Michael Shirley.

Daughter of Dr. Samuel M. Work and Minerva F. Daily, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Wise Daily (1798-1878) and Mary A. Shirley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Shirley (1771-1817) and Rebecca Collier (b. 1778), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Shirley and Katie Franz, his wife.

Michael Shirley served in Col. John Neville's Virginia Continental regiment. He removed to Kentucky; was a defender of Boonesboro and was killed by the Indians at Station Camp near the fort.

Also Nos. 13318, 20298.

MRS. HATTIE READ HILLIARD. 23578

Born in Castleton, Vermont.

Wife of John Frank Hilliard.

Descendant of Rufus Bucklin and of Henry Herrick.

Daughter of Charles S. Read and Lucinda C. Bucklin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Reed and Eunice Herrick, his wife; Albert Bucklin and Sarah Fisk, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Herrick, Jr., and Charity Signor, his wife; Rufus Bucklin, Jr., (1778-1853) and Harriet Barrows, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Herrick and Sally Yemmons, his wife; Rufus Bucklin and Lucinda Barrows, his first wife, m. 1800.

Rufus Bucklin, (1757-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Rutland county, Vermont, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line.

Henry Herrick, (1738-1827), served as a private and held many offices of trust at Danby, Vt., where he died.

Also Nos. 8885, 12460.

MRS. JESSIE BOYD HATCH. 23579

Born in Hudson County, New Jersey.

Wife of Edward Hatch.

Descendant of Abiel Abbott, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Boyd and Sarah King Nooney, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Nooney and Achsah Abbott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Nooney and Sarah King, his wife; Abiel Abbott and Sarah Mann, his wife.

Abiel Abbott, (1749-1832), was a private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Prescott's company and served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.; died in Chester, Mass.

MRS. KATHARINE FENLON RIVERS. 23580

Born in Leavenworth, Kansas.

Descendant of Enos Baldwin and of Matthias Denman. of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edward Fenlon and Mary Denman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Denman and Susan Boyle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Denman and Anna Maria Hampton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthias Denman and Phebe Baldwin, his wife, m. 1770.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enos Baldwin and Phebe Williams, his wife.

Enos Baldwin, (1720-1803), served as a minute man in the Middlesex county, New Jersey, militia.

Matthias Denman, (1751-1841), was a private in the Light Horse under Capt. Christopher Marsh.

Also No. 19318.

MISS JULIA MORTON HOUGHTON. 23581

Born in Middle Haddam, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. James Clay, Lieut. James Clay, Jr., of Vermont; John Morton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Clay Houghton and Julia Morton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Houghton and Marilla Clay, his wife; Elisha Morton and Sarah Gillette, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Clay, Jr., and Elizabeth Warner, his wife; John Morton and Esther Elinor (1751-1818), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Clay and Lydia Walker, his wife, m. 1744.

James Clay, (1718-98), was chairman of the Cumberland County Committee of Safety, 1776. He was a member from Putney, Vt., to the Convention, 1777, to decide the claim of New York State and became very bitter in the controversy.

Also Nos. 6161, 13079.

James Clay, Jr., served as a private, 1777, and as lieutenant, 1778, in Capt. Lucas Wilson's company of Putney, Vt.

John Morton, (1753-1820), served as a private, 1776, in Capt. John Simon's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Windsor.

MRS. ROBERTA MORGAN STROTHER. 23582

Born in Campbell County, Virginia.

Wife of William M. Strother.

Descendant of William Jones, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Lorenzo Morgan and Martha Virginia Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Richard Gaines Brown and Agnes Walker Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Jones (1765-1840) and Catharine Stith (1768-1858), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Jones and Agnes Walker (1749-98), his wife.

William Jones, (1745-81), was a private in Capt. Robert Powell's company, Col. William Heth's Third Virginia Regiment. He was killed at the battle of Guilford Court House.

Also Nos. 14197, 21073.

MRS. FLORENCE PARRACK JENNINGS. 23583

Born in Bristol, Tennessee.

Descendant of Giles Thomas.

Daughter of William H. Parrack and Mary Pepper, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Paris Pepper and Eleanor Henderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Josiah Henderson and Elizabeth Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Giles Thomas and Anne Wheeler, his wife, m. 1786.

Giles Thomas, (1763-1842), enlisted at sixteen in the Maryland Line and was in the battles of Guilford, Camden, Ninety-Six and served until the surrender of Cornwallis. He received land for his service and is buried in Blacksburg, Va.

Also Nos. 10830, 13822.

MRS. MARY COLLINS MILLER GIBSON. 23584

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Wife of Dr. Edwin Lacy Gibson.

Descendant of President William Samuel Johnson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry M. Miller and Lizzie Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Watkins Miller and Frances Johnson Devereux, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Pollock Devereux and Katherine Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Charles Johnson and Katherine Anne Bayard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Samuel Johnson (president of Columbia College) and Ann Beach, his wife.

William Samuel Johnson, (1727-1819), the distinguished educator and brilliant scholar, was a member of the Congress in Philadelphia, 1775. He was judge of the Supreme Court of Connecticut. He was born in Stratford, where he died.

Also Nos. 2401, 3932, 12871.

MISS ANNIE EMMERSON. 23585

Born in Sussex County, Virginia.

Descendant of Edward Cowper, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Emmerson and Susan Barron Cocke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Leonard Cocke and Ann Roe Cowper (1802-55), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John Cowper (d. 1833) and Susan Barron (d. 1809), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Cowper and Ann Latimer, his wife; Robert Barron (1748-1812) and —— Loyall, his wife.

Edward Cowper was a member of the Committee of Safety of Hampton, Va., where he was born and where he died.

MISS MARY EMMERSON. 23586

Born in Portsmouth, Virginia.

Descendant of Edward Cowper.

Daughter of John Emmerson and Susan Barron Cocke, his wife.

See No. 23585.

MRS. ELIZABETH COURTNEY SMITH McALPINE. 23587

Born in Portsmouth, Virginia.

Wife of Kenneth McAlpine.

Descendant of Edward Cowper, of Virginia.

Daughter of Oscar Vincent Smith and Annie Theodotia Cowper Cocke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Leonard Cocke and Ann Roe Cowper, his wife.

See No. 23585.

MRS. MARY DEAN CANNON BARKSDALE. 23588

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Francis Dallam Barksdale.

Descendant of Col. William Dean, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edward Y. Cannon and Mary Georgiana Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Smith and Mary Dean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Dean and Hannah Cullum, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Dean and Mary Cook, his wife.

William Dean, (1740-1807), was colonel of the Philadelphia County Associators and was at the battles of Trenton and Germantown. He died in Norristown, Pa.

MRS. HEARTIE DIMOCK GRIGGS WAGNER. 23589

Born in Carver County, Minnesota.

Wife of Dr. George Corydon Wagner.

Descendant of Deacon Ichabod Griggs and of Ens. Ichabod Griggs, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Col. Chauncey Wright Griggs and Martha Ann Gallup, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Griggs (b. 1796) and Heartie Dimock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Griggs (b. 1769) and Elizabeth Lathrop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Griggs, Jr., and Mercy Hatch, his wife, m. 1765.

Gr.- gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Ichabod Griggs.

Deacon Ichabod Griggs, (1718-90), represented Tolland in the Assembly, 1775-77. He was born in Norwich; died in Tolland.

Ichabod Griggs, Jr., (1744-76), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm, and was ensign of the Tolland militia in the New York campaign. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in New Rochelle, New York.

Also Nos. 2414, 5367, 22978.

MRS. ABBIE DEWEY PRESTON. 23590

Born in Des Moines, Iowa.

Wife of Clarence Stanley Preston.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Johnson, of Vermont.

Daughter of John Nelson Dewey and Hetta Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Haines Johnson and Phebe Hazeltine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Johnson and Abigail Carleton, his wife.

Thomas Johnson, (1742-1819), commanded volunteers from Coos county at Ticonderoga. He was captured by the enemy, 1781, carried to Canada but was released on parole. He served on the Committee of War, gave valuable civil service from Newbury. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Newbury, Vt.

Also Nos. 1477, 4705, 5666, 14076.

MRS. LILLIAN HOWARD VAN AUKEN. 23591

Born in La Crosse, Wisconsin.

Wife of Charles Sumner Van Auken.

Descendant of Thomas Lord, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Howard and Caroline Lord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ann R. Lord and Zillah Lord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lord and Esther Bradbury, his wife.

Thomas Lord, (1757-1843), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Mark Wiggin's company, Col. Pierce Long's regiment of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Berwick, Me.; died in Freedom, N. H.

Also No. 22110.

MRS. ALICE WHITON BUSH BLEEKMAN. 23592

Born in Wyocena, Wisconsin.

Wife of Adelbert E. Bleekman.

Descendant of Joseph Whiton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harvey Bush and Maria Antoinette Whiton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Whiton and Samantha (Whiton), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Whiton and Amanda Garfield, his wife.

Joseph Whiton, (1759-1828), enlisted at seventeen, served in the Connecticut militia at White Plains and in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Chatham, Conn.; died in Lee, Mass.

Also Nos. 6644, 9983, 19608, 20263.

MRS. MARION HAWLEY FRUIT. 23593

Born in Fairfax, Vermont.

Wife of J. J. Fruit.

Descendant of Elisha Hawley.

Daughter of Romeo H. Hawley and Ruth Southworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Henry Hawley and Armelia Wilbur, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Hawley and —— Dean, his wife.

Elisha Hawley, (1744-1819), served as a private in Capt. Jabez Gregory's company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Meriden, Conn.; died in Cambridge, Vt.

MRS. ELIZABETH JANE BAXTER EDWARDS. 23594

Born in Prairie du Sac, Wisconsin.

Wife of William Marshall Edwards.

Descendant of William Baxter.

Daughter of Daniel Robinson Baxter and Abigail Keziah Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Baxter and Susan Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Baxter and Abigail Newcomb, his wife, m. 1791.

William Baxter was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire county, Mass., 1818, for service of private in the Massachusets Line. In 1824 he was transferred to Oswego Co., N. Y.

MRS. CAROLINE ELMINA BAXTER FORBES. 23595

Born in Sumpter, Wisconsin.

Wife of Alexander Duncan Forbes.

Descendant of William Baxter.

Daughter of Daniel Robinson Baxter and Abigail Keziah Baker, his wife.

See No. 23594.

MISS CAROLINE ABIGAIL FORBES. 23596

Born in Portage, Wisconsin.

Descendant of William Baxter.

Daughter of Alexander Duncan Forbes and Caroline Elmina Baxter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Robinson Baxter and Abigail Keziah Baker, his wife.

See No. 23594.

MRS. SUSAN ABIGAIL BAXTER HOLDEN. 23597

Born in Prairie du Sac, Wisconsin.

Wife of Frank Herbert Holden.

Descendant of William Baxter.

Daughter of Daniel Robinson Baxter and Abigail Keziah Baker, his wife.

See No. 23594.

MRS. ALTA DOTY ATWOOD. 23598

Born in Janesville, Wisconsin.

Wife of Charles Atwood.

Descendant of Ezra Doty.

Daughter of Ezra Philo Doty and Abigail Mary Austin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zuri Shaddai Doty and Phebe Ann Bostwick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Doty and Anna Mellins, his wife.

Ezra Doty, (1760-1840), served as a private in Capt. John Reed's company, Col. John Brooks's Worcester county regiment. He received a pension in Niagara county, N. Y. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Lockport, N. Y.

Also No. 14853.

MRS. ANNA DOTY FIFIELD. 23599

Born in Janesville, Wisconsin.

Wife of Charles Leavitt Fifield.

Descendant of Ezra Doty.

Daughter of Ezra Philo Doty and Abigail Mary Austin, his wife.

See No. 23598.

MRS. FRANCES CONKEY FETHERS. 23600

Born in Antwerp, New York.

Wife of Ogden H. Fethers.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonas Conkey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonas S. Conkey and Mary Frances Paige, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Conkey and Mercy Pomeroy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Conkey and Ruth Bridge, his wife, m. 1778.

Jonas Conkey, (1754-1817), served as private in Capt. Isaac Grey's company and as sergeant under Capt. John Thompson, 1777. He was born in Pelham, Mass.; where he died.

MISS MINNIE M. THOMPSON. 23601

Born in Yorkville, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Joseph Thompson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Thompson and Elizabeth St. George, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Thompson and Hannah White, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Thompson and Jane Miller, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Thompson and Jeannette McClellan, his wife, m. 1749.
See No. 23078.

MRS. SARAH GOE McKOY. 23602

Born in Cherry Run, Pennsylvania.
Wife of Horace W. McKoy.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. David Condict, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Dr. James Goe and Sarah Cartwright, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Cartwright and Phoebe Condict, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Linus Condict and Sarah Faitoute, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Condict and Joanna Williams, his wife.
David Condict, (1734-77), served as major, 1776, and as lieutenant colonel, 1777, of New Jersey militia. He was born in Orange, New Jersey.
Also No. 7555.

MISS FANNIE LEWIS NEELY. 23603

Born in Platteville, Wisconsin.
Descendant of Col. Moses Robinson, of Vermont.
Daughter of Robert Neely and Helen M. Chase, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin F. Chase and Mary Fay Robinson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Fay Robinson and Seraph Howe, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Robinson and Mary Fay, his wife.
Moses Robinson, (1741-1813), served as colonel of militia and received the thanks of Gen. Horatio Gates for his assistance at Saratoga. He was the first chief justice of the Supreme Court of Vermont and second governor of the State. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Bennington, Vt.
Also Nos. 3840, 15983.

MRS. JENNIE GREGORY STROPE. 23604

Born in Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin.
Wife of John Wilmot Strope.
Descendant of Ezra Gregory and of Ludovic Brakeman, of New York; John McPherson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Horatio Nelson Gregory (1819-62) and Ruth Maynard McPherson (1822-81), his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Gregory, Jr., (1796-1872) and Eve Brakeman (1796-1869), his wife; John McPherson, Jr., (1787-1868) and Lucretia Spooner (1800-1871), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Gregory and Betsey Hopkins, his wife; John Brakeman (1766-1853) and Hannah Harris (1772-1817), his wife; John McPherson and Nancy Agnes McLaughlin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ludovic Brakeman and Eve Bleeker (1739-1839), his wife.

Ezra Gregory served as a private in Capt. Hezekiah Mead's company of Dutchess county, New York, militia.

Ludovic Brakeman, (1735-1814), served as a private in the Albany county militia, Col. Anthony Van Bergen's regiment. He was born in Germany; died in New York.

John McPherson served in Capt. John Morris's company, Col. John Stark's New Hampshire regiment, 1775. He died in Bedford, New Hampshire.

MRS. ELZURA P. PARMETER. 23605

Born in Troy, Maine.

Wife of Orin Parmeter.

Descendant of Enoch Bagley.

Daughter of Rufus Burnham Stone and Paulina Bagley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Bagley and Cynthia Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Bagley and Mariam Hoyt, his wife.

Enoch Bagley, (1758-1842), made stocks for the muskets and served as a soldier in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Troy, Maine.

MRS. HARRIET L. D. BONDURANT HARE. 23606

Wife of Clifford Leroy Hare.

Descendant of Col. William Harding Perkins and of Capt. James Moore, of Virginia.

Daughter of Col. Alexander J. Bondurant and Emily Morrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Mosely Bondurant and Louisa Marcia Moseley, his wife; Rev. James Morrison and Frances Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arthur Moseley (1760-1829) and Sallie Perkins (1771-1859), his wife, m. 1788; Rev. Samuel Brown and Mary Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Harding Perkins, James Moore and Martha Poague, his wife.

William Harding Perkins was appointed, 1775, ensign in the militia of Buckingham county and rose to the rank of colonel.

Also Nos. 1784, 11526.

James Moore led the mountaineers at the battle of Guilford Court House and his rifle company met the foe with courage. He was born in Rockbridge county Va., removed to Abbs Valley, 1775; where he was killed by the Indians, 1786. His family was captured and all killed but James and Mary.

Also No. 12023.

MRS. MARY E. NORVELL LLOYD. 23607

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Descendant of Corp. Hugh Norvell, of Virginia.

Daughter of George W. Norvell and Martha A. Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Norvell and Margaret Bugg, his wife.

Hugh Norvell, (1759-1824), served as corporal in Capt. Moses Hawkins's Continental regulars. He was born in Botetourt Co., died in Mecklenburg Co., Va.

MRS. MARY WHITE MILLER. 23608

Born in Cattaraugus, New York.

Wife of Emerson R. Miller.

Descendant of Eleazer Tracy, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dana Paul White and Elizabeth Tracy Gleason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Anson Gleason and Bethiah Williams Tracy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Tracy and Hannah Rogers, his wife.

Eleazer Tracy was placed on the pension roll of New London county, 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born, 1765, in Franklin.

MRS. MARY LANE PETRIE. 23609

Born in Blacksburg, Virginia.

Wife of Dr. George Petrie.

Descendant of Maj. Everard Meade, of Virginia.

Daughter of Gen. James H. Lane and Charlotte Randolph Meade, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Lincoln Meade and Jane Eliza Hardaway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Everard Meade and Mary (Eggleston) Ward, his second wife.

Everard Meade, (1748-1808), served as captain of the Second Virginia, 1776; promoted to major; appointed aid-de-camp to Gen. Benjamin Lincoln, 1778, and served throughout the war. He was born in Nansemond Co., died in Amelia Co., Va.

Also Nos. 1787, 8079, 16546.

MISS MARY E. REESE. 23610

Born in Auburn, Alabama.

Descendant of Rev. David Reese, George Reese, Col. Thomas Polk, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Edwin Reese and Sarah Ann Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Reese and Anna Story, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Reese and Susan Polk, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Polk and Susanna Spratt, his wife. See No. 23265.

David Reese was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence.

George Reese, (1752-1837), was at the battle of Eutaw Springs and was captured at the fall of Charleston.

Also Nos. 1542, 9516.

MRS. CLAUDIA LEWIS ORUM. 23611

Born in Talladega, Alabama.

Wife of William Joseph Orum.

Descendant of Phineas Browne.

Daughter of Paul Hamilton Lewis and Margaret Stevens Browne Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. William Phineas Browne and Margaret Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Browne and Elizabeth Backus, his wife.

Phineas Browne, (1747-1818), served in the Berkshire county, Massachusetts, militia. He was born in Waltham, Massachusetts, removed to Stockbridge, 1770, and, 1784, to Vergennes, Vt., where he died.

MRS. EUDORA E. KNOX. 23612

Born in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Wife of George W. Knox.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Percival and of Dr. Jabez Percival.

Daughter of Horace B. Rose and Elvira Percival, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Jabez Percival and Elizabeth Stearns, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Percival and Mary Fuller, his wife m. 1754.

Timothy Percival, (1733-1815), served as lientenant and captain in the Continental Infantry. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Boone Co., Ky.

Jabez Percival, (1760-1841), served as a private. He died in Lawrenceburg, Indiana.

Also Nos. 17965, 18230, 22473.

MRS. SARAH W. C. THAYER. 23613

Born in Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Descendant of Capt. Lieut. Robert Cowne, of Virginia.

Daughter of Bowlinger Cowne and Elizabeth Cowne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Cowne and Sarah Whiting, his wife.

Robert Cowne, (1754-1829), served three years in the State artillery. He was born in Gloucester; died in Fredericksburg, Va.

MRS. MAUD SPILLER HOLT. 23614

Born in Carbondale, Illinois.

Wife of Winfield S. Holt.

Descendant of Ens. James Houston.

Daughter of James W. Spiller and Sarah Patrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Hillary Patrick and Mary Houston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Houston and Mary Gillespie, his wife m. 1791.

James Houston, (1757-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Blount Co., Tenn., 1831, for service of ensign in the Virginia militia. He was born in Rockbridge Co., Va., died in Blount Co., Tenn.

MRS. FLORENCE ERNESTINE ROWELL. 23615

Born in Winchester, Canada.

Wife of George B. Rowell.

Descendant of Samuel Wood, of New York.

Daughter of Orrin Cottier Wood and Rosa Leggo, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Smith Wood and Frances Pickens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wood and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Samuel Wood, (1765-1853), served as drummer, 1780, and survived to receive a pension. He was born in Newburg; died in Dexter, N. Y.

Also Nos. 14306, 19396, 21184.

MRS. CAROLINE SHEPHERD WENBAN. 23616

Born in Richmond, Ohio.

Wife of Simeon Wenban.

Descendant of David Shepherd.

Daughter of Henry Shepherd and Matilda Richmond, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Shepherd.

David Shepherd enlisted in 1775 and served at Ticonderoga and Bennington. He was placed on the pension roll of Rutland county, Vt., 1818, at the age of sixty-three, for service of private in the New Hampshire Continental Line.

MRS. EVA J. WENBAN SHAW. 23617

Born in Richmond, Ohio.

Wife of William Prosper Shaw.

Descendant of David Shepherd.

Daughter of Simeon Wenban and Caroline Shepherd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Shepherd and Matilda Richmond, his wife.

See No. 23616.

MRS. FLORA A. WENBAN MILLS. 23618

Born in Richmond, Ohio.

Wife of William Ogden Mills.

Descendant of David Shepherd.

Daughter of Simeon Wenban and Caroline Shepherd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Shepherd and Matilda Richmond, his wife.

See No. 23616.

MISS GERTRUDE AUGUSTA BURNETT. 23619

Born in San Francisco, California.

Descendant of Sergt. James Burnett and of Solomon Cleveland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Wellington Cleveland Burnett and Jane Cromwell Cleveland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lester Burnett and Olive Cleveland, his wife; Charles Cleveland and Jane Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Burnett and Chloe Martin, his wife; Solomon Cleveland and Hannah Sharpe, his wife.

James Burnett, (1756-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Windham county, 1831, for service of sergeant in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Hampton, Conn.; where he died.

Solomon Cleveland, (1754-1823), served as matross in Capt. John Bigelow's artillery, 1776. He was born in Pomfret, where he died.

Also Nos. 343, 3871.

MRS. BINA STAPLES YEAMANS. 23620

Born in Stockton, California.

Wife of Dr. Herbert W. Yeamans.

Descendant of Dr. Shadrach Winslow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Jackson Staples and Mary Pratt Winslow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Robbins Winslow (1786-1863), and Ann Corbet (1793-1871), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Shadrach Winslow and Elizabeth Robbins (1764-1846), his wife.

Shadrach Winslow, (1750-1817), a graduate of Yale, aided in fitting out the ship "Joseph" and served as surgeon. He was captured, confined in the "Old Jersey" and after a year was released and, 1779, was surgeon's mate on the "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams. He was born in Freetown; died in Foxboro, Mass.

Also No. 4349.

MRS. SARAH LISBETH HOBART CURTIS. 23621

Born in Randolph, Vermont.

Widow of Carlton Curtis.

Descendant of Thomas Jackson.

Daughter of Edward Hobart and Sarah Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Jackson (1767-1855), and Sarah Darby (1774-1850), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Jackson and Mary Jackson (1740-90), his wife.

Thomas Jackson, (1737-1813), served as a private from Petersham in Capt. John Wheeler's company at the Lexington Alarm and served under Capt. John Oliver in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Petersham, Mass.; died in Woodbury, Vt.

MRS. GERTRUDE MAY AUSTIN. 23622

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Wife of Paul Page Austin.

Descendant of Stephen May and of Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins.

Daughter of Alpha Childs May and Eliza Spalding Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha May and Elethea Woodward, his wife; Hezekiah Hutchins Reed and Martha Pilkin Barnard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen May and Hannah Murray, his wife; Thomas Reed and Patty Hutchins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Hutchins and Anna Merrill (Sweet), his wife.

Stephen May, (1755-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Orange Co., Vt., 1818, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in West Fairlee, Vt.

Hezekiah Hutchins, (1728-96), offered his services to the Committee of Safety of New Hampstead saying "that he had been in all wars since the taking of Louisberg and was two years chief engineer at Fort Frederick." He was captain in Col. James Reed's regiment at Bunker Hill and marched with volunteers to reënforce the army at Saratoga. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Hampstead, N. H.

Also Nos. 1417, 8483, 10438, 11463, 22928.

23623

MRS. LOUISE McN. BROOKS. 23624

Born in Liberty, Missouri.

Wife of Henry F. Brooks.

Descendant of Capt. John Wade Keyes and of William Bradford.

Daughter of M. J. McNamara and Louise Bradford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Larkin Bradford and Louise Keyes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bradford and Nancy Bayles, his third wife; John Wade Keyes and Louisa Talbott (1756-1836), his wife, m. 1773.

John Wade Keyes, (1752-1839), enlisted as a private in Virginia where he was living during the war and rose to command a company under Col. John Thomas. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Athens, Alabama.

Also No. 10473.

William Bradford, (1760-1831), was at the battle of Guilford Court House, was taken prisoner at the surrender of Charleston, and confined on the "Jersey" until peace was declared. He was placed on the pension roll, 1828, for service of private in the Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Fauquier Co., Va.; died in Sumner Co., Tenn.

Also No. 18238.

MRS. MARTHA PALMER HOUGHTON RYAN. 23625

Born in Denver, Colorado.

Wife of George S. Ryan.

Descendant of Ephraim Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Meriam Houghton and Frances Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel A. Houghton and Martha Warren Hayward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Putman Hayward and Melinda Warren, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Warren and Hannah Read, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Warren and Marah Parker, his wife.

Ephraim Warren, (1731-1812), left the plow to join the volunteers at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Chelmsford; died in Townsend, Mass.

Also Nos. 6812, 10524.

MRS. MARY EMILY JONES. 23626

Born in Spencer, Massachusetts.

Wife of Asa Thomas Jones.

Descendant of Lieut. Alexander Sessions, Jonathan Fairbank and Aaron Bliss.

Daughter of Isaac Cutler Tyler and Sarah Elizabeth Sessions, his wife.

Granddaughter of Keyes Tyler and Persis Fairbank, his wife; Otis Sessions and Lucy Bliss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Fairbank and Diadema Gleason, his wife; Alexander Sessions and Sarah Grosvenor, his wife; Aaron Bliss and Lucy Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Fairbank and Ruth Houghton, his wife.

Alexander Sessions, (1751-1823), served as lieutenant in Capt. John Sherman's company of Massachusetts militia, 1782. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Brimfield, Mass.

Aaron Bliss, (1752-1812), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and to reénforce Gates, 1777. He was born in Western, Mass., where he died.

Jonathan Fairbank was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Lancaster, Mass., 1732, where he died.

MRS. MARY A. WATERS HUMPHREY. 23627

Born in East Fallowfield, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edwin James Humphrey.

Descendant of William Reed, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Boyd Waters and Jane Palmer Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Waters and Anna Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Reed and Mary Boyd, his wife.

William Reed, (1761-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Crawford county, 1831, for service of private in the Pennsylvania militia. He died in North Chenango.

23628

MRS. AMELIA KELLOGG SMITH. 23629

Born in Colchester, Connecticut.

Wife of Frank B. Smith.

Descendant of John Kellogg, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Kellogg and Elizabeth Stark, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Kellogg and Clarissa Chamberlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Kellogg and Mary Day, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Kellogg and Bethia Kellogg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Kellogg and Mary Newton, his wife.

John Kellogg, (1743-1826), served as a private, 1776, in Capt. Seth Seymour's company, Ninth Regiment of Connecticut militia and left the army on account of illness. He was born in Colchester, where he died.

MISS ELLA M. KINNEY. 23630

Born in Winsted, Connecticut.

Descendant of Timothy Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sheldon Kinney, Jr., and Eliza Abia Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Phelps and Laura Abia Griswold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Phelps and Ruth Wilson, his wife.

Timothy Phelps, (1748-1827), enlisted, 1777, for three years in Capt. John Harmon's company, Col. John Durkee's regiment. He was born in Windsor, where he died.

Also No. 7709.

MRS. ALICE LYDIA HOLMES ABBE. 23631

Born in Windham, Connecticut.

Wife of Waldo F. Abbe.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Tracy, Elisha Holmes, Levi Johnson, Ezekiel Slate, William Martin, Samuel Brown and Capt. Oliver Grant, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elisha Harlow Holmes and Sarah Williams Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Harlow Holmes and Lydia Allen, his wife; William Johnson and Lydia Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Holmes and Sally Harris, his wife; Amos Denison Allen and Lydia Tracy, his wife; Levi Johnson, Jr., and Anna Martin, his wife; Asa Wheeler and Polly Brown, his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Tracy and Mary Freeman, his wife; Levi Johnson and Anna Manning, his wife; William Martin and Anna Slate, his wife; Hosea Wheeler and Bridget Grant, his wife; Samuel Brown and Annie Clark, his wife, m. 1778.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Slate and Mehitable Hall, his wife; Oliver Grant and Anna Borodil Billings, his wife.

Ebenezer Tracy, (1744-1803), served as sergeant, 1778, at the battle of Rhode Island under Capt. Thomas Wheeler.

Elisha Holmes, (1756-1845), volunteered in the first call for troops and survived to receive a pension in Montville.

Levi Johnson, (1744-1809), turned out from Windham at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. John Kingsley.

Ezekiel Slate, (1720-92), served as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Wales's company, Col. Jeremiah Mason's regiment.

William Martin, (1751-1816), was a minute man from Windham at the Lexington Alarm.

Samuel Brown was placed on the pension roll of New London county, 1832, for twenty-three months' actual service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born, 1750, in Colchester.

Oliver Grant, (1729-98), commanded a troop of horse, 1776. He was born in Stonington, where he died.

Also Nos. 5272, 9934, 14735, 15402.

MRS. NETTIE TILDEN SWEET. 23632

Born in Willimantic, Connecticut.

Wife of William H. P. Sweet.

Descendant of Ebenezer Tilden, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Chester Tilden, Jr., and Jane H. King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Tilden and Nancy M. Yeomans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Tilden and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Ebenezer Tilden, (1757-1823), served as a private in Capt. James Clark's company, Col. Comfort Sage's regiment, in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born in Lebanon, where he died.

Also Nos. 9761, 17021.

MRS. C. JANE MARTIN. 23633

Born in Lyme, Connecticut.

Wife of Judge Earl Martin.

Descendant of Caleb Champlin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin E. Champlin and Clarissa Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Champlin and Anne Ely, his wife.

Caleb Champlin, (1759-1840), was placed on the pension roll of New London county, 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Lyme, where he died.

MRS. M. JANE HAWKINS ROUSE. 23634

Born in Plainfield, Connecticut.

Wife of Willis E. Rouse.

Descendant of Ens. William Browning, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Hawkins and Elizabeth Darbe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arnold Hawkins and Mercy Spaulding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hawkins and Rachel Stear, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hawkins and Louise Browning, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Browning and Sarah Cole, his wife.

William Browning, (1754-1820), enlisted as corporal under Capt. Philip Palmer, 1778, and was appointed by the Assembly ensign, 1781. He was born in North Kingston, where he died.

Also No. 13094.

MRS. PHEBE STODDARD MITCHELL. 23635

Born in Southbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Henry Painter Mitchell.

Descendant of Sergt. Abel Holbrook and of Capt. John Holbrook, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel John Stoddard and Esther Ann Platt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Platt and Patty Holbrook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Holbrook and Hannah Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Holbrook and Esther Nichols, his wife.

Abel Holbrook, (1762-1842), was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county, 1831, for service of private and sergeant in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Derby, where he died.

John Holbrook, (1726-1801), was a member of the Committee of Inspection of Derby, where he was born and where he died.

Also Nos. 5935, 7665, 10395, 16560.

MRS. NANCY E. NICHOLS WIRTH. 23636

Born in Oxford, Connecticut.

Wife of Henry P. Wirth.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Tomlinson and of Capt. John Riggs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Nichols and Minerva Tomlinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russell Nichols and Nabby Riggs, his wife; Truman Tomlinson and Nancy Perry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Riggs and Elizabeth Hawkins, his wife; Isaac Tomlinson, Jr., and Mary Hawkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Tomlinson and Sibyl Russell, his wife.

Isaac Tomlinson, (1723-1806), turned out from Derby at the Lexington Alarm and served at the siege of Boston.

Also Nos. 9449, 10338, 14658.

John Riggs, (1742-1814), served on the Committee of Inspection and at the Lexington Alarm. He commanded a company in Tryon's invasion, 1779.

Also Nos. 5042, 6468, 8978, 10884.

MRS. CORA AMANDA WAKELEE ISBELL. 23637

Born in Ansonia, Connecticut.

Wife of Milton C. Isbell.

Descendant of Stephen Stow and of Jedediah Stow, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frank Wakelee and Fannie Platt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Platt and Sarah Oviatt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Platt and Anna Stow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Stow and Sarah Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Stow and Freelove Baldwin, his wife.

See No. 23193.

Jedediah Stow, (1757-1843), was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county, 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Milford, where he died.

Also Nos. 5123, 16015, 17884, 19630.

MRS. ALETTA VAN DOREN KNAPP THOMSON. 23638

Born in Peekskill, New York.

Wife of James Blackwell Thomson.

Descendant of Andrew Knox, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Sanford Reynolds Knapp and Georgia Norris Knox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Pray Knox and Aletta van Doren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Knox, Jr., and Rebecca (Rice) Pray his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Knox and Isabella White, his wife.

Andrew Knox, (1728-1807), gave valuable civil service and was so obnoxious to the British that they offered a reward for his capture. His house was attacked, 1778, and in its defense he was wounded. He was born in Ireland; died in Montgomery Co., Pa.

Also No. 2773.

MRS. HARRIET MORGAN LOVE. 23639

Born in Norwich, Connecticut.

Wife of Thomas Love.

Descendant of Peter Morgan and of Perez Tracy, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Huntington Morgan and Mary Avery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Porter Morgan and Hannah Leach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Darius Morgan and Sarah Hawkins, his wife; Elijah Leach and Elizabeth Tracy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Morgan and Elizabeth Whitmore, his wife; Perez Tracy and Elizabeth Hyde, his wife.

Perez Tracy, (1716-1801), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Preston.

Also No. 7031.

Peter Morgan, (1713-86), served as a soldier in the militia. He died in Norwich.

MRS. FANNY ROATH ROBBINS KIBBY. 23640

Born in Norwich, Connecticut.

Wife of Henry M. Kibby.

Descendant of Absalum Pride, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Zebulon Roath Robbins and E. Dora Albro, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Rufus Robbins and Huldah Brewster Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Johnson and Demmis Pride, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Absalum Pride and Huldah Brewster, his wife.

Absalum Pride, (1756-1844), was placed on the pension roll of New London county, 1818, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line.

MISS ELIZABETH MARSHALL SMITH. 23641

Born in Milford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Amos Ford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jabez William Smith and Mary Diamond, his wife.

Granddaughter of David William Smith and Charlotte Ford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Ford and Eunice Treat, his wife.

Amos Ford, (1761-1835), enlisted at the age of sixteen for three years. He was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county, 1831.

Also No. 13109.

MRS. EVELYN SARAH FLETCHER ALVORD. 23642

Born in Titusville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles L. Alvord.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Coit, Reuel Alvord and Capt. Moses Chase.

Daughter of Reuel Sanforth Fletcher and Mary A. Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gershom Fletcher and Sibyl Watson, his wife; Judge Edward Huntington Chase and Sarah A. Titus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Permenas Watson and Sibyl Alvord, his wife; Rev. Amos Chase and Joanna Lanman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuel Alvord and Hannah Hall, his wife; Moses Chase and Hannah Brown, his wife; Peter Lanman and Sarah Coit, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Coit and Sarah Spalding, his wife.

Samuel Coit, (1708-92), who had served as colonel in the early wars, gave civil service in the Revolution. He was born in Plainfield; died in Preston, Connecticut.

Reuel Alvord, (1750-1810), served as a soldier and as a sailor on the privateer "Polly." He was born in East Hampton; died in Chatham, Conn.

Moses Chase, (1727-99), commanded a company under Col. Jonathan Chase to reënforce the garrison at Ticonderoga, 1775. He died in Cornish, N. H.

Also Nos. 3055, 5464, 7812, 8201, 9429, 10654, 11260, 17271, 20256.

MISS ALICE W. EMERSON. 23643

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. John Davis, Caleb Swan and Capt. Caleb Swan, Jr., all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jacob Emerson and Josephine Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Davis and Josephine Breck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bailey Davis and Hannah Swan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Davis and Hannah Cross, his wife; Caleb Swan, Jr., and Dorcas Ingalls, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Swan and Dorothy Frye, his wife.

John Davis, (1732-1815), served as captain at the battle of Bunker Hill under Col. James Frye. The sword that he carried is in the possession of the family. He was born in Methuen, where he died.

Caleb Swan, (1718-1808), a graduate of Harvard, served as commissioner during the Revolution. He was born in Methuen; died in Andover, Mass.

Also Nos. 6591, 9121, 15807.

Caleb Swan, Jr., (1758-98), served as sergeant in a company of artificers, 1776. He was captain of Essex county militia, 1781, under Col. Samuel Johnson and his commission is still in the family.

MRS. ABBIE PIERCE HOLMES. 23644

Born in Winchester, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles B. Holmes.

Descendant of Jesse Pierce and of Thomas Spencer.

Daughter of Amos Pierce and Helen Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Pierce and Lydia Gale, his wife; Grinell Spencer and Abigail Catlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Spencer and Phebe Grinell his wife.

Jesse Pierce, (1764-1820), enlisted at the age of seventeen for three years. He was born in Sutton; died in Millbury, Mass.

Thomas Spencer, (1736-1807), served as a private in Capt. John Hill's company, 1778. He was born in Saybrook, Conn., died in Winchester, Conn.

Also No. 20857.

MRS. EVA BARTLETT JONES. 23645

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Elisha W. Jones.

Descendant of Lieut. John Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Bartlett and Ruth Leffingwell Mott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Austin Smith Mott and Mary A. Lathrop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Mott and Susannah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Smith and Abigail Smith, his second wife.

John Smith, (1739-1811), was appointed second lientenant, 1777, promoted lieutenant the same year; transferred to Sherburne's additional Continental regiment, 1779, and retired, 1780. He was born in Haddam; died in Middletown, Conn.

MRS. MAUD FALES STRONG. 23646

Born in Ottawa, Kansas.

Wife of Frederic Clark Strong.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Hoar, Jr., Deacon Joseph Hoar and Noah Hitchcock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Philetus Fales and Abbie Smith Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Lewis and Asenath Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Smith, Jr., and Hannah Hoar, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hoar, Jr., and Mary Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hoar; Noah Hitchcock and Mary (d. 1792), his wife.

Joseph Hoar, Jr., (1740-1816), was a member of the Committee of Safety. He entered the army as ensign, served as lieutenant in the Burgoyne campaign and was promoted for bravery. He was born in Brimfield, where he died.

Deacon Joseph Hoar, (1707-97), was a member of the Committee of Grievance of Brimfield.

Noah Hitchcock, (1715-99), served from Brimfield in the militia.

Also No. 20860.

MISS FLORENCE WADSWORTH SAMPSON. 23647

Born in Newton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Bradford, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert De W. Sampson and Flora Drew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Drew and Marinda Wadsworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Drew and Welthea Bradford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bradford and Grace Ring, his wife.

Samuel Bradford, (1730-77), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm from Duxbury, where he was born, and where he died.

Also No. 19779.

MRS. STELLA DRAKE FROST. 23648

Born in Suffield, Connecticut.

Wife of Edgar Frost.

Descendant of Martin Sheldon, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lyman Joseph Drake and Eliza Rising, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Nelson Rising and Mary Sheldon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Sheldon, Jr., and Rachel Harmon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Sheldon and Abigail Gillette, his wife.

Martin Sheldon, (1762-1848), served as a private, 1779, in Capt. Simeon Sheldon's company. He was born in Suffield, where he died.

MRS. LOIS JOHNSON UPSON. *23649*

Born in Southington, Connecticut.

Widow of Lucien Upson.

Descendant of Levi Johnson.

Daughter of Levi Johnson and Ruth Judd, his third wife.

Levi Johnson, (1762-1834), was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county, 1833, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line.

Also No. 19627.

MRS. LILLIAN CHAPPELL CONE. 23650

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles H. Cone.

Descendant of Col. Ebenezer Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gurdon Benjamin Franklin Chappell and Nancy Judson Payne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Gurdon T. Chappell and Mary Ann Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Griswold Avery, Jr., and Lucretia Chadwick Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Griswold Avery and Anna Avery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Avery and Lucy Latham (1709-57), his wife, m. 1726.

Ebenezer Avery, (1704-80), resigned the command of the Eighth Regiment of militia, 1776, on account of age. He was born in Groton, where he died and upon his tombstone is engraved, "He served his generation in various high and important offices in church and state."

Also Nos. 6835, 7005, 8811, 9926, 13523, 18730, 22808.

MRS. MARY COOK COMSTOCK. 23651

Born in Waterford, Connecticut.

Wife of Maro Comstock.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Prentice, 3rd, and of Capt. Seth Doane, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Seth Doane Cook and Elizabeth Janet Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Selden Cook and Sarah Clark, his wife; John Smith and Harriet Prentice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Clark and Mercy Doane, his wife; Stephen Prentice, 4th (1763-1853), and Abigail Slater (1766-1833), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Doane and Mercy Parker, his wife m. 1758; Stephen Prentice, 3rd, and Ann Starr, his wife, m. 1750.

Stephen Prentice, 3rd, (1728-99), served as corporal and sergeant, 1775, in the company from New London County, under Capt. Jonathan Lattimer. He was born in Waterford, where he died.

Also Nos. 20820, 22507.

Seth Doane, (1733-1802), was commander of the brig "Harlequin." He was captured with his eldest son, Seth, and the latter died on reaching home from illness caused by his captivity. He died in Middle Haddam, Conn.

MRS. SARAH R. AYLESWORTH ROGERS. 23652

Born in Groton, Connecticut.

Wife of Benjamin F. Rogers.

Descendant of Tryal Allen, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert Aylesworth and Sarah M. Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Griswold Allen and Betsey Chapell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Tryal Allen and Lizzie, his wife.

Tryal Allen, (1744-90), served in the Second Regiment of Light Horse at the New Haven Alarm, 1779. He was born in Groton, where he died.

Also No. 13085.

MISS SARAH STARR. 23653

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Starr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Courtland Starr and Elizabeth H. Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Douglass Starr and Sarah Way, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Starr and Lucy Douglass, his wife.

Daniel Starr, (1741-80), served as lieutenant on the frigate "Trumbull" and was mortally wounded in an encounter with the "Watt." He was born in New London.

Also No. 7372.

MRS. LILLIE LOUISE PLATT BRONK. 23654

Born in Newton, Connecticut.

Wife of John Parker Bronk.

Descendant of Fitch Kimberly, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jerome Platt and Martha Joyce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harry Platt and Tryphena Crofut, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Platt and Polly Kimberly, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Fitch Kimberly and Abigail Woodruff (1738-1827), his wife.

Fitch Kimberly, (1736-1813), enlisted for three years in Capt. Jairus Wilcox's company in a corps of artificers and was at Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He was born in Newtown; died in Watertown, Conn.

MISS ALICE TRYPHENA PLATT. 23655

Born in Newton, Connecticut.

Descendant of Fitch Kimberly.

Daughter of Jerome Platt and Martha Betsy Joyce, his wife.

See No. 23654.

MISS MARION EDNAH PENFIELD. 23656

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Descendant of James Penfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James A. Penfield and Helen J. Matson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Penfield and Mary A. Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Penfield and Mary Tucker, his wife.

See No. 23341.

MRS. CAROLINE JEROME TAYLOR. 23657

Born in Newton, Connecticut.

Wife of Ambrose Taylor.

Descendant of Fitch Kimberly.

Daughter of Jerome Platt and Martha Betsy Joyce, his wife.

See No. 23654.

MRS. ABBY LOUISE ALLEN EATON. 23658.

Born in Newton, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Eaton.

Descendant of Capt. John Granger, Ensign James Weston and Lieut. Joseph Tidd, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Walter Allen and Grace Mason Weston, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Granger Weston and Adeline Augusta Tidd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Weston and Hannah Granger, his wife; William Tidd and Sarah Whipple, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Weston and Abigail Dunham, his wife; John Granger and Rebecca Haskell, his wife; Joseph Tidd, Jr., and Sarah Munroe (b. 1738), his wife, m. 1762.

John Granger, (1734-83), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm and at the siege of Boston but ill health compelled him to resign. He was born in Andover; died in New Braintree, Mass.

James Weston, (1723-86), was a minute man under Capt. John Granger. He served several enlistments and, 1777, held the rank of ensign.

Joseph Tidd, Jr., served in the Massachusetts militia. He was born 1734 in Lexington; removed to New Braintree, where he died.

Also No. 8936.

MRS. GRACE W. ALLEN HOLLIS. 23659

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Frederick Hollis.

Descendant of Capt. John Granger, Ensign James Weston and Lieut. Joseph Tidd, Jr.

Daughter of Walter Allen and Grace Mason Weston, his wife.

See No. 23658.

MISS ELIZABETH FORMAN EATON. 23660

Born in Easton, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Eaton and of Isaiah Eaton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry E. Eaton and Margaret D. Eaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Eaton and Sarah P. Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Eaton and Priscilla West, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Eaton and Abigail Massey, his wife.

Timothy Eaton, (1731-1801), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and commanded a company at the siege of Boston. He was born in Haverhill where he died.

Isaiah Eaton, (1757-1847), was a private under Capt. James

Sawyer at the Lexington Alarm and, 1776, served as an artificer. He was placed on the pension roll of Windham, Vt., 1831, for service of private and artificer in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Haverhill, Mass., died in Westminster, Vt.

Also Nos. 6643, 7380.

MRS. MARY HAMILTON MORSE. 23661

Born in Northampton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Gardner Morse.

Descendant of Jonathan Beals, Joseph Beals, Shubael Wilder and Ebenezer Porter, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Luther Wilder Hamilton and Lydia Porter Beals, his wife.

Granddaughter of Loammi Hamilton and Ruth Wilder, his wife; Joseph Beals, Jr., and Betsey Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Shubael Wilder and Sarah Wright, his wife; Deacon Joseph Beals and Lydia Porter (b. 1758), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Wilder (1728-59) and Ruth Haywood, his wife, m. 1754; Jonathan Beals and Abigail Harlow, his wife, m. 1751; Ebenezer Porter and Lydia Loring (1735-71), his first wife, m. 1754.

Jonathan Beals, (1730-1813), served as a private in Capt. Joseph Trufant's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, 1776. He was born in Pembroke; died in Bridgewater, Mass.

Joseph Beals, (1752-1815), served at Hull under Capt. Seth Stowers, 1776.

Shubael Wilder served as drum major in the Massachusetts line from 1777 to 1779. He was born 1759.

Ebenezer Porter, (1731-1801), served as a minute man at the alarms, 1778. He was born in Abington, Mass., where he died.

MRS. EDITH JOSEPHINE MORSE TUTTLE. 23662

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of William S. Tuttle.

Descendant of Ebenezer Porter, Shubael Wilder, Jonathan Beals and Joseph Beals.

Daughter of Gardner Morse and Mary Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Wilder Hamilton and Lydia Porter Beals, his wife.

See No. 23661.

MRS. REBEKAH HOW MORSE CORBIN. 23663

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Wilbur Corbin.

Descendant of Ebenezer Porter, Joseph Beals, Jonathan Beals and Shubael Wilder.

Daughter of Gardner Morse and Mary Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Wilder Hamilton and Lydia Porter Beals, his wife.

See No. 23661.

MRS. ALICE M. PECK. 23664

Born in Woodbridge, Connecticut.

Wife of Friend J. Peck.

Descendant of Corp. Hezekiah Johnson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Northrop and Laura Truesdell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bela Northrop and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Johnson and Rebecca Tuttle, his wife.

Hezekiah Johnson, (1749-1826), served as private and corporal in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Derby, where he died.

MRS. JOSEPHINE CANFIELD WATSON. 23665

Born in Canaan, Connecticut.

Wife of Theodore F. Watson.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Nathaniel Buell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Brewster and Mary A. J. Canfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lee Canfield and Ruth Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Canfield and Abigail Buell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Buell and Hannah Lee, his wife.

Nathaniel Buell, (1734-1808), commanded a company, 1775, and served as lieutenant colonel, 1776, under Col. Charles Burrall. He was born in Killingworth; died in Salisbury.

Also Nos. 9500, 10420.

MRS. ELIZABETH WEED WARD. 23666

Born in Newton, Connecticut.

Wife of Aro Ives Ward.

Descendant of Liverus Hawley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harrison Weed and Elizabeth Platt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Smith Platt and Patty Hawley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Liverus Hawley and Anna Blackman, his wife.

Liverus Hawley, (1758-1819), enlisted as a private, 1777, for three years. He was at Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He died in Brookfield, Connecticut.

MRS. JANIE VANDERPOEL BURNS. 23667

Born in New Baltimore, New York.

Wife of William Fuller Burns.

Descendant of Ens. Andries Vanderpoel, of New York.

Daughter of Andrew Van Slyke Vanderpoel and Abigail Norris Thome, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Vanderpoel and Catherine Shermerhorn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andries Vanderpoel and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Andries Vanderpoel, (1754-1812), served as ensign in the Albany county, New York militia. He was born in Kinderhook, where he died.

MRS. FANNIE HILL ANDREWS. 23668

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of B. M. Andrews.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Hill, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ebenezer Hill and Hannah Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Hill and Sarah Barlow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hill and Mabel Sherwood, his wife.

Ebenezer Hill, (1742-98), was commissioned captain of the First Company, Seventh Regiment, 1775, and served through the war. He was born in Fairfield, where he died.

Also Nos. 1615, 2222, 8962, 15438.

MISS ANNIE M. BENKARD. 23669

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Maj. Peter Gordon and of Rev. Andrew Hunter.

Daughter of Henry R. Benkard and Grace Gordon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Gordon and Eliza Janet Gorum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Gordon and Ann Hunter (1781-1842), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Gordon and Susannah Hunt, his wife; Andrew Hunter and Anna Riddell, his wife, m. 1775.

Peter Gordon, (1746-1835), served as captain in Col. David Forman's regiment, 1776, and as quartermaster of New Jersey militia. He was born in Trenton, N. J.; died in New York.

Andrew Hunter, (1750-1823), served as chaplain of the New Jersey troops, 1776; transferred to the Continental Line, 1777. He was taken prisoner, exchanged and served to the close of the war. He was born in Little York, Pa.; died in Washington, D. C.

MISS ADELE MARION GORDON. 23670

Born in Secaucus, New Jersey.

Descendant of Maj. Peter Gordon and of Rev. Andrew Hunter.

Daughter of Peter Gordon and Eliza Janet Gorum, his wife.

See No. 23669.

MISS AGNES HOLMES. 23671

Born in Greenwich, Connecticut.

Descendant of Rev. Elkanah Holmes.

Daughter of Philip Woodruff Holmes and Ida M. Trumbull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel L. Holmes and Catharine Leek, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elkanah Holmes.

Elkanah Holmes, (1744-1832), who had served in the early wars, was ordained in the church, 1773. He was chaplain of a New Jersey regiment in the Revolution, and was a prisoner in the war of 1812. He was born in Canterbury, N. H.; died in Bedford, N. Y.

MISS LUCY M. MARKS. 23672

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Merwin and of John Merwin, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Amasa Marks and Mary Devine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amasa A. Marks and Lucy Platt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Marks and Esther Tuttle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Marks and Constant Merwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Merwin, Jr., and Elizabeth Buckingham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Merwin and Elizabeth Nettleton, his wife.

John Merwin, (1707-92), served as a minute man during the war.

John Merwin, Jr., (1735-1826), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Jehiel Bryant's company to reënforce the army at Peekskill. He was born in Milford, where he died.

Also Nos. 13064, 13117, 20848, 22560.

MRS. ELIZABETH B. FAY. 23673

Born in Stuyvesant, New York.

Wife of Frank S. Fay.

Descendant of Nicholas Harter, of New York.

Daughter of Allen J. Ham and Martha J. Cutter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Cutter and Catharine Harter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Harter and ——— Dameworth, his wife.

Nicholas Harter, (1761-1854), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida county, 1831, for service of private in the New York Continental Line. He was born in Herkimer; died in Deerfield, N. Y.

Also No. 12729.

MRS. ELIZABETH LOUISE SIMPSON KINGSLEY. 23674

Born in Mansfield Center, Connecticut.

Wife of William Henry Kingsley.

Descendant of Corp. William Trumbull and of John Simpson.

Daughter of James Nelson Simpson (b. 1813), and Mary Jane Trumbull, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Simpson and Lydia McKonkey, his wife, m. 1812; John Trumbull and Mary Tubbs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Simpson and Mary Schenck, his wife m. 1785; William Trumbull and Allitheah Williams, his wife, m. 1777.

William Trumbull, (1747-97), served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm and was at the siege of Boston under Capt. Benedict Arnold. He was born in Mansfield, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 16551, 17093.

John Simson, (1757-1800), served as a private in the

Pennsylvania infantry and the light dragoons under Capt. Zebulon Pike. His widow received a pension. He was born in Pa.; died in Charleston, N. Y.

MRS. HELEN MAY KENNARD McKENZIE. 23675

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Wife of William A. McKenzie.

Descendant of Dr. Reuben Champion, Medes Champion, Moses Baldwin, James Baldwin, William Leighton and Joseph Twiss.

Daughter of Benjamin Champion Kennard and Justina C. Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Kennard and Amorette Kneeland, his wife; Ransom Baldwin and Sarah Twiss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Kennard and Margery Leighton, his wife; Joseph Kneeland and Lydia Champion, his wife; James Baldwin and Bethia Goodsell, his wife; Joseph Twiss and Lois Austin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Leighton (1751-1811), and Miriam Fernald, his wife; Medes Champion and Lydia Farnum, his wife; Moses Baldwin and Elizabeth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Leighton and Mary Bane, his second wife, m. 1755; Reuben Champion and Lydia Ingram Duncan, his wife.

Reuben Champion, (1727-77), served as surgeon at Ticonderoga and died of camp fever. He was born in Lyme, Conn.

Medes Champion, (1764-1834), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in West Springfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 1448, 2327, 4285, 12301, 16885, 17244.

Moses Baldwin was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Wallingford, where, in 1731, he was born. He died in Cheshire, Conn.

James Baldwin, (1760-1839), enlisted at eighteen as an artificer and served three years. He was born in Saybrook; died in Meriden, Conn.

William Leighton, (1723-93), assisted in raising troops for the defense of Boston; served as selectman and on important committees. He was born in Kittery, Maine, where he died.

Joseph Twiss, (1761-1842), enlisted as an artificer in Capt.

William Sizer's company. He was born in Cheshire, Conn.; died in Meriden, Conn.

Also Nos. 2494, 7419, 10353.

MRS. AUGUSTA WOOSTER LUM. *23676*

Born in Derby, Connecticut.

Widow of Clark Lum.

Descendant of Sergt. Ephraim Wooster, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ephraim Wooster and Mittie Vose, his wife.

Ephraim Wooster, (1764-1830), served as sergeant in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; died in New York City.

MRS. ELZANETTA TERRELL LESTER. 23677

Born in Waterbury, Connecticut.

Wife of George Edwin Lester, Jr.

Descendant of James Upson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Burton Terrell and Waity Ann Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Terrell and Lucinda Upson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Upson and Mary Cowles (1757-1842), his wife.

James Upson, (1756-1803), served as non-commissioned officer in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Southington, where he died.

MRS. MARTHA NEWCOMB BALL. 23678

Born in Derby, Connecticut.

Wife of Chauncey Ball.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Lee Newcomb and Emily Hull Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Smith and Eleanor Cross, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Smith and Elizabeth Hull, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Smith and Lucy Clark, his wife.

Isaac Smith, (1730-89), served in the militia at Danbury. He was a member of the committee to care for soldiers' clothing, 1779. He was born in Derby, where he died.

MRS. SUSIE MARIA HUBBELL WALTERS. 23679

Born in Huntingdon, Connecticut.

Wife of George Walters.

Descendant of Capt Beach Tomlinson and of Agur Tomlinson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Walter Hubbell and Emma Louise Tomlinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson Tomlinson and Charity Maria Drew, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Tomlinson and Anna Pearce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Agur Tomlinson and Sarah Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Beach Tomlinson and Charity Shelton, his wife.

Beach Tomlinson, (1726-1817), commanded a company at Peekskill under Col. Jonathan Dimon. He was born in Stratford; died in Huntington, Conn.

Agur Tomlinson, (1756-1843), served as a private and received a pension.

Also Nos. 3676, 10390, 12112, 16560.

MRS. LILLIAN BURRITT HUNT. 23680

Born in Huntington, Connecticut.

Wife of John Hunt.

Descendant of Ensign Jabez Huntington Tomlinson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Burritt and Rebecca Tomlinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon M. Tomlinson and Abigail Tomlinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Huntington Tomlinson and Eliza Mills, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Huntington Tomlinson and Rebecca Lewis, his wife.

Jabez Huntington Tomlinson, (1760-1849), was appointed ensign 1780. He was placed on the pension roll of Stratford, where he was born and where he died.

Also Nos. 4606, 14480.

MISS REBECCA OSBORN. *23681*

Born in Litchfield, Connecticut.

Descendant of Eliada Osborn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Eliada Osborn and Abigail Marsh, his wife.

Eliada Osborn, (1761-1847), served on the Hudson under his father, Capt. John Osborn. He was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield Co., 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Litchfield, where he died.

MISS ANNA P. BIRD. *23682*

Born in White River Junction, Vermont.

Wife of Thompson Bird.

Descendant of William Knowlton.

Daughter of William Knowlton and Betsey Noonan, his wife.

William Knowlton, (1767-1820), served as a matross, 1782, in Capt. Benjamin Durkee's company. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in White River Junction, Vt.

MRS. ANNIE STRICKLAND CAMERON. 23683

Born in Vernon, Connecticut.

Wife of John P. Cameron.

Descendant of Seth Strickland, Phineas Blodget and Justus Reed, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lucius E. Thompson and F. Maria Bowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Terry Thompson and Sarah Maria Blodget, his wife; Asa Bowe and Sabra Strickland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Blodget and Sarah Reed, his wife; Seth Strickland and Annie Shepard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Blodget and Damaris Loomis, his wife; Justus Reed and Sarah Steele (d. 1790), his first wife, m. 1779.

Seth Strickland, (1758-1828), served as a private in the levies, 1780. He was born in Chatham, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 17428.

Phineas Blodget, (1756-1810), served at the Lexington Alarm and the siege of Boston.

Justus Reed, (1760-1846), served as a private and received a pension in Torrington, where he died. He was born in East Windsor.

MRS. BESSIE M. COGSWELL MARTIN. 23684

Born in Ellington, Connecticut.

Descendant of Ensign Alexander King, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Cogswell and Kate King, his wife.

Granddaughter of William T. Cogswell and Maria McKinney, his wife; Benoni King and Lucina Ladd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cogswell and Mary White, his wife; Alexander King and Abigail Olcott, his wife.

Alexander King, (1749-1831), served as ensign, 1776, in

Capt. Elijah Robinson's company in the Northern Department. He was born in East Windsor, where he died.

Also No. 7692.

MRS. LOUISA BIRD HYDE. 23685

Born in Thorntown, Indiana.

Wife of Arthur Allyn Hyde.

Descendant of William Knowlton.

Daughter of Thompson Bird and Anna Knowlton, his wife.

See No. 23682.

MRS. FANNY ELLSWORTH HYDE KEYES. 23686

Born in Ellington, Connecticut.

Wife of James Davis Keyes.

Descendant of William Knowlton and of Lieut. Col. Joseph Abbott, of Connecticut.

See Nos. 23682, 23685.

Daughter of Arthur Allyn Hyde and Louisa Bird, his wife.

Also gr.-gr-.gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Abbott and Elizabeth Stedman, his first wife.

Joseph Abbott, (1735-1814), rose from captain to lieutenant-colonel.

Also No. 3651.

MISS EDITH ADELAIDE HAYWOOD. 23687

Born in Vernon, Connecticut.

Descendant of Ebenezer Taft, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ellis Taft Hayward and Adelaide Aldrich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Hayward and Nancy Taft, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Taft and Mary Howard, his wife.

Ebenezer Taft, (1758-1836), served several enlistments 1777-80. He was placed on the pension roll of Worcester county, 1818, for service of private. He died in Mendon.

MRS. DELLA BROWN COFFIN. 23688

Born in Mansfield, Connecticut.

Wife of Seward V. Coffin.

Descendant of Stephen Dunham and of Sergt. Josiah Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Lewis Brown and Phila Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Dunham Brown and Asenath Royce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Selah Brown and Elizabeth Dunham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Brown and Mary Kingsbury, his wife; Stephen Dunham and Elizabeth Topliff, his wife.

Stephen Dunham, (1761-1855), enlisted at sixteen for three years and was at Germantown, Monmouth and the storming of Stony Point. He received a pension for his service. He was born in Mansfield; died in Coventry, Conn.

Also No. 18304.

Josiah Brown, (1758-1832), served as sergeant in Capt. Solomon Willis's company of Tolland county. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Coventry, Conn.

Also Nos. 2242, 18304.

MISS MARY J. DEMING. *23689*

Born in Hebron, Connecticut, 1807.

Descendant of Edmund Deming, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edmund Deming and Bethiah Clay Nichols, his wife.

Edmund Deming was placed on the pension roll 1818, for service of private in the Connecticut militia. He was born 1754, in Andover, where he died.

MRS. CLARA SOUTHMAYD DAVIS GUILFORD. 23690

Born in Middletown, Connecticut.

Descendant of Caleb Sperry, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stephen Brooke Davis and Harriet Southmayd Woodward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eran Davis and Rachel Sperry Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Brooks and Sarah Crowell, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Brooks and Rachel Sperry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Sperry and Mary Downs, his wife.

Caleb Sperry, (1728-99), was a private in Capt. Samuel Peck's company, Wadsworth's brigade, in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born in Woodbridge, where he died.

MRS. MAY EVELINA DRAPER BAILEY. 23691

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Robert Lettice Hooper, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edmund Draper and Catherine Christina Tucker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Ruggles Tucker and Evelina Christina Snyder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Tucker (b. 1782), and Welthe Ruggles (1783-1854), his wife, m. 1804; William Stringham Snyder and Christina Rutus Johnston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Tucker (1747-1803), and Relief Farnsworth (1750-1825), his wife, m. 1771; John Johnston and Isabella Hooper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Farnsworth (b. 1711) and Hannah Hastings, his wife; Robert Lettice Hooper and Christina Ebrington, his wife.

Robert Lettice Hooper, (1709-85), served as commissary of issues. He died in Trenton, N. J.

Also Nos. 7093, 9534, 10840.

MRS. ANNE SIPPLE PENNEWILL LEWIS. 23692

Born in Dover, Delaware.

Wife of Dr. Beniah L. Lewis.

Descendant of Judge John Clarke, of Delaware.

Daughter of Caleb Sipple Pennewill and Emily Raughley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Q. Pennewill and Elizabeth Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Clarke and Anne Townsend, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Clarke and Elizabeth, his wife.

John Clarke, (1725-85), was appointed, by the Assembly, chief justice of the Court of Common Pleas of the county of Kent, 1779. He was born in Dover, where he died.

Also Nos. 7439, 10965, 14501, 16069.

MRS. ELIZA RANKIN ALLEN. 23693

Born in Wilmington, Delaware.

Wife of John R. Allen.

Descendant of Capt. Christopher Marsh, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Morony and Frances M. Hannum, his wife.

Granddaughter of William F. Hannum and Lydia S. Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ralph C. Marsh and Deborah Hill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Marsh and Ann Brown, his wife.

Christopher Marsh, (1743-1810), entered the army as lieutenant of Essex county Light Horse and was promoted captain 1777. His sword is in possession of the family. He was born near Woodbridge, where he died.

MRS. ELEANOR COXE BLANKEN SADLER. 23694

Born in Wilmington, Delaware.

Wife of Thomas Sadler.

Descendant of Capt. Aaron Biddle, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas H. Blanken and Ellen Coxe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Coxe and Sarah Sparks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Sparks and Elizabeth Applin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Sparks and Sarah Biddle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Biddle and Elizabeth Stoumez, his wife.

Aaron Biddle mortgaged his estate, raised a company and maintained it until the government was able to supply the troops. His company served in Col. Samuel Dick's battalion of Salem county militia. He was born 1736; died after 1797.

MRS. CAROLINE H. DAVISON. 23695

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. John Ashmead, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William A. Husband and Estelle Laussat Crosky, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Crosky and Elizabeth Stull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Duncan Crosky (1778-1829), and Elizabeth Ashmead (1788-1852), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ashmead and Mary Mifflin, his wife, m. 1761.

John Ashmead, (1738-1818), commanded the armed ship "Eagle," 1779, and the "Molly," 1781. He was captured at sea and was confined in Dartmoor prison. He was born in Philadelphia, where he died.

Also Nos. 1042, 21791.

MRS. MARY T. HARVEY. 23696

Born in Delaware County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John M. Harvey.

Descendant of Capt. Christopher Marsh, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William F. Hannum and Lydia S. Marsh, his wife.

See No. 23693.

MRS. ELIZABETH H. GILPIN. 23697

Born in Birmingham, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward R. Gilpin.

Descendant of Capt. Christopher Marsh.
Daughter of Evans Harvey and Hannah Gibbons Marsh, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ralph C. Marsh and Deborah Hill, his wife.
See No. 23693.

MRS. ESTELLE LAUSSAT HUSBAND. 23698

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Wife of William A. Husband.
Descendant of Capt. John Ashmead.
Daughter of Alfred Crosky and Elizabeth Stull, his wife.
See No. 23695.

23699

MRS. MARTHA L. MOODY. 23700

Born in Toughkenamon, Pennsylvania.
Wife of Edmund P. Moody.
Descendant of Aaron Biddle, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Thomas H. Blanken and Ellen Coxe, his wife.
See No. 23694.

MRS. SUSAN CUMMINS BLACK WATERS. 23701

Born in Fairfield, Maryland.
Wife of William E. Waters.
Descendant of Maj. George Black, of Maryland.
Daughter of Maj. John Gustavus Black and Alfonza Cummins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. James Black (1772-1804), and Margaret Wilson, his wife, m. 1798.
Gr.-granddaughter of George Black and Margaret Wallace, his wife, m. 1770.
George Black served as military escort to the supply train that fed the starving soldiers at Valley Forge. He performed this hazardous duty with such success that he received the thanks of Washington. He was born in Londonderry, Ireland, located in Kent Co., Md., about 1740, and his estate Fairfields is still in the family.
Also No. 14756.

MISS MARY HAZZARD FISHER. 23702

Born in Milton, Delaware.
Descendant of Thomas Fisher, of Delaware.
Daughter of John Hazzard Fisher and Eliza A. Coulter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Purnell Fisher and Mary (Hazzard) Young, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Fisher and Elizabeth Evans, his first wife.

Thomas Fisher, (1763-1835), enlisted when a lad in the Sussex county militia. He was captured, carried to the British ship "Roebuck," and conscripted as a sailor. One hundred bullocks were demanded as a ransom and were raised by the family, assisted by the Quakers. He was born in Worcester Co., Md.; died in Kent Co., Del.

Also No. 11428.

MRS. MINNIE E. K. GRAEBER. 23703

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Daniel B. Graeber.

Descendant of Lieut. John Pettigrew.

Daughter of Charles W. Karsner, M. D., and Christiana E. Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Charles Karsner, M. D., and Lavinia R. Millechop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Millechop aid Leah Pettigrew, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pettigrew and Nancy McNeall, his wife.

John Pettigrew, (1754-1812), was appointed lieutenant in the State navy by the Assembly of Virginia, 1776. He was born in Virginia; died in Milford, Del. His heirs received land bounty, 1831, for his service in the Revolution.

Also Nos. 12556, 19093, 22577.

MRS. HELEN BUTLER WEBSTER STRAIGHT. 23704

Born in Springboro, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Newton Straight.

Descendant of Zachariah Lathrop, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hiram Butler and Eliza Temple, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Temple and Eliza Allen, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Hezekiah Allen and Polly Lathrop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Lathrop and Mehetable Cleveland, his wife.

Zachariah Lathrop, (1742-1817), served in the Light Horse volunteers under his brother, Capt. Andrew Lathrop. He was born in Norwich, where he died.

MRS. ELIZABETH SLOAN DAVIDGE. 23705

Born in Crawfordsville, Indiana.

Wife of Charles Henry Davidge.

Descendant of Cornelius Suydam, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Dr. John Sloan and Mary Frances Ristine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Sloan and Phebe Suydam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Suydam and Anne Rappleye, his wife.

Cornelius Suydam, (1757-1827), served as a minute man in the Middlesex county, New Jersey militia. He was born in Middlesex county, N. J., where he died.

MRS. ADELA EMELINE HINE MERTZ. 23706

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Wife of Edward Philip Mertz.

Descendant of Samuel Aborn, of Connecticut; Lieut. Job Greene, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Lemon G. Hine and Mary Tillinghast, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Cromwell Tillinghast and Ruth Aborn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Tillinghast and Eleanor Baker, his wife; Samuel Aborn and Dorothy Post, his wife.

See No. 23113.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Tillinghast and Mary Greene (b. 1752), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Job Greene and Marcy (Greene), his wife, cousins, m. 1745.

Job Greene, (1717-98), was chosen by the General Assembly to serve in the militia of Coventry, where he was born and where he died.

Also Nos. 14425, 19472.

MISS ANNE MAGILL FAUNTLEROY. 23707

Born in Staunton, Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Charles Mynn Thruston, Lieut. Col. Levin Powell and Col. Joseph Holmes.

Daughter of Archibald Magill Fauntleroy and Sally Harrison Conrad, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Turner Fauntleroy and Anne Magill, his wife; Robert Young Conrad and Elizabeth Whiting Powell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Magill and Mary Thruston, his wife,

m. 1792; Daniel Conrad and Rebecca Holmes, his wife; Burr Powell and Catherine Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Mynn Thruston and Ann Alexander, his second wife, m. 1766; Joseph Holmes and Rebecca Hunter, his wife; Levin Powell and Sarah Harrison, his wife.

Charles Mynn Thruston, (1738-1812), a graduate of William and Mary College, was known as the "Warrior Parson," and lost an arm in the Jersey campaign. He was born in Gloucester Co., Va.; died in Louisiana.

Also Nos. 1831, 9185, 18235, 20357, 22701.

Levin Powell, (1737-1810), served as lieutenant colonel of Grayson's Continental regiment; was ill after the exposure of Valley Forge, 1778, and was obliged to resign. He was born in Prince William county, Va.; died in Bedford Springs, Pa., where his tomb is well preserved.

Also Nos. 1070, 2380, 3164, 5417, 12455, 13839, 16793, 17645, 21498.

Joseph Holmes, (1746-1806), served as quartermaster of prisoners stationed at Winchester during the war. He was born in Ireland; died in Winchester, Va.

Also No. 1070.

MRS. ANNIE DE COURCY GREENLEES WALLACE. 23708

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Wife of William T. Wallace, U. S. N.

Descendant of John Moulthrop, David Agnew, Lieut. Andrew Moore and John Phelps.

Daughter of Archibald Greenlees and Leonora Agnew (1849-1900), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of John Park Agnew and Matilda E. Thomas (b. 1822), his wife, m. 1845.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Agnew and Elizabeth Park, his wife; John Lewis Thomas and Matilda Louisa Seeley (b. 1801), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Agnew and Mary Erwin, his wife: Obadiah Seeley and Rhoda Moulthrop, his wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Moulthrop and Thanks Moore (b. 1768), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Moore and Thankful Phelps (b. 1742), his wife, m. 1762.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Phelps and Thankful Wilcox, his wife, m. 1741.

John Moulthrop, (1757-1822), served at the battle of Ben-

nington in Capt. Ebenezer Hill's company. He received a pension and died in Carlisle, Ill.

David Agnew, (1743-97), belonged to a family of patriots as he and his brothers James and Samuel gave service in the Revolution. He was born in Adams Co., Pa., where he died.

Also Nos. 5424, 6480, 7382, 11425, 13226, 15234.

Andrew Moore, (1743-76), served as lieutenant in the Northern Department. He was at Quebec and died of small-pox at Ticonderoga. He was born in Simsbury.

John Phelps served as Deputy in the Connecticut Assembly. He was born 1724, in Simsbury, Conn.

MRS. FLORA WAMBAUGH PATTERSON. 23709

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Widow of Capt. Edwin Patterson.

Descendant of Abraham Bloom, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Rev. Abraham Bloom Wambaugh and Sarah Sells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Wambaugh and Eva Ann Bloom, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Bloom and Mary Sophia Pickle, his wife.

Abraham Bloom, (1759-1832), was a minute man in the Sussex county, New Jersey militia. He served on tours of duty assigned to any company that needed a complement and was in many engagements. He was born in Hunterdon county, where he died.

MRS. MARTHA ELENORA LEITH. 23710

Born in Waterbury, Vermont.

Wife of Charles A. Leith.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Gale and of Peter Gale.

Daughter of Hiram Gale and Sally Bryant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Gale and Hannah Nottingham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Gale and Prudence French, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Gale, and Mehetable Dwinel, his wife.

Isaac Gale, (1732-79), served as sergeant to reënforce the northern army at Ticonderoga. He was born in Framingham; died in Royalston, Mass.

Peter Gale, (1756-1818), was on the muster roll of Royalston

in Capt. Benjamin Edgell's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment, 1778. He died in Colchester, Vt.

Also No. 4321.

MRS. ELIZABETH MAXEY BOGART. 23711

Born in Beaufort, South Carolina.

Wife of James Alexander Bogart.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Wilkins and of Lieut. William Fitzpatrick.

Daughter of Thomas Henry Maxey and Anne McKee Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry White Maxey and Anna Maria Fitzpatrick, his wife; John McKee Baker and Elizabeth McKee Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Fitzpatrick and Susan Boswood, his wife; Francis Boleyn Baker and Mary Wilkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wilkins and Mary Barnes, his wife, m. 1767.

Benjamin Wilkins served as lieutenant of Charleston artillery and was killed 1779 at Port Royal, S. C.

William Fitzpatrick, (1744-1823), served as lieutenant with Count Pulaski at Savannah 1779, when that nobleman was killed. For gallant service he was presented with a sword. His wife, at great personal risk, carried on horseback government papers, which she safely delivered at Savannah. He was born in Liberty Co.; died in St. Marys, Ga.

Also No. 4287.

MRS. ELIZABETH LIVINGSTON EAGAN POMEROY. 23712

Born in Winter Park, Florida.

Wife of Eugene Cowles Pomeroy.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Richard Livingston, of New York.

Daughter of Dennis Eagan and Katherine Livingston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Bayard Livingston and Phoebe Amanda Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Montgomery Livingston (1773-1866), and Mary Barnard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Livingston and Elizabeth Rencour his wife.

Richard Livingston, (1744-86), entered the service as captain and was lieutenant colonel under his brother James, who led the Quebec and Nova Scotia volunteers in the Canadian

campaign. He was at the battle of Stillwater and the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Stillwater.

Also Nos. 1067, 8361.

MRS. JENNIE E. CRANE HARKISHEIMER. 23713

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of William J. Harkisheimer.

Descendant of Ezra Crane.

Daughter of William Crane and Hannah Maria Rodman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Crane and Polly Conklin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Crane and Prudence Leigh, his wife.

Ezra Crane, who had served in the early wars, enlisted in the Connecticut Levies 1780, under Col. Heman Swift. He was born 1735, in Killingworth, Conn.; died in Vermont.

Also No. 14305.

MRS. KATHERINE WEISS ROSENBERGER. 23714

Born in Eckley, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Alonza P. Rosenberger.

Descendant of Col. Jacob Weiss, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Francis Weiss and Elizabeth Koons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Weiss (1776-1847), and Maria Soldt (1786-1844), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Weiss and Elizabeth Robinson (1754-1844), his wife.

Jacob Weiss, (1750-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Northampton county 1832 for services of deputy quartermaster general, Pennsylvania Continental Line.

Also Nos. 19532, 20967.

MISS ANNIE M. LOCKE. 23715

Born in Kittery, Maine.

Descendant of Moses Locke, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James W. Locke and Alvina C. Neal, his wife.

Granddaughter of William S. Locke and Caroline D. Tibbetts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Locke and Abagail Sherburne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Moses Locke and Mary Organ, his wife.

Moses Locke enlisted in the first call for troops and was in Stark's command at the battle of Bunker Hill. He served to the close of the war. He was born about 1733 in Kensington; died in Epsom, N. H.

MRS. MARGARET WATKINS GIBBS. 23716

Born in Mapleton, Virginia.

Wife of George Williams Gibbs.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Joel Watkins and of Judge Paul Carrington, of Charlotte county, Virginia.

Daughter of William Joel Watkins and Elizabeth Lightfoot Coles his wife.

Granddaughter of William Newton Watkins and Elizabeth Woodson Venable, his wife; Isaac Coles and Elizabeth Lightfoot Carrington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Watkins and Agnes Woodson Morton, his wife; Paul Carrington, Jr., and Mildred Coles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter Paul Carrington and Margaret Read, his wife.

Joel Watkins was an officer in the Charlotte county militia when Cornwallis invaded Virginia and served until the surrender at Yorktown. He died 1820, Charlotte Co., Va.

Also Nos. 874, 1775.

Paul Carrington, (1733-1818), served in the first House of Delegates and on the Committee of Safety.

Also Nos. 38, 1775, 5405, 8644, 19212, 21838.

MRS. VIOLA WILBANKS LOGAN. 23717

Born in Webster County, Georgia.

Wife of James Lafayette Logan.

Descendant of Drewry Allen.

Daughter of James Benson Wilbanks and Sarah Allen Raven, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Raven and Elizabeth Yarborough Allen his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stokes Allen and Susanne Fouché, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Drewry Allen and Elizabeth Yarborough his wife.

Drewry Allen, (1749-1826), served as a soldier in the North Carolina Line. He was born in Orange Co., N. C.; died in Pike Co., Ga.

MRS. ANNIE ADAIR FOSTER. 23718

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of William Edward Foster.

Descendant of Capt. James Perry.

Daughter of Col. G. W. Adair (b. 1823), and Mary Jane Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Perry and Clarissa Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Perry (1759-1825), and Elizabeth Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Perry and Elizabeth Briggs (b. 1734), his wife.

James Perry, (1731-1815), was captain of Continental infantry 1776. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Putnam Co., N. Y.

Also No. 22613.

MRS. MARY ADAIR HOWELL. 23719

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of George Arthur Howell.

Descendant of Capt. James Perry.

Daughter of Col. G. W. Adair and Mary Jane Perry, his wife.

See No. 23718.

MRS. FRANCES BROWN CHASE. 23720

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of W. H. Chase.

Descendant of Capt. William Brown.

Daughter of Clinton Independence Brown and Mary Maria Winn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Miner W. Brown and Messina Adams Holcombe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Willey Spiers Brown (b. 1767), and Elizabeth Sloan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Brown and Anne Rebecca Marshall, his wife.

William Brown, (1732-82), was captain of South Carolina riflemen 1776 and this commission is in the family. He was born in Maryland; emigrated to South Carolina, returned to Maryland, where he died.

Also No. 18353.

MRS. MARY ANN BLACKMAR. 23721

Born in Charlton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Owen Blackmar.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Blood and of Lieut. Richard Blood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dexter Blood (1805-91), and Ann Gordon Dana (1805-85), his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Blood (1771-1857), and Phoebe Eddy (1744-1841), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Blood and Mary Blood (1749-1808), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Blood.

Nathaniel Blood, (1714-1801), served on war committees of Worcester county.

Richard Blood, (1746-1820), served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm, and as lieutenant 1780. He was born in Charlton, where he died.

MRS. MARY ETHEL PHILIPS LESTER. 23722

Born in Meridian, Mississippi.

Wife of Raymond H. Lester.

Descendant of James Collier, Cornelius Collier, Maj. John Williams, and Capt. William Battle, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Ethelred Philips and Mary Williams Collier Benagh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Ethelred Philips and Susan Hort Gautier, his wife; Prof. George William Benagh and Mary Williams Collier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter William Gautier and Lucy Chilton Waddy (b. 1787), his wife; Gov. Henry Watkins Collier (1801-55). and Mary Ann Williams Battle, his wife, m. 1826.

Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of William Waddy and Mary Sewall Handy his wife; James Collier and Elizabeth Bouldon, his wife; William Battle and Mary Ann Williams, his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Collier and Elizabeth Wyatt, his wife, m. 1752; John Williams (1737-99), and Frances Bastin, his wife, m. 1766.

See No. 23092.

James Collier, (1757-1832), served in the cavalry in the Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Lunenburg Co., Va.; died in Madison Co., Ala.

Cornelius Collier was serving in the army with his three sons when Tarleton was quartered on his fertile plantation in Virginia, which they were obliged to leave unprotected. He was born in Virginia 1725; removed to Abbeville District, S. C., 1802, where he and his wife are buried.

Also Nos. 3591, 21376.

William Battle, (1758-1802), served as captain in the North Carolina Line. He died in Nash county.

MRS. MARION DE VEAUX GAILLARD. 23723

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Wife of Theodore Gourdin Gaillard.

Descendant of John Huger, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Heyward Huger and Esther Gabriele de Veaux, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Huger and Ann Glover, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Huger.

John Huger, (1744-1804), was a member of the Council of Safety and the Provincial Congress of South Carolina. He was one of four patriot brothers who served in the Revolution.

MRS. SARAH CATHARINE DICKSON PRATT. 23724

Born in Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands.

Wife of John Scott Boyd Pratt.

Descendant of Jonas Dickson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joshua Gill Dickson, Jr., and Laura Fish Judd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Gill Dickson and Sarah Meingies, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Dickson and Elizabeth Gill, his wife.

Jonas Dickson, (1755-1821), served as a private and received a pension. He was born in Cambridge; died in Medford, Mass.

Also No. 9074.

MRS. MARY BALDWIN WILLIAMS. 23725

Born in New Milford, Connecticut.

Wife of Rinaldo Williams.

Descendant of Isaac Baldwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elmer Baldwin and Adeline Benson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noble Baldwin and Mary Hinman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Baldwin and Hannah Davis, his wife.

Isaac Baldwin, (1735-1811), served at the alarms of Danbury, New Haven and Norwalk. He was born in New Milford, where he died.

Also No. 3204.

MRS. CARRIE POMEROY GUTHRIE. 23726

Born in Lockport, New York.

Wife of Wardell Guthrie.

Descendant of Joshua Tucker.

Daughter of Jabez Backus Pomeroy and Phoebe Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chillingworth Hopkins and Eunice Tucker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Tucker and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

Joshua Tucker, (1738-1821), was selectman of Strafford, Vt.; served in the Assembly, on the Committee of Safety, and in the militia of Vermont, where he lived during the war. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

MRS. ANNAH EMLEN STONE BLYE. 23727

Born in Clinton, Ohio.

Widow of W. Blye.

Descendant of Richard Keating, of Maine.

Daughter of Luther Cory Stone and Lucy Keating, his wife.

Grandaughter of Richard Keating, Jr., and Olive Mathews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Keating and Miriam Bridges, his wife, m. 1773.

Richard Keating, (1751-1839), served in the defense of the coast and in the Penobscot expedition. He was born in Kittery; died in South Thomaston, Maine.

MRS. DEBORAH WOLFE KAUFMAN. 23728

Born in Winnsboro, South Carolina.

Wife of Jacob H. Kaufman.

Descendant of Isaac Marks.

Daughter of Saling S. Wolfe and Sarah Cohen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Hartwig Cohen (1783-1861), and Deborah Marks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Samuel Mendes Marks (1762-1804), and Sarah Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Marks and Miriam Simons, his wife.

Isaac Marks served as a private with the New York State troops. He was born 1732, in New York City.

Also Nos. 19122, 20258, 22248.

MRS. MARY WATSON MODERWELL DE BOLT. 23729

Born in Geneseo, Illinois.

Wife of George De Bolt.

Descendant of Maj. William Haymond.

Daughter of Erastus Cratty Moderwell and Frances Rebecca Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Watson and Rebecca Haymond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Haymond, Jr., and Cynthia Carroll. his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Haymond and Cassandra Clelland, his wife.

William Haymond, (1740-1821), was active in fighting the Indians and, 1777, was in command of Pickett's Fort on the Monongahela River. He was selected by the Assembly to administer the Oath of Allegiance to the males of Harrison county. He was born in Maryland; died in Virginia.

Also Nos. 4706, 7843, 11606, 12248.

MRS. ELEANOR SPALDING HARRIS. 23730

Born in Athens, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Graham H. Harris.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Spalding.

Daughter of Jesse Spalding and Adelphia Moody, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Spalding (b. 1773), and Elizabeth Prentice. his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Spalding and Eunice Shepard, his first wife.

Joseph Spalding, (1745-1832), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Athens, Pa.

Also No. 2121.

MRS. JESSIE SPALDING WALKER. 23731

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Henry H. Walker.

Descendant of Joseph Spalding.

Daughter of Jesse Spalding and Adelphia Moody, his wife.

See No. 23730.

MRS. MARIETTA THOMAS CROSSMAN. 23732

Born in Thomaston, Maine.

Wife of Abner Crossman.

Descendant of Lieut. George Sayward, of Maine.

Daughter of Barney Thomas and Abigail Sayward Kellar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Kellar and Lydia Sayward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Sayward and Susannah Palfrey, his wife.

George Sayward, (1753-1836), served in the artillery at Gloucester 1777 under Capt. William Ellery. He was placed on the pension roll of Lincoln county, Maine, 1831, for service of lieutenant of artillery in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Gloucester, Mass.; removed to Thomaston, Maine, 1784, where he died.

MRS. CLARA STEELE LORD PRATT. 23733

Born in Mattoon, Illinois.

Descendant of Shadrach Winslow, M. D., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Brackett Lord and Anna Steele, his wife.

Grandaughter of Brackett Lord and Clarissa Winslow, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Eleazer Robbins Winslow and Ann Corbett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Shadrach Winslow, M. D., (1750-1817), and Elizabeth Robbins, his wife.

See No. 23620.

MRS. MINNIE HOLT FELT. 23734

Born in Beaver Dam, Wisconsin.

Wife of Frank B. Felt.

Descendant of Oliver Stewart.

Daughter of Edwin E. Holt and Anna Stewart Tilley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gershom Tilley and Sarah Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Stewart and Rebecca Sinfen, his second wife.

Oliver Stewart, (1763-1847), volunteered at the age of sixteen and served several enlistments in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Greenwich, Conn.; died in Cortland, N. Y.

Also No. 9167.

MISS FRANCES MANLOVE FOX. 23735

Born in Rockford, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Matthew Manlove, of Delaware.

Daughter of Joseph H. Fox and Juliet Manlove, his wife.

Granddaughter of James George Manlove and Juliet M. Sterrett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. John Manlove and Mary Ann Lafferty, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Manlove and Mary Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Manlove and Sarah Mott, his wife.

Matthew Manlove, (1736-77), was captain in Col. Samuel Patterson's battalion in the Flying Camp until his death.

MISS HARRIET FOWLER. 23736

Born in Wenona, Illinois.

Descendant of Jonas Parmenter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Bernard Fowler and Martha Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Reynolds and Lucinda Parmenter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Parmenter, Jr., and Sarah Heard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Parmenter and Sarah Buttrick, his wife.

Jonas Parmenter, (1745-1813), was a minute man in Capt. Thomas Eustis's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Rutland, Mass., where he died.

MISS MARY WALLACE GOODRICH. 23737

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Descendant of Charles Goodrich, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Gardner Goodrich and Sarah Child, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Goodrich and Mary Wallace Upham, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Charles Goodrich and Hannah Ward, his wife.

Charles Goodrich, (1720-1816), was a member of the Provincial Congress from Pittsfield, Mass., where he built the second house in the town.

MRS. MINNIE SHAW KNIGHT. 23738

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Walter J. Knight.

Descendant of Knowles Shaw.

Daughter of William Stark Shaw and Jane Elizabeth Coles, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Shaw and Demmis Stark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Knowles Shaw and Margaret Hungeford, his wife.

Knowles Shaw, (1758-1832), enlisted 1777, contracted small-pox in service and was sent to Fort George. He was born in Wilbraham, Mass.; died in Venice, Ohio.

MRS. ALICE AUSTIN KNIGHT PRYOR. 23739

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Wife of A. K. Pryor.

Descendant of Phineas Knight and of John Worden.

Daughter of Austin Melvin Knight and Alice Tobey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Sanford Knight and Cordelia A. Knight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aziza Knight and Jemima Worden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Knight and Hetty Sanford, his wife; John Worden (1739-1842), and Johannah Stark, his wife.

See No. 23532.

Phineas Knight, (1755-1833), was a private at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was placed on the pension roll of Hampshire Co., Mass., 1818, for two years' actual service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Huntington, Mass.

Also No. 19030.

MRS. IDA E. STRYKER DOWNS. 23740

Born in Newaygo, Michigan.

Wife of Myron Day Downs.

Descendant of Capt. John Stryker, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Monroe Stryker and Ellen M. Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of James I. Stryker and Margaret A. Friese, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stryker and Lydia Cornell, his wife.

John Stryker, (1740-86), was an active leader and used well his sword bequeathed from his father. He was captain of Light Horse of Somerset county that rendered valiant service whenever the British forage parties made raids into the Jerseys. He was born in Millstone, where he died.

Also Nos. 9663, 10688, 13493.

MISS BERTHA SAYER MERRIAM. 23741

Born in Goshen, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Benjamin Tusten, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Frank Augustus Merriam and Ruth Sears Sayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Merriam and Ann Eliza Reeve, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Reeve and Abigail Tusten, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Tusten, Jr., and Ann Brown, his wife.

Benjamin Tusten, Jr., (1743-79), was appointed lieutenant colonel in the Goshen militia regiment. He also served as surrogate. He fell at the battle of Minisink.

Also Nos. 10805, 19012.

MRS. LAURA KING WELCH. 23742

Born in Geneva, Ohio.

Wife of Leon Christopher Welch.

Descendant of Capt. Levi Gaylord and of Levi Gaylord, Jr.

Daughter of Amos Beatty King and Mary Gaylord Bowers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Julius Bowers and Mary Potter Gaylord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Gaylord, Jr., and Lydia Smith, his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Gaylord and Lois Barnes, his wife, m. 1754.

Levi Gaylord, (1730-95), who fought in the French war, served as captain in the Twenty-sixth Regiment of Connecticut militia. He died in Harpersfield, N. Y.

Levi Gaylord, Jr., (1760-1846), served under his father and subsequently enlisted as an artificer in Capt. Gamaliel Painter's company, Col. John Crane's artillery. He was a pensioner when he died, in Geneva, Ohio.

Also No. 12484.

MRS. SUSAN A. FOSTER LOOMIS. 23743

Born in Keene, New Hampshire.

Wife of John H. Loomis.

Descendant of Joseph Foster, Thomas Nichols, James Foster and Benoni Boynton.

Daughter of Joseph Foster and Susan A. Stratton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Foster and Lydia Nichols (1777-1833), his wife, m. 1797; Harvey Stratton and Hannah Foster (1794-1860), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Foster and Sarah Jones, his wife (parents of Stephen); Thomas Nichols and Elizabeth Boynton, his wife; James Foster and Hannah Stutson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benoni Boynton and Mary Buttrick, his wife, m. 1758.

Joseph Foster, (1733-1804), was a minute man at the Lex-

ington Alarm and served in the defense of Boston. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass., where he died.

Thomas Nichols marched from Shirly at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Henry Haskell's company, Col. James Prescott's regiment of Massachusetts militia.

James Foster, (1764-1829), enlisted as a drummer and was at Ticonderoga and Bennington. He was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire Co., N. H., 1818, for service of private in the New Hampshire Line.

Benoni Boynton was a minute man at the Royalton Alarm in the New Hampshire militia. He was born 1726, in Lunenburg, Mass.

MRS. MARGARET MASTEN MANNING. 23744

Born in Warren, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Walter Henry Manning.

Descendant of Judge Joseph Hackney and of James Masten.

Daughter of Cornelius Masten and Lydian Calhoun Hackney, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Masten and Elizabeth Rose, his wife; Joseph Hackney and Margaret McGrady, his wife.

Joseph Hackney, (1763--1832), at the age of fourteen, served in Col. John Lamb's New York Continental artillery. At the time of his death he was associate judge of Warren Co., Pa.

Also No. 19480.

James Masten, although lame, served with the Ulster county minute men at the burning of Kingston. He died 1848, in Kingston, N. Y.

MRS. MARY CLARA TAYLOR BRYAN. 23745

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Benjamin Butters Bryan.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Emery, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Madison Taylor and Mary Esther Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson Swift Johnson and Esther Emery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Emery and Esther Tay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Emery and Sarah Bailey, his wife.

Benjamin Emery, (1738-1821), was captain of militia and

commanded a company at the battle of White Plains. In 1777 he served on the Committee of Safety of Concord. He was born in Newburyport, Mass.; died in Concord, N. H.

Also No. 6127.

MRS. ANNA E. McCLOSKEY FOLEY. 23746

Born in Coshocton, Ohio.

Wife of John Burton Foley.

Descendant of William Shaw and of Capt. Comfort Ludington, of New York.

Daughter of Charles McCloskey and Margaret Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Shaw, Jr., and Elizabeth Ludington, his wife, m. 1822.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Shaw and Helen Radcliff, his wife; Ziba Ludington and Sarah Mosier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Comfort Ludington and Nellie Nicholson, his wife.

William Shaw served in the Revolution, lived to be over one hundred years and died in Hillsdale, N. Y.

Comfort Ludington, (1740-1805), commanded minute men under Col. Jacobus Swartout, 1776. He was born in Connecticut; died in Fishkill township, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH GERTRUDE COUCH. 23747

Born in Stratford, Connecticut.

Widow of James Couch.

Descendant of Corp. Isaac Welles and of Capt. Samuel Ufford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathan Welles and Mary Ruggles Ufford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Welles and Unice Burrit, his wife; Samuel Ufford and Abigail Gold (1744-1817), his wife.

Samuel Ufford, (1748-1822), commanded a company in Col. Jonathan Dimon's regiment to repel the invasion of Tryon.

Also No. 8931.

Isaac Welles served, 1779, as corporal in the company of Light Dragoons from Stratford, where, in 1750, he was born.

MRS. AGNES ROUNDS MATTHEWS. 23748

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Edwin Scott Matthews.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Nixon, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Collins Rounds and Kate Nixon Stowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Nixon Stowell and Martha Hanson Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Stowell and Catharine Nixon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Nixon and Bethia Stearns, his wife.

Thomas Nixon, (1736-1800), rose from captain to colonel and was an original member of the Cincinnati from Massachusetts. He was born in Framingham, Mass.

Also No. 14935.

MRS. JULIA SHERMAN ELLS BENEDICT. 23749

Born in Troy, New York.

Wife of Robert Patterson Benedict.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Piper, Ensign Moses Flanders and Joseph Hoyt, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Edgar Stimpson Ells and Eliza Hoyt Sherman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Ells and Nabby Stimpson, his wife; Enoch W. Piper Sherman and Julia Maria Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Stimpson and Phoebe Wright, his wife; Anthony Sherman (1782-1813) and Sally Piper (1788-1843), his wife; Gen. Daniel Hoyt and Sarah Flanders, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Wright (1725-1811), and Annie Lay, his wife; Samuel Piper and Sally Noris, his wife; Joseph Hoyt and Betsy Folsom (1744-1834), his wife; Moses Flanders and Elizabeth Batchelder, his wife.

Samuel Piper, (1753-1813), enlisted as a drummer, 1775, and rose to the rank of lieutenant, 1780. He was born in Stratham; died in London.

Moses Flanders, (1737-1803), served as ensign of an alarm company. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in London, N. H.

Joseph Hoyt, (1751-88), signed the Association Test. He was born in Brentwood; died in Sandwich, N. H.

Also Nos. 15164, 18780.

MISS MARY EUNICE BOOTH. 23750

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Elisha Tobey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Heman D. Booth and Elizabeth Williams Tobey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orville Hurd Tobey (1814-93) and Mary Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barnabas Tobey and Abbey (Hurd) Pray, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Tobey and Susanna, his wife.

Elisha Tobey, (1738-1808), served as a private, 1778, in Capt. Isaac Pope's company, Col. William Shepard's regiment. He was born in Sandwich; died in Alford, Mass.

MISS MARY ELINOR TOBEY. 23751

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Elisha Tobey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Orville Hurd Tobey and Mary Williams, his wife.

See No. 23750.

MRS. NELLIE MORRIS CRITCHELL HAIGHT. 23752

Born in Carthage, Ohio.

Wife of W. B. Haight.

Descendant of Adam Weatherstine, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Critchell and Rebecca Green Henry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Weatherstine Henry (b. 1822) and Elizabeth Good Arbuckle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Casper Henry and Mary Ann Sanders, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Casper Henry and Mary Ann Weatherstine, his wife; Daniel Sanders and Margaret Kesley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Weatherstine and Katherine Greble, his wife; Paul Kesley and Mary Monahan, his wife.

Adam Weatherstine served as a private, 1777-83, in the militia of Philadelphia and his name is among the list of soldiers entitled to depreciated pay. His home in Philadelphia was taken possession of by the enemy.

MRS. ADELAIDE WADE HALL. 23753

Born in Westmoreland, New York.

Wife of Herman J. Hall.

Descendant of Amasa Wade, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Schuyler Wade and Susan Waldo, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Wade, b. 1779, and Lovisa Hills, his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Wade and Anna Hale (1752-1837), his wife, m. 1777.

Amasa Wade, (1751-1838), served in the company from Winchester under Capt. John Hills, 1778. He was born in Branford; died in Winchester, Conn.

MRS. MARTHA GREEN GUTHRIE. 23754

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Seymour Guthrie.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Greene and of Warren Cady.

Daughter of Henry R. Green and Margaret Prindeville, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Green and Sarah Van Rensselaer Cady, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Greene and Sarah Rogers, his wife; Warren Cady and Ervilla Wright, his wife.

Nathaniel Greene served in the Revolution and his widow received a pension.

Warren Cady was at the battle of Bunker Hill.

Also No. 5737.

MRS. HARRIETTE SKINNER MARSH. 23755

Born in Vermilion County, Indiana.

Wife of Eufus J. Marsh.

Descendant of Lieut. James John Skinner, of Maryland.

Daughter of Norman H. Skinner and Ellen Cossey, his wife.

Granddaughter of William P. Skinner and Diana MacLeod, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Skinner (1733-1827) and Abigail Parney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James John Skinner and Mary Hastings, his wife.

James John Skinner, (1731-94), served as ensign, 1776, lieutenant, 1778, transferred to First Maryland, Continental Line, 1781. He was born in Hereford, England; died in Maryland.

MRS. ELIA MARSH WALKER. 23756

Born in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Wife of James M. Walker.

Descendant of John Hazeltine, Maj. Gen. Samuel Fletcher and Ezekiel Ransom.

Daughter of John P. Marsh and Fanny Jones Ransom, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Ransom and Lucinda Fletcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fletcher and Mehitable Hazeltine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hazeltine and Jane Wood, his wife.

John Hazeltine, (1702-77), was chairman of the Committee of Correspondence and delegate to the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts.

Samuel Fletcher, (1744-1814), served as orderly sergeant at Bunker Hill and rose to rank of major general of militia. He also gave valuable civil service. He was born in Grafton, Mass.; removed to Townshend, Vt., 1772, where he died.

Also Nos. 3945, 8527, 9249, 11678, 18607, 22851.

Ezekiel Ransom, (1763-1838), served in many battles and was a pensioner when he died in Kalamazoo, Mich.

Also Nos. 15363, 22158.

MISS ERNESTINE EMERY. 23757

Born in Newton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Tobias Lord, of Maine.

Daughter of Stephen Albert Emery and Lydia Arabelle Lord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Austin Lord and Ernestine Libby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Lord and Phebe Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Tobias Lord, Jr., and Mehitable Scammon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Tobias Lord and Jane Smith, his wife.

Tobias Lord, (1726-1809), commanded a company for sea-coast defense. He was born in Kennebunkport, where he died.

MRS. FLORA PARISH TOBIN. 23758

Born in Worthington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Samuel Clark Tobin.

Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Lyman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Cushing Parish and Rosamond Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Pierce, M. D., and Abigail Boardman Lyman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Lyman and Hannah Collson, his wife.

Timothy Lyman, (1745-1818), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, served as sergeant in the Burgoyne campaign, 1777 and 1779, was lieutenant of three months' levies. He was born in Northampton; died in Goshen.

Also No. 12931.

MRS. KATHARINE COTTON SPARKS. 23759

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Wife of Edwin Erle Sparks.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Joseph Spencer, John Cotton, Joseph Cone, Capt. Jacob Packard, William Slocomb, Seth Bailey and Joseph Buckminster.

Daughter of David Barnes Cotton and Mary Cone Slocomb, his wife.

See No. 23223.

MISS BELLE WILSON. 23760

Born in Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Descendant of Ebenezer Britton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James H. Wilson and Clara E. Britton, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Britton and Sylvina Britton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Britton and Mary Britton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Britton and Mary Britton, his wife.

Ebenezer Britton, (1715-88), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Westmoreland. He was born in Raynham, Mass.; died in Westmoreland, N. H.

Also No. 1510.

MRS. MARIA BROWN FLACK. 23761

Born in Lancaster, New York.

Wife of William Scott Flack.

Descendant of Daniel Brown, of New York.

Daughter of John Brown and Harriet Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Brown and Martha Rogers, his wife.

Daniel Brown, (1753-1837), served as a private at the battle of Bennington. He died in Stephentown, N. Y.

MRS. SUSAN CARRIE ELSON CLOKEY. 23762

Born in Decatur, Illinois.

Wife of Josiah Mitchell Clokey.

Descendant of Thomas Bell, Jr., and of Andrew Berryhill of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Michael Elson and Mary Bell Sawyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sawyer and Mary Bell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bell and Ann Berryhill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bell, Jr., and Ann Graham, his wife; Andrew Berryhill and Eleanor, his wife.

Thomas Bell, Jr., (1737-1815), served as court martial man, 1776, in the Lancaster county militia. He was born in Lancaster Co.; died in Dauphin Co., Pa.

Andrew Berryhill, (1730-1805), served in the Pennsylvania militia. He died in Dauphin county.

MRS. ELIZABETH HILL HUGHES. 23763

Born in Hughesville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Ellwood Hughes.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Hill, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Hill and Catharine Steck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Hill and Christena Gortner, his wife.

Jacob Hill, (1750-1824), served as captain in the First Pennsylvania Batallion, 1780. He was born in Berks Co.; died in Lycoming Co., Pa.

MRS. CORA ADESSA HUGHES BREWSTER. 23764

Born in Palmyra, Illinois.

Wife of E. H. Brewster.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Hill, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Hill Hughes and Hannah E. Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ellwood Hughes and Elizabeth Hill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hill and Catherine Steck, his wife.

See No. 23763.

MRS. OLIVE AYRES MURPHY. 23765

Born in Manheim, New York.

Wife of Anderson T. Murphy

Descendant of William Bean and of Jabez Ayres.

Daughter of Silvanus Ayres and Anna Bean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Ayres and Persis Stewart, his wife; William Bean and Lydia Nutting, his wife.

William Bean, (1746-1832), was at the battle of Bunker Hill and received a pension for seventeen months' actual service. He was born in Mass.; died in Oppenheim, N. Y.

Jabez Ayres, (1737-1824), who had served in the early wars, was a private in Capt. Thomas Whipple's company of Massachusetts militia, 1780. He was born in New Braintree, Massachusetts; died in Herkimer, New York.

Also No. 22243.

MISS LAURA G. MURPHY. 23766

Born in Dixon, Illinois.

Descendant of William Bean and of Jabez Ayres.

Daughter of Anderson T. Murphy and Olive Ayres, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silvanus Ayres and Anna Bean, his wife.

See No. 23765.

MISS JANE ELIZA HITCHCOCK. 23767

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Col. Howell Woodbridge, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Birdsall Ingersoll Hitchcock and Sarah Woodbridge. his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Woodbridge and Eliza Smith Ripley, his wife.

See No. 23768.

MISS ANNA ELIZA WOODBRIDGE. 23768

Born in Noble, Indiana.

Descendant of Col. Howell Woodbridge, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ebenezer Woodbridge and Eliza Smith Ripley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Woodbridge and Anna Hollister, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Howell Woodbridge and Mary Plummer, his wife.

Howell Woodbridge, (1746-96), was a minute man from Glastonbury at the Lexington Alarm and served as lientenant at the siege of Boston. He was commissioned colonel of the Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Also Nos. 7894, 11265, 12432.

MRS. EDITH GRANGER ALDEN STOHR. 23769

Born in Waltham, Massachusetts.

Wife of Louis Henry Stohr.

Descendant of Lieut. Silas Alden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Franklin Alden and Nellie C. Granger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Alden and Mary Susan Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Alden and Elizabeth Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Alden and Margaret Capron, his wife.

Silas Alden, (1736-1826), served as ensign and lieutenant in the militia. He was born in Needham, Mass.; where he died.

Also No. 19839.

MRS. EDITH ELEANORA BOSWORTH LEVERING. 23770

Born in Elgin, Illinois.

Wife of William Levering.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin Bosworth, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Alfred Bosworth and Eleanora Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Increase Child Bosworth and Mary Ann Root, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alfred Bosworth and Olive Child, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bosworth and Mary Church, his second wife.

Benjamin Bosworth, (1733-1810), served as major in Col. Nathaniel Martin's regiment of militia, 1775. He contributed to the relief of Boston and paid one-half the indemnity demanded when the British fleet threatened to bombard the town. He was born in Bristol, R. I.; where he died.

Also Nos. 2293, 3088, 15180, 16845, 21333.

MISS ABBIE L. BOSWORTH. 23771

Born in Dundee, Illinois.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin Bosworth.

Daughter of Increase Child Bosworth and Mary Ann Root, his wife.

See No. 23770.

MRS. LYDIA KEYES BECKER. 23772

Born in Ellicott, New York.

Wife of John Henry Becker.

Descendant of Melatiah Lathrop and of Elijah Gray.

Daughter of Eber Keyes and Clarinda Juliette Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Gray and Sarai Raymond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gray and Deborah Lathrop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Melatiah Lathrop and Mercy Hatch, his wife.

Elijah Gray, (1764-1847), enlisted at seventeen in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Kent, Conn.; died in Richmond, Berkshire Co., Mass.

Melatiah Lathrop, (1714-87), was a member of the Committee of Safety of the Kings District, N. Y., 1778. He died in Canaan, N. Y.

MISS MAY CYNTHIA DAVIDSON. 23773

Born in Elgin, Illinois.

Descendant of Newcomb Raymond.

Daughter of Orlando Davidson and Carolyn A. Gifford, his wife.

Granddaughter of James T. Gifford and Laura Raymond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Newcomb Raymond and Mabel Grey, his wife.

Newcomb Raymond, (1763-1852), was at Brandywine, Valley Forge and Yorktown. He was placed on the pension roll of Chenango Co., N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Kent, Conn.; died in Sherburne, N. Y.

Also Nos. 4110, 6515, 17961.

MRS. MARIETTA PIERCE DUMSER. 23774

Born in Geneva, Illinois.

Wife of David J. Dumser.

Descendant of Josiah Pierce, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Brown Pierce and Eliza Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Pierce, Jr., (1787-1868) and Jemima Thornton, his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Pierce and Miriam Pierce, his wife, m. 1783.

Josiah Pierce, (1751-1843), was a soldier at Bunker Hill. On June 17, 1825, when the corner stone of the monument, commemorating the battle, was laid by Lafayette (the only surviving general of the conflict), he was an honored guest at the ceremony and his picture and signature were placed in the receptacle for memorials.

Also Nos. 4521, 6500.

MRS. MARY FLORENCE ALDEN GLOS. 23775

Born in Waltham, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Waldorf Glos.

Descendant of Lieut. Silas Alden, Capt. John Granger and Nathan Washburne.

Daughter of Albert Franklin Alden and Nellie Granger, his wife.

See No. 23769.

Granddaughter of Daniel Granger and Emily Moulton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Granger and Rebecca Bodwell, his wife, Rufus Moulton and Ursula Washburn (1796-1878), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Granger (1734-83) and Rebecca Haskell, his wife; Nathan Washburn and Elizabeth Marsh, his second wife.

See No. 23658.

Nathan Washburn, (1758-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Tolland Co., Conn., 1818, for service of musician in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Strafford, Connecticut; died in Franklinville, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA BEATY LIGHTNER PRITCHARD. 23776

Born in Elgin, Illinois.

Wife of William J. Pritchard.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Morris, Richard Wells and Joel Ferree, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Ellis Lightner and Mary Jane Beaty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Edwin Nathaniel Lightner, A. M., and Sarah Ellis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ferree Lightner and Maria Ellmaker, his wife; William Cox Ellis and Rebecca Morris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Lightner and Leah Ferree, his wife; Benjamin Wistar Morris and Mary Wells, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel Ferree and Mary Copeland, his wife; Samuel Morris and Rebecca Wistar, his wife; Richard Wells and Rachel Hill, m. 1759.

Samuel Morris, (1734-1812), was captain of the First City Light Horse and acted as guard to Washington at the battle of Princeton. He was born in Philadelphia, where he died.

Also Nos. 71, 2352, 3061, 12111, 13733.

Joel Ferree, (1731-1801), was a patriot who furnished the army with gun barrels from his factory. He was born in Lancaster Co., where he died.

Also Nos. 9286, 20705.

Richard Wells was engaged in fortifying the Delaware and carried supplies to the fortifications. He died, 1801, in Philadelphia.

MRS. BERTHA WALDRON STONE. 23777

Born in Elgin, Illinois.

Wife of William Gleason Stone.

Descendant of Nathaniel Waldron.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Waldron (1816-66) and Calista Smith (1821-88), his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Jonathan Waldron (1782-1850) and Eunice Dunbar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Waldron (1756-1829) and Lydia Salisbury, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Waldron (1731-1817) and Hannah Throop, his wife.

Nathaniel Waldron, (1756-1829), served in the Rhode Island Line under Capt. Ezra Ormsby, Col. Nathaniel Miller's regiment, 1778. He was taken prisoner and confined on a prison ship. He was born in Bristol, R. I.; died in Hartland, Vt.

MRS. LOIS AMELIA WILCOX. 23778

Born in Portage, New York.

Wife of John Shuler Wilcox.

Descendant of Nehemiah Woodcock, and of James Conger.

Daughter of Uzziah Conger and Hannah West, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Conger and Elizabeth McNab (1769-1805), his wife; John West and Sallie Woodcock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Job Conger and Mary Carrington, his wife; Nehemiah Woodcock and Hannah Bristol, his wife.

Nehemiah Woodcock, (1737-1816), gave both military and civil service. He was born in Milford, Conn.; removed to Williamstown, Mass., 1769, where he died and his epitaph gives his record.

Also No. 22876.

James Conger, (1760-1813), served as a private in Capt. John Van Wie's company, Albany county militia. He was born in Woodbridge, N. J.; died in Albany Co., N. Y.

MRS. LOUISE TOWN WALDRON. 23779

Born in Rockford, Illinois.

Wife of Elisha Dunbar Waldron.

Descendant of Randall Graves, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Joy Town and Esther Graves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Randall Graves and Betsey Burton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Randall Graves and Lydia Coolidge, his wife.

Randall Graves, (1760-1831), was a minute man at seventeen in Capt. Joseph Slarrow's company, Col. David Wells's regiment of Massachusetts militia and reënlisted, 1781, under Capt. Oliver Coney. He was born in Sunderland, Mass.;

died in Steuben county, N. Y. He had four brothers in the war.

Also Nos. 15820, 18105.

MRS. ELIZABETH CHAMBERLAIN CONNELLY. 23780

Born in Rock Island, Illinois.

Wife of B. D. Connelly.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Chamberlain.

Daughter of Charles Robert Chamberlain and Anna Hull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Chamberlain and Eliza J. Cropper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Chamberlain and Mary Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Chamberlain and Martha Mellen, his wife.

Samuel Chamberlain, (1750-1812), served as sergeant, 1775, and subsequently as lieutenant in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Hopkinton, N. H.; died in Danville, Vt.

MRS. ANNE MONTGOMERY BAHNSEN. 23781

Born in Edgington, Illinois.

Wife of Frank William Bahnsen.

Descendant of Col. William Montgomery, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Simington Montgomery and Jane Titterington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Montgomery and Margaret Simington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. John Montgomery and Elizabeth Bell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Montgomery and Margaret Nevin, his wife.

William Montgomery, (1736-1816), served as an Associator; was a delegate to the Provincial Conference and one of a committee to devise means for raising troops. He was colonel of Chester County Flying Camp that served at Fort Washington, Trenton, Princeton, Monmouth. He was a member of the Assembly from Northumberland county, 1779, and founded the town of Danville, where he died.

Also Nos. 1334, 3120, 4265, 7318, 9810, 11494.

MRS. ELIZABETH MONTGOMERY STEWART. 23782

Born in Edgington, Illinois.

Wife of William McLean Stewart.

Descendant of Col. William Montgomery.

Daughter of Robert Simington Montgomery and Jane Titterington, his wife.

See No. 23781.

MRS. ISABELLA GOERTNER NICHOLS. 23783

Born in Rhinebeck, New York.

Wife of William Carlile Nichols.

Descendant of Peter Goertner, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. Nicholas Westerman Goertner and Lucretia Mechlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Goertner and Anna Catherine Westerman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Goertner and Mary Catherine Bargy, his wife.

Peter Goertner, (1736-1813), served as a private in the Tryon county militia under Capt. Hendrick Hunter, Col. Peter Bellinger, at the battle or Oriskany. He was born in Germany; died in Canajoharie, N. Y.

MRS. CHRISTINA KIPP HOWARD. 23784

Born in Preakness, New Jersey.

Wife of Dr. Frank L. Howard.

Descendant of Cornelius Kipp and of John Demarest, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Nicholas Kipp and Jane Banigan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Kipp and Christina Demarest, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Demarest and Rachel Zabriskie, his wife.

Cornelius Kipp, (1762-1840), served as a private in Capt. John Outwater's company, Col. Theunis Dey's regiment. He was born in Preakness, N. J., where he died.

John Demarest, (1720-83), enlisted as a private in the Bergen county, New Jersey, militia.

MRS. MAUDE PIERCE UNDERWOOD. 23785

Born in Geneva, Illinois.

Wife of Frederick G. Underwood.

Descendant of Josiah Pierce.

Daughter of Henry Brown Pierce and Eliza Wilson, his wife.

See No. 23774.

MRS. ANNA SCHERMERHORN HOOK. 23786

Born in Ottawa, Illinois.

Wife of Charles Holmes Hook.

Descendant of Maj. Jacob C. Schermerhorn, of New York.

Daughter of Peter C. Schermerhorn and Sarah Ryder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Schermerhorn and Elizabeth Mundon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob C. Schermerhorn and Gerritze Schermerhorn, his wife.

Jacob C. Shermerhorn, (1743-1822), served as lieutenant in Capt. John H. Beekman's company, 1775, and, 1777, was major in Col. Killian Van Rensselaer's regiment. He was born in Schodack Landing, where he died.

MISS MOLLIE E. READ. 23787

Born in Farm Ridge, Illinois.

Descendant of Thomas Patterson.

Daughter of William M. Reed and Anna M. McCombs, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Read and Mahala Robbins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Robbins and Elizabeth Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Patterson and Elizabeth Ashton, his wife.

Thomas Patterson, (1752-1819), served as a private in the Revolution. He was born in Ireland; died in Stillwater, N. Y.

MRS. ELLA THOMAS HAPEMAN. 23788

Born in Bristol, New York.

Wife of Col. Douglas Hapeman.

Descendant of Deacon George Codding, Noah Crooker, Ephraim Wilder.

Daughter of William Thomas and Phebe Delia Wilder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Thomas and Bethia Crooker (1792-1881), his wife; John Wilder and Eunice Codding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Crooker and Fathia Randal, his wife; Ephraim Wilder and Lydia Loomis, his wife; John Codding and Nancy Trafton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Codding and Sarah Thayer, his wife, m. 1757.

George Codding, (1734-1816), served as a minute man at

the Rhode Island Alarms. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Bristol, Ontario Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 14179, 17615.

Noah Crooker was placed on the pension roll of Windsor Co., Vt., 1831, for service of drummer in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Mass., 1761; died in Woodstock, Vt.

Ephraim Wilder was a minute man from New Hartford, Conn., at the Lexington Alarm. He died in Bristol, N. Y.

MRS. MARY THOMAS HOFFMAN. 23789

Born in Ottawa, Illinois.

Wife of Dr. John Raymond Hoffman.

Descendant of Noah Crooker, Ephraim Wilder and Deacon George Codding.

Daughter of Col. Douglas Hopeman and Ella Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Thomas and Phebe Delia Wilder, his wife.

See No. 23788.

MISS GRACE M. JEFFERIES. 23790

Born in Avon, Illinois.

Descendant of Aden Palmer.

Daughter of Kneelon A. Jefferies and Alice Kimball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Kimball and Lois Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aden Palmer and Lois, his wife.

Aden Palmer was placed on the pension roll of Steuben Co., N. Y., 1818, at the age of sixty for one year's actual service as private in the Rhode Island Line.

MRS. MARTHA MORRILL LAY. 23791

Born in Danville, Vermont.

Wife of Hiram T. Lay.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Morrill and of Capt. Caleb Pillsbury.

Daughter of Asa Morrill and Sally Sargeant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Morrill and Sally Pillsbury (b. 1747), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Pillsbury and Sarah Kimball, his first wife.

Samuel Morrill, (1741-1825), was at Bunker Hill where he was wounded. He served subsequently as lieutenant under

Capt. Ebenezer Webster, father of Daniel Webster. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Danville, Vt.

Also No. 1556.

Caleb Pillsbury, (1717-78), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was a member of the Provincial Congress and the General Court of Massachusetts.

Also No. 11949.

MRS. LEILA B. COLLINS. 23792

Born in Mt. Perry, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. J. W. Collins.

Descendant of Edward Ward.

Daughter of Edward Burgess and Mary Anne Peyton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Burgess and Anne Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Ward and Lucy Wiggins, his wife.

Edward Ward, (1754-1840), enlisted, 1777, as a private under Capt. William Duval and Col. Baker Johnson in the Maryland Line. He was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1831. He was born in Charles Co., Md.; died in Perry Co., O.

MRS. FRANCES BLOOMFIELD COUNCIL. 23793

Born in Bloomington, Illinois.

Wife of William H. Council.

Descendant of Christopher Lobingier, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Ira J. Bloomfield and Kate L. Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Young and Sophia Lobingier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lobengier and Sophia Moyer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Lobingier and Elizabeth Muller, his wife.

Christopher Lobingier, (1744-98), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1775, and a delegate to the first Continental Convention. He was born in Dauphin Co., died in Westmoreland Co., Pa.

Also No. 16686.

MISS ELLEN MAUDE LAW. 23794

Born in Henry, Illinois,

Descendant of Christopher Lobingier, Matthew Law and David Lusk.

Daughter of William Thomas Law and Lura Frances Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Law (1805-69) and Ellen Urie (1808-63), his wife; Robert Davis and Sarah M. Fetter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Law (1771-1854) and Rebecca Lusk, his wife; Christian Fetter and Sarah Lobingier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Law and Margaret Snodgrass, his wife; David Lusk and Elizabeth Culbertson, his wife; John Lobingier and Sophia Myers, his wife.

See No. 23793.

Matthew Law served in the Bucks County Associated Battalion, 1775. He was born in Ireland; died in Juniata Co., Pennsylvania.

David Lusk served, 1778, in Capt. Walter Denny's company of Pennsylvania militia.

MRS. ELIZABETH F. LENNON. *23795*

Born in St. Clairsville, Ohio, 1823.

Wife of John Alexander Lennon.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Brown.

Daughter of Samuel Brown and Mary Newkirk, his second wife.

Samuel Brown, (1749-1828), served as lieutenant in Arnold's expedition to Canada; taken prisoner and paroled, 1776. He was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1818, for service of lieutenant, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Cambridge, Mass.; died in St. Clairsville, Ohio.

MRS. MINNIE DAVISON WILCOX. 23796

Born in Clayton, Illinois.

Wife of Dr. Frederick W. Wilcox.

Descendant of Asa Davison and of Ezra Davison.

Daughter of Daniel H. Davison and Louisa Ann Bly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel P. M. Davidson and Malinda Maxson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Davison and Deidemia Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Davison and Sarah Pride, his wife.

Asa Davison, (1736-1831), served in the northern expedition, 1775; was fife-major in Capt. Nathaniel Webb's company, 1778, and served under different commands in the Connecticut Line to the close of the war. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Grafton, N. Y.

Ezra Davison, (1765-1834), enlisted at sixteen and served as matross in Capt. Benjamin Durkee's company. He was

placed on the pension roll of Rennselaer Co., N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Nova Scotia; died in Grafton, N. Y.

Also Nos. 8541, 14515, 18617.

MRS. MARY ESTHER BULLEN BLAKEMORE. 23797

Born in Durant, Iowa.

Wife of Robert Stanley Blakemore.

Descendant of Lieut. Jeduthan Bullen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Lewis Bullen and Mary Farrington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Bullen and Esther Grout, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeduthan Bullen and Bathsheba Daniel, his wife.

Jeduthan Bullen, (1751-1830), served as lientenant under Capt. Joshua Partridge at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Medway, where he died.

MRS. CARRIE CLARK KEATOR. 23798

Born in Ottawa, Illinois.

Wife of Edward Baldwin Keator.

Descendant of Ensign Elisha Leffingwell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas H. Clark and Harriet Waterman Leffingwell. his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Elisha Leffingwell and Harriet Chenery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dyar Leffingwell and Hannah Waterman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Leffingwell and Alice Tracy, his wife.

Elisha Leffingwell, (1743-1804), was ensign of the Eighth Company raised by the order of the Assembly, 1775. He was born in Norwich, where he died.

Also Nos. 19360, 21211.

MRS. ANNA S. WILKES HUNTER. 23799

Born in Bath, New York.

Wife of Giles F. Hunter.

Descendant of Col. Arthur Erwin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert B. Wilkes and Harriet Erwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Francis E. Erwin and Sophia McCall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Erwin and Rachel Heckman, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Arthur Erwin and Mary Kennedy, his second wife, m. 1771.

Arthur Erwin, (1726-91), commanded Bucks county, Pennsylvania, militia, 1776. He founded the town of Erwin, New York, and Erwinna, Pennsylvania. He was born in Ireland and was assassinated by a squatter in Luzerne Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 13972, 17046, 22244.

MRS. ANNIS MUNROE. *23800*

Born in Utica, New York, 1815.
Wife of Thomas Munroe.
Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Hinman.
Daughter of Benjamin Hinman and Anna Keyser, his wife, m. 1787.

Benjamin Hinman, (1757-1821), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida Co., N. Y., for service of aid-de-camp to the quartermaster general in the Rhode Island Line.

MISS MARY ANNA MUNROE. 23801

Born in Rushville, Illinois.
Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Hinman.
Daughter of Thomas Munroe and Annis Hinman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Hinman and Anna Keyser, his wife.
See No. 23800.

MRS. MARIETTA OSBORN FORD. 23802

Born in Blandford, Massachusetts.
Wife of Goddard Reed Ford.
Descendant of Deacon Thomas Miner, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Olcott Osborn and Mary Miner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Adam Miner and Betsy Fink, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Miner and Mary Page, his wife.

Thomas Miner, (1743-1800), served as a private in Capt. Thomas Wheeler's company in Sullivan's Rhode Island expedition, 1778. He was born in Stonington, where he died.

MISS JULIA TALIOFERRO. 23803

Born in Amherst County, Virginia.
Descendant of Thomas Johnson, of Virginia.
Daughter of Nathan Crawford Talioferro and Mary Elizabeth Barret, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Johnson Barret and Lucy Ann Crawford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Barret and Ann Meriwether Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Johnson and Elizabeth Meriwether, his wife.

Thomas Johnson, (1735-1803), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, and of the House of Delegates, 1779. He was born in Louisa Co., where he died.

MRS. ESTELLE SMITH MEE. 23804

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of James Mee.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Dodge and of Jacob Burton.

Daughter of Charles H. Smith and Juliet Dodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zenas Smith and Anna Burton, his wife; John Wood Dodge and Mary Louisa Dodge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Burton and Keturah Palmer, his wife; John Dodge and Margaret English Wood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dodge and Helen Amerman, his wife, m. 1753.

Samuel Dodge, (1730-1807), served as lieutenant. 1777, and commanded a company at the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of New York. He became a distinguished scientist. He was born in Long Island; died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Also Ncs. 12131, 14565.

Jacob Burton, (1762-1819), served as a private in the Connecticut militia at Fort Griswold, 1779, under Capt John Williams. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Washington, Vt.

23805

MRS. FRANCES RICE MAGINNESS. 23806

Born in Marlboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edmund Ayers Maginness.

Descendant of Winslow Brigham and of Daniel Harrington, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abraham Winfield Rice and Abby Albee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Rice and Lucy Brigham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Winslow Brigham and Elizabeth Harrington (d. 1737), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Harrington and Mary (1705-93), his wife.

Winslow Brigham, (1736-91), was delegate to the Convention to frame the State Constitution, 1779. He died in Marlboro, Mass.

Daniel Harrington, (1707-95), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Marlboro, 1775, and a minute man at Lexington.

Also Nos. 3405, 8903, 12794, 14311, 19271.

MISS ESTELLE KINDER SOWLE. 23807

Born in New Albany, Indiana.

Descendant of David Hedden and John Peck, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Humphrey Sowle and Virginia Alabama Hawkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seabury Sowle and Abigail Ball Hedden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hedden (1773-1856) and Sarah Peck (1777-1829), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Hedden and Esther Baldwin (b. 1752), his wife; John Peck and Elizabeth Dodd, his wife.

David Hedden served as a minute man in the militia of Essex county, where in 1750 he was born.

John Peck, (1739-1811), served in the Legislature from Essex county.

MISS FANNIE M. HEDDEN. 23808

Born in New Albany, Indiana.

Descendant of David Hedden and of John Peck, of New Jersey.

Daughter of David Hedden and Elizabeth Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Hedden and Sarah Peck, his wife.

See No. 23807.

MRS. MARTHA HETH GWIN. 23809

Born in Corydon, Indiana.

Wife of Frank Gwin.

Descendant of Maj. Henry Heth.

Daughter of Henry Milton Heth and Mary Elizabeth Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Wilford Heth and Elizabeth Theresa Jamison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard McMahon Heth and Elizabeth Applegate, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Heth and Agnes McMahon, his wife.

Henry Heth, (1718-93), who was born in Ireland, commanded a company in the frontier wars and served in the Revolution. He located his bounty land near Pittsburg and it is still known as Heth's Delight. His three sons were members of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 9188, 10004.

MISS ANNA E. CARDWILL. 23810

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of William Cardwill, Isaac Train, Joseph Sweezy and Sergt. Joseph Cummings.

Daughter of John Henry Cardwill and Caroline Barbara Montgomery, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cardwill and Rachel Train, his wife; William Montgomery and Ruth Sweezy (1776-1871), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cardwill and Sybil Griswold, his wife; Isaac Train and Elizabeth Cummings, his wife; Joseph Sweezy and Mary Tuthill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Train and Mary Corse, his wife, m. 1753; Joseph Cummings and Elizabeth Allard, his wife.

William Cardwill, (1750-1825), served as a private in Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's company at the New London Alarm, 1779. He was born in Mountville, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 17368.

Isaac Train, (1759-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Steuben Co., N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the militia. He was born in Adams, Mass.; died in Urbana, N. Y.

Joseph Sweezy, (1740-1811), served in the levies for frontier defense under Capt. Andrew White. He was born in New York, where he died.

Also No. 8399.

Joseph Cummings, (1733-1818), served as corporal in Capt. Ichabod Dexter's company at the Lexington Alarm and was promoted sergeant. He was born in Middleton; died in Athol, Mass.

23811

MRS. HELEN MAE FAWCETT. 23812

Born in Washington County, Indiana.

Wife of Elwood Fawcett.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Buckman.

Daughter of William S. Bull and Julia A. Buckman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Buckman and Eunice Judd, his second wife.

Benjamin Buckman, (1759-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Floyd Co., Indiana, 1818, for service of sergeant in the Massachusetts Line: He was born in Massachusetts; died in Indiana.

MISS BERTHA BARR CROUSE. 23813

Born in LaFayette, Indiana.

Descendant of Daniel Stout, of New Jersey.

Daughter of W. O. Crouse and Sue Barr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Snyder Crouse and Anna Chrisman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Chrisman and Sarah Stout, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Stout and Anna Rogers, his wife.

Daniel Stout, (1758-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Morris county, 1832, for two years' actual service as a private in the New Jersey troops.

MRS. ELIZABETH TYNER WHITE PORTER. 23814

Born in Wabash, Indiana.

Wife of Frank E. Porter.

Descendant of Ephraim Polk.

Daughter of Daniel White and Ellen Tyner, his wife.

Granddaughter of John White and Amanda Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Adams and Nancy Polk, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Polk and Rhoda Morris, his wife.

Ephraim Polk, (1758-1814), served as a private in Capt. Joseph Rhodes's company of the Philadelphia militia. He was born in Sussex Co., Delaware.

MRS. PHEBE FINLEY KIRKPATRICK. 23815

Born in Ironton, Ohio.

Wife of Charles C. Kirkpatrick.

Descendant of Rev. James Finley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Elijah Finley and Sarah Dempsey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Finley and Phebe Woodward, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Finley and Violet Lowrey, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Finley (1725-95) and Hannah Evans, his wife.
See No. 23373.

MRS. MABEL KENNER HAYMOND. 23816

Born in Huntington, Indiana.
Wife of Walter Haymond.
Descendant of Corp. Thomas Currie.
Daughter of James B. Kenner and Katherine Morgan, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Morgan and Amanda Currie (1835-94), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Currie and Katherine Whiteacre, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Currie and Gordon Currie, his wife.
Thomas Currie, (1763-1847), enlisted, 1777, at the age of fourteen from Loudoun Co., Va., and served in the Virginia Line. He was born in Ireland; came to America 1770; located where Leesburg now stands. He died in Indiana and is buried there at Ebenezer, Franklin county.

MISS PRUDENCE KENNER. 23817

Born in Huntington, Indiana.
Descendant of Corp. Thomas Currie.
Daughter of James B. Kenner and Katherine Morgan, his wife.
See No. 23816.

23818

MRS. CARRIE GERTRUDE MEEKS. 23819

Born in Richland, Indiana.
Wife of Martin L. Meeks.
Descendant of Sergt. John Bryant.
Daughter of Robert Clark and Frances Kemper, his wife.
Gdanddaughter of Arthur Smith Kemper and Patience Bryan, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Bryant and Mary Owsley, his wife, m. 1786.
John Bryant, (1760-1833), was placed on the pension roll of

Garrard Co., Ky., 1832, for service of private and sergeant in the Virginia Line and was at the battle of Guilford. He was born in Cumberland Co., Va.; died in Garrard Co., Ky.

23820

MRS. CARRIE P. JAMES. 23821

Born in Morgan, Ohio.

Descendant of Seth Miner.

Daughter of Spencer Harvey and Rhoda Root, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Root, Jr., and Elizabeth Miner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Miner and Eunice Judson, his wife, m. 1755.

Seth Miner, (1733-1820), served as a private in the Connecticut militia.

MRS. HARRIET LOUISE CHESHIRE. 23822

Born in Princeton, Illinois.

Wife of Hon. Thomas A. Bennett Cheshire.

Descendant of Stephen Clark.

Daughter of Anson F. Hill and J. Cornelia Parsons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry H. Parsons and Louisa Kingsbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Parsons, Jr., and Emily Elizabeth Shepard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Elisha Shepard (1767-1804) and Eunice Clark (1767-1823), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Clark and Anna, his wife.

Stephen Clark served from Hartford county in the Connecticut militia. He died in Wilbraham, Mass., at the home of his daughter Eunice.

MRS. ROSABELLE I. PATRICK. 23823

Born in Verona, Kentucky.

Descendant of Timothy Lewis.

Daughter of Hiram W. Jackson and Marion B. Jenks, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Jenks and Sylvia Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Lewis.

Timothy Lewis, (1764-1858), enlisted at fifteen and subsequently served as a substitute for his father for whom he was named. He was born in Ashfield, Mass.; died in Belvidere, Illinois.

MRS. JULIA ANN WEAVER. *23824*

Born in Accomac County, Virginia, 1806.

Wife of John Weaver.

Descendant of William Warrington, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Warrington and Nancy Holland (1771-1850), his third wife.

William Warrington, (1751-1850), served as a private in the Life Guard of Washington, commanded by Capt. Caleb Gibbs. He was at Brandywine, Germantown, and Valley Forge. He was born in Accomac Co., Va.; died in Delaware Co., Ohio.

MRS. GRACE ALBEE SEARLES. 23825

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.

Wife of C. J. Searles.

Descendant of Jeremiah Parker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Willard Albee and Mary Pond Provoost, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Bonsfield Provoost and Grace Ann Merwin his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Miles Merwin and Sarah Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Parker and Sarah Treat, his wife.

Jeremiah Parker, (1758-1813), enlisted in Capt. Samuel Peck's company, Wadsworth's brigade and was at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. In 1780 he served with the levies in the artillery. He was born in North Milford, where he died.

Also Nos. 12651, 13891.

MISS JOSEPHINE FINDLEY DU BOIS. 23826

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut. David Witherspoon, William McDoel, William McDoel, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Randall Du Bois and Dorothy McDoel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph McDoel and Anne Cloystone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William McDoel, Jr., (1762-1840) and Mary Witherspoon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William McDoel (1720-84) and Rosanna McLaughlin, his wife; David Witherspoon (1732-1817) and Agnes Linn, his wife.

See No. 23376.

MRS. LOUISE M. CHAPPLE. 23827

Born in Monroe Co., Indiana.

Wife of William Chapple.

Descendant of Maj. Joseph Crockett, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph Mitchell and Eliza Frances Henderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bennett Henderson and Polly Divina Crockett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Crockett and Elizabeth Moore Woodson, his wife.

Joseph Crockett, (1742-1829), entered the army as captain, served in Morgan's rifle regiment in the New York and Jersey campaigns, and was promoted after the battle of Monmouth. He was born in Albemarle Co., Va.; died in Jessamine Co., Ky., and upon his tomb is inscribed "Honest and Patriotic in life."

Also Nos. 6505, 11459, 14018.

MRS. EMILY SMITH NETTLETON. *23828*

Born in South Windsor, Connecticut, 1818.

Descendant of Justus Reed, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Justus Reed (1760-1846), and Lydia (Tucker) Burnham, his third wife, m. 1816.

See No. 23683.

MISS MARY K. FULLER. 23829

Born in Schenectady, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. William Leaycraft, of New York.

Daughter of James Fuller, Jr., and Elizabeth Keachie Murray, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Murray and Susan Van Allen Leaycraft, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Henderson Leaycraft and Rachel Van Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Leaycraft and Eleanor Bogert, his wife.

William Leaycraft, (1757-1827), served in Lamb's Continental artillery and was lieutenant at the siege of York. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He died in New York City and his commission is now in the possession of the family.

Also Nos. 1609, 6027, 7248.

MRS. BELLE MONFORT BERNARD. 23830

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Edward Bernard.

Descendant of Col. John Smock and of Sergt. Elisha Sheppard of New Jersey.

Daughter of Oscar Monfort and Louisa Conrad, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Peter Conrad and Rachel George, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David George and Alletta Sheppard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Sheppard and Alletta Smock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Smock and Elizabeth Conover, his wife.

John Smock, (1727-1808), rose from captain to colonel of Monmouth county, New Jersey, militia, and, 1778, was taken prisoner. He is buried in Freehold, N. J.

Also Nos. 1079, 3721.

Elisha Sheppard, (1741-1835), served as sergeant in the Jersey militia under Capt. Thomas Hunn. He was taken prisoner and confined in New York. He died in Ohio.

Also No. 12851.

MRS. FRANCES O. ALLEN STUTSMAN. 23831

Born in Hebron, New York.

Descendant of Orthniel Preston, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Allen and Asenath Case, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Case and Polly Woodard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Case and Naomi Preston, his second wife.

Gr.-gr-granddaughter of Othniel Preston and Alma Love, his wife.

Othniel Preston was placed on the pension roll of Washington county, N. Y., 1818, at the age of sixty-one for six years' actual service in the New York Line.

Also No. 21050.

MRS. ELIZABETH ROOT SPEERS. 23832

Born in Coldwater, Michigan.

Wife of Isaac Cook Speers.

Descendant of Ezekiel Huntley.

Daughter of Roland Root (1813-85) and Irene Alden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Hiram Alden (1792-1838) and Melitta Huntley (1798-1849), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Huntley, Jr., and Lydia Howard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Huntley and Mary Walbridge, his wife.

Ezekiel Huntley was a member of the Eighth Connecticut Regiment, 1775. He reënlisted, 1776, and is reported sick in hospital at Stamford.

MRS. ALICE M. WHITNEY THOMAS. 23833

Born in Augusta, Maine.

Wife of Pembroke Somers Thomas.

Descendant of Samuel Church, of Maine.

Daughter of David W. Whitney and Olena E. Church, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Church and Nancy Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Church and Ruby Pettingill, his wife.

Samuel Church, (1757-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec county, Maine, 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He died in Augusta, Maine.

MRS. CARRIE EMILY WHITNEY. 23834

Born in Farmingdale, Maine.

Wife of Benjamin C. Whitney.

Descendant of Henry McCausland.

Daughter of Benjamin U. McCausland and Emily M. Lord, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McCausland and Martha Dill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry McCausland and Abiel Stackpole, his wife.

Henry McCausland, (1759-1829), was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec county, 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts line. He died in Augusta, Maine.

MRS. SARAH ANN FOOTE JEWETT. 23835

Born in Weybridge, Vermont.

Wife of Samuel Jewett.

Descendant of Daniel Foote.

Daughter of Sylvester Scott Foot and Abigail Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Foot and —— Scott, his wife.

Daniel Foote, (1759-1848), was placed on the pension roll of Addison county, Vt., 1831, for service of private in the Vermont militia. He was born in Watertown, Conn.; died in Cornwall, Vt.

MISS LENA A. SPICER WILBUR. 23836

Born in Lawrence, Kansas.

Descendant of Asher Spicer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Orson E. Wilbur and Florence E. Spicer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Spicer and Mary Decker, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asher Spicer and Rebecca Adderson, his wife.

Asher Spicer enlisted, 1777, for three years in Col. John Durkee's regiment of militia. He died, 1812, in Kent, Conn.

MRS. EMMA BUNCH TANNER. 23837

Born in Henderson, Kentucky.

Wife of John James Tanner.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Hopkins.

Daughter of John Thomas Bunch and Martha Isabella Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Bugg Hopkins and Caroline Imlay Brent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hopkins and Elizabeth Bugg, his wife.

Samuel Hopkins, (1753-1821), was captain of the Sixth Virginia at Trenton, Princeton and Brandywine. He was wounded at Germantown, commanded a regiment at Monmouth and was taken prisoner at Charleston. When exchanged he served to the close of the war. He was born in Albemarle Co., Va.; died in Henderson Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 2204, 11523, 12087, 14022.

MRS. VIRGINIA TAYLOR MITCHELL. 23838

Born in Lexington, Kentucky.

Wife of Thomas D. Mitchell.

Descendant of Capt. Martin Hoagland.

Daughter of Leonard Taylor and Ann Hoagland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Hoagland, Jr., (b. 1766) and Lucretia Maple, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Martin Hoagland and Rebecca Opdyke, his wife, m. 1762.

Martin Hoagland commanded a company of forty-five men who were his neighbors, at Princeton. The battle was fought near his house, all but nine of his company were killed and he was wounded. He was born in Windsor, Mercer Co., N. J., 1739; died in Lexington, Ky.

MRS. MAY GOBLE WELLMAN. 23839

Born in Louisa, Kentucky.

Wife of William McGuffey Wellman.

Descendant of Abraham Goble, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Montraville B. Goble and Hester A. Burgess, his wife.

Granddaughter of Greene V. Goble and Rebekah Wilson Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Goble and Hannah Virgin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Goble and Lucy Greene, his wife.

Abraham Goble, (1754-1836), belonged to a family of patriots and served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Pierson's Company, Morris county, New Jersey, militia.

MRS. EFFIE SOLOMON PARRISH. 23840

Born in Glenwood, Iowa.

Wife of Arthur L. Parrish.

Descendant of Col. John Hardin.

Daughter of Daniel H. Solomon and Elizabeth Hardin Chinn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marcus Aurelius Chinn and Lucy Jane Hardin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin D. Hardin and Elizabeth Logan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hardin and Jane Daviess, his wife.

John Hardin, (1753-92), was a member of Morgan's rifle corps at the siege of Boston and received the thanks of Gates for his service at Saratoga. He was massacred by the Indians on a mission of peace. He was born in Fauquier Co., Virginia.

Also Nos. 47, 846, 8227, 19315, 20334.

MRS. ELIZABETH HARDIN SOLOMON PHILLIPS. 23841

Born in Glenwood, Iowa.

Wife of H. B. Phillips.

Descendant of Col. John Hardin.

Daughter of Daniel H. Solomon and Elizabeth Hardin Chinn, his wife.

See No. 23840.

MRS. FRANCES ATKINSON GREEN. 23842

Born in Henderson, Kentucky.

Wife of Simeon C. Green.

Descendant of Col. Henry Dixon, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Richard B. Atkinson and Sarah Gregory, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Atkinson and Mary Dixon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wynn Dixon and Rebecca Hart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Dixon and Frances Wynn, his wife.

Henry Dixon, (1740-82), entered the army as captain and rose to the rank of colonel. He served as inspector general after Greene succeeded Gates and was in the battles of Wetzell's Mills, Guilford and Eutaw Springs, where his regiment fought "as long as a cartridge remained in their belts." He was born in Caswell county, where he died.

Also Nos. 10472, 12084.

MRS. BETTIE MURRELL BUCKNER. 23843

Born in McCrackin County, Kentucky.

Wife of James M. Buckner.

Descendant of Jacob Spears.

Daughter of Samuel F. Murrell and Mary E. Grymes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Quinn Winn Grymes and Louisa Pryson Matson. his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Thomas Matson and Rebecca Spears. his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Spears and Elizabeth Kibler, his wife.

Jacob Spears, (1754-1825), served in Capt. John Hoagland's company, Col. William Crawford's regiment in the Sandusky expedition, 1782. He was born in Rockingham Co., Va.; died in Bourbon Co., Ky.

Also No. 19183.

MRS. MATTIE ROSS GALT. 23844

Born in Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Widow of Dr. John Galt.

Descendant of Capt. Isham Talbot and of Lieut. Isham Talbot.

Daughter of Dr. John Oldham Ross and Laura Talbot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Moie Talbot and Sarah Payne Basye, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isham Talbot (1759-1839), and Jane (Talbot), his wife, (cousins).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isham Talbot (father of Jane) and Elizabeth Davis, his wife, m. 1765.

Isham Talbot, (1759-1839), enlisted when a lad in the Virginia militia and served in the Jersey campaign. He settled in Kentucky and was in the battle of Blue Licks, 1782. He died in Louisville, Ky.

Also Nos. 4072, 5676, 11521.

Isham Talbot served as lieutenant of the Fifth Virginia Regiment, 1776. He was born 1738.

Also Nos. 14027, 16115.

MRS. EUGENIA ROWLEY GIFFORD. 23845

Born in Asheville, North Carolina.

Wife of H. N. Gifford.

Descendant of Maj. Aaron Rowley.

Daughter of Erastus Rowley, Jr., (1814-97), and Martha Lewis Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Rowley (1775-1860), and Eunice Cone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Rowley.

Aaron Rowley, (1739-99), served as lieutenant at Quebec, as captain at Ticonderoga, Bennington and the Burgoyne campaign, as major, 1778, of Berkshire county, Massachusetts, militia. He was born in Haddam, Conn.; died in Richmond, Mass., and on his tombstone is this inscription: "In the field of action his martial bravery was a rallying point for his fellow citizens."

MRS. LIZZIE HADEN HARVEY. 23846

Born in Richmond, Kentucky.

Wife of Charles Fox Harvey.

Descendant of Capt. John Jouett.

Daughter of Matt Jouett Haden and Kate Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Haden and Elizabeth Jouett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jouett and Sally Robards, his wife, m. 1784.

John Jouett, (1754-1822), served in the Virginia militia and was presented with a sword by the Legislature for gallantry in preventing the capture of that body in Tarleton's raid. He died in Bath Co., Ky.

MRS. MARY E. MURRELL. 23847

Born in Fayette County Kentucky.

Wife of Samuel F. Murrell.

Descendant of Jacob Spears.

Daughter of Owen Winn Grymes and Eloisa Peyton Matson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Thomas Matson and Rebecca Spears, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Spears and Elizabeth Kellar, his wife.

See No. 23843.

MRS. SARAH McDOWELL ROSS ROCHE. 23848

Born in Lexington, Kentucky.

Wife of John Edward Roche.

Descendant of Col. Samuel McDowell and of Ensign James McDowell.

Daughter of Clifton Bennett Ross and Sarah McDowell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John Lyle McDowell and Agnes (Nancy) Hawthorne Vance, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James McDowell and Mary Paxton Lyle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell and Mary McClung, his wife; John Lyle and Isabella Paxton, his wife.

Samuel McDowell, (1735-1817), served in the House of Delegates and as colonel of Augusta county, Virginia, militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Mercer Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 645, 5652, 6404, 7629, 8406, 9384, 10837, 11522, 12083, 13798, 14873, 10130, 21087.

James McDowell, (1760-1843), enlisted at sixteen as a private and at the close of the war held the rank of ensign. He was born in Rockbridge Co., Va., and was a pensioner of that county when he died.

Also Nos. 9951, 11522, 14873.

MRS. MARGARET THOMAS HICKS. 23849

Born in Louisburg, North Carolina.

Wife of Dr. Robert A. Hicks.

Descendant of Col. Nicholas Long, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Charles Hill Thomas and Ella Ione Noble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Noble and Margaret Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jordan Thomas and Anne Long, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gabriel Long and Susanne Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Long and Mary Reynolds his first wife.

Nicholas Long served in the Provincial Assembly, Committee of Safety and as State commissary. He was born in Virginia, came to North Carolina, 1750, and died, 1798, at Halifax, N. C.

Also Nos. 530, 12192.

MISS EVA COLEGATE STEVENSON. 23850

Born in Shelby County, Kentucky.

Descendant of Ensign Robert Tevis.

Daughter of Job E. Stevenson and Mary Tevis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Tevis and Sarah Greathouse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Tevis and Martha Crow, his wife.

Robert Tevis, (1752-1846), was commissioned ensign, 1777, in the Soldier's Delight Battalion of Baltimore County. He was born in Baltimore Co., Md.; died in Shelby Co., Ky.

MRS. SUSAN FARROW COX. 23851

Born in Princeton, Kentucky.

Wife of W. H. Cox.

Descendant of Ensign John Rust.

Daughter of Stephen Farrow and Roberta Stockton, his wife.

Granddaughter of R. D. Stockton and Narcissa Rust, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Rust and Sally Clement, his wife.

John Rust, (1755-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Mason county, Ky., 1831, for service of private and ensign in the North Carolina Line.

MRS. MARY EDMUNDS BRONAUGH. 23852

Born in Hopkinsville, Kentucky.

Wife of Lieut. William Venable Bronaugh, U. S. N.

Descendant of Capt. James Upshaw, Maj. Thomas Edmunds, Col. John Green and John Rowzee Peyton, all of Virginia.

Daughter of John Thomas Edmunds (1833-84), and Mary Campbell, his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Thomas William Randolph Edmunds (1811-33), and Mary Peyton Green, his wife; John Pierce Campbell and Mary Amiss Buckner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Edmunds (1785-1820), and Eliza Randolph, his wife, m. 1803; Thomas Green and Lucy Peyton, his second wife; Francis Buckner and Martha Upshaw, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Edmunds and Martha Short (b. 1763), his wife, m. 1784; John Green and Susanna Blackwell, his wife; John Rowzee Peyton and Anne Hooe (1754-1833), his wife, m. 1777; James Upshaw and Mary Martin, his wife, m. 1779.

See No. 23322.

Thomas Edmunds served in the Virginia Continental Line and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Virginia. He died, 1791, in Farnham, Sussex Co., Va., where he and his wife are buried.

John Green commanded a company, 1775; promoted major and was wounded at Mamaroneck. He was colonel of the Sixth Virginia Regiment, 1778; was in many battles and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Culpeper county about 1730 and died there in 1803. He was placed on the State invalid pension roll.

Also Nos. 1586, 19188.

John Rowzee Peyton, (1754-98), served as a Virginia soldier in the Revolution and for his valor won the soubriquet of "Hero Boy of '76." He was born in Stony Hill, Stafford county.

Also No. 20761.

MRS. LILIAN TARDY BARTON. 23853

Born in Mobile, Alabama.

Wife of Thomas S. Barton.

Descendant of Capt. John Spotswood, of Virginia.

Daughter of Balthaza Tardy and Mary Rowzee Spotswood, his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Elliott Spotswood and Sallie Dandridge Littlepage, his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Spotswood and Sarah Rowzee, his wife.

John Spotswood commanded a company at Brandywine, where he was wounded; was wounded and taken prisoner at Germantown; not exchanged until 1780, and was retired 1781. He died in Orange county about 1800.

Also No. 433.

MISS EDITH CABOT. 23854

Born in Skowhegan, Maine.

Descendant of Timothy Pollard, of Maine.

Daughter of W. H. Cabot and Fanny Jewett Snow, his wife.

Granddaughter of William B. Snow and Olive Dinsmore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Snow and Fanny Jewett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Snow and Sarah Pollard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Pollard and Sarah Whittemore, his wife.

Timothy Pollard, (1740-1822), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for one year's actual service of private in the New Hampshire troops. He was born in Nottingham, N. H.; died in Canaan, Maine.

Also No. 22018.

MRS. EMMA FRANCES CURTIS. 23855

Born in Frankfort, Maine.

Wife of Joseph N. Curtis.

Descendant of Dr. Francis Le Baron Goodwin, of Maine.

Daughter of Edward Smith and Lydia Wiswell Goodwin, his wife.

Grandaughter of Francis Le Baron Goodwin, Jr., (1789-1863), and Hannah Dean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Le Baron Goodwin and Jane Robbins, his wife, m. 1787.

Francis Le Baron Goodwin, (1762-1816), was commissioned surgeon's mate, 1777, and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. He was born in Plymouth, Massachusetts; died in Frankfort, Me.

MRS. LYDIA JANE KNOWLES. 23856

Born in Hampden, Maine.

Wife of Warren H. Knowles.

Descendant of Dr. Francis Le Baron Goodwin.

Daughter of Alfred W. Stubbs and Hannah J. Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan (Nathaniel) Baker and Jane Robbins Goodwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Le Baron Goodwin, Jr., and Hannah Dean, his wife.

See No. 23855.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Edmunds (1785-1820), and Eliza Randolph, his wife, m. 1803; Thomas Green and Lucy Peyton, his second wife; Francis Buckner and Martha Upshaw, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Edmunds and Martha Short (b. 1763), his wife, m. 1784; John Green and Susanna Blackwell, his wife; John Rowzee Peyton and Anne Hooe (1754-1833), his wife, m. 1777; James Upshaw and Mary Martin, his wife, m. 1779.

See No. 23322.

Thomas Edmunds served in the Virginia Continental Line and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Virginia. He died, 1791, in Farnham, Sussex Co., Va., where he and his wife are buried.

John Green commanded a company, 1775; promoted major and was wounded at Mamaroneck. He was colonel of the Sixth Virginia Regiment, 1778; was in many battles and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Culpeper county about 1730 and died there in 1803. He was placed on the State invalid pension roll.

Also Nos. 1586, 19188.

John Rowzee Peyton, (1754-98), served as a Virginia soldier in the Revolution and for his valor won the soubriquet of "Hero Boy of '76." He was born in Stony Hill, Stafford county.

Also No. 20761.

MRS. LILIAN TARDY BARTON. 23853

Born in Mobile, Alabama.

Wife of Thomas S. Barton.

Descendant of Capt. John Spotswood, of Virginia.

Daughter of Balthaza Tardy and Mary Rowzee Spotswood, his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Elliott Spotswood and Sallie Dandridge Littlepage, his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Spotswood and Sarah Rowzee, his wife.

John Spotswood commanded a company at Brandywine, where he was wounded; was wounded and taken prisoner at Germantown; not exchanged until 1780, and was retired 1781. He died in Orange county about 1800.

Also No. 433.

but ill health compelled him to resign. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Fryeburg, Maine.

Also Nos. 1766, 5881, 6174, 7171, 15783, 16246, 17560, 18595, 21089.

MRS. CLARA FURBISH SPEAR. 23859

Born in Rockland, Maine.

Wife of Fred R. Spear.

Descendant of Dr. Aaron Wight, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Furbish and Louisa Wight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Moses Hanen Wight and Dorcas Gladding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Wight and Jemima Rutter (d. 1833), his third wife, m. 1776.

Aaron Wight, (1742-1813), served as surgeon and when smallpox was epidemic in the army established a hospital for the sufferers. He was born in Medway, where he died.

Also Nos. 24, 8115, 11206.

MISS HANNAH J. BRADFORD. 23860

Born in St. Albans, Maine.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Bradford and of Sergt. William Bradford, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Bradford and Susan Miles, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bradford and Hannah Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bradford (1730-77), and Grace Ring, his wife, m. 1749.

See No. 23647.

William Bradford, (1755-1811), was a minute man under his father at the Lexington Alarm. He served several enlistments; was corporal in Capt. Thomas Turner's company, 1777, and sergeant, 1780. He was born in Duxbury, Mass.; died in Brownville, Maine.

MRS. FLORENCE S. WILDER SMALL. 23861

Born in Ripley, Maine.

Wife of Addison Small.

Descendant of Daniel Hosmer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Wilder and Sabrina Boston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Wilder and Grace Hosmer, his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hosmer and Hannah Baker, his wife, m. 1768.

Daniel Hosmer was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. William Smith's company. He was born, 1746, in Concord, Massachusetts.

Also No. 908.

MISS KATE H. BURLEIGH. 23862

Born in Fairfield, Maine.

Descendant of Maj. Josiah Hayden.

Daughter of Hall C. Burleigh and Clarissa Garland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Garland and Sybil Drummond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Drummond and Damaris Hayden, his wife.

See No. 23863.

MRS. SARAH BLACKWELL DRUMMOND JENKINS. 23863

Born in Winston, Maine.

Widow of Edward C. Jenkins.

Descendant of Maj. Josiah Hayden, Micah Blackwell and Thomas Burgess.

Daughter of Clark Drummond and Cynthia Blackwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Drummond and Damaris Hayden, his wife; Mordecai Blackwell and Sarah Burgess, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Hayden and Silence Howard, his wife; Micah Blackwell and Lydia Tobey, his wife; Thomas Burgess and Annis Fuller, his wife.

Josiah Hayden, (1734-1818), was captain of minute men, 1775; promoted major, 1776. He was at Harlem Heights where he commanded the regiment in the absence of the superior officer. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Winslow, Maine.

Also Nos. 5895, 9059, 19201.

Micah Blackwell, (1741-81), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and, 1776, served as quartermaster for the Barnstable county regiment. He was born in Sandwich, where he died.

Thomas Burgess, (1741-1820), served as a private in Sandwich at the Lexington and Dartmouth Alarms. He was born in Sandwich, Mass.; died in Fairfield, Maine.

Also No. 22027.

MISS HELEN LOUISE CARR. 23864

Born in Thomaston, Maine.

Descendant of Nathaniel Copeland, of Maine.

Daughter of Thomas A. Carr and Elizabeth Elliot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Elliot and Elona D. Copeland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Copeland and Elizabeth Delano, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Copeland and Barbara Blackington, his wife.

Nathaniel Copeland, (1762-1806), served a short enlistment, 1781, in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Mansfield, Mass.; died in Warren, Maine.

MRS. LOIS McLELLAN CREIGHTON. 23865

Born in Warren, Maine.

Wife of Charles A. Creighton.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Farnsworth and of Capt. Isaac Wiley, of Maine.

Daughter of William McLellan Hyler and Susan Letitia Malcom, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Malcolm and Eliza Wiley (1803-99), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Malcolm and Susan Farnsworth, his wife; Isaac Wiley, Jr., and Hannah Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Farnsworth and Elizabeth Rutherford, his wife; Isaac Wiley and Mary Farnsworth, his wife.

William Farnsworth served as lieutenant under Capt. Jacob Ludwig, 1776, and subsequently as lieutenant colonel of militia. He was born in Waldoboro, where he died.

Isaac Wiley served as captain of the Fourth Lincoln County Regiment, 1778. He died in St. George.

MISS CLARA A. CREIGHTON. 23866

Born in Thomaston, Maine.

Descendant of John Ulmer, of Maine.

Daughter of James Alexander Creighton and Emily Jackson Meservey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Meservey and Susanna Ulmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Ulmer and Jane Overlock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ulmer and Catherine Remilly, his wife.

John Ulmer, (1736-1809), served in Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's company in the Penobscot expedition, 1779. He was born in Germany; died in Rockland, Maine.

MISS ELIZA L. CRAWFORD. 23867

Born in Thomaston, Maine.

Descendant of James Crawford and of John Hendley, of Maine.

Daughter of George Crawford and Mary Leeds, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Crawford and Margaret Rivers, his wife, John Leeds and Lucinda Hendley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hendley and Mary Etheredge, his wife.

James Crawford, (1757-1825), served as a private in Capt. Thomas Starett's company of Massachusetts militia, 1779. He was born in Warren, Maine, where he died.

John Hendley, (1753-1819), served as a private in the Eastern Department under Col. Mason Wheaton. He died at St. George, Maine.

MISS EDA M. CHAPMAN. 23868

Born in Thomaston, Maine.

Descendant of Samuel Gilchrist, of Maine.

Daughter of Edmund B. Chapman and Elsie Levensaler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Levensaler and Harriet Gilchrist, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gilchrist and Sarah Carney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gilchrist and Hannah Robinson, his wife.

Samuel Gilchrist, (1754-1834), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia and received a wound, 1776, when the army retreated from New York.

MRS. ELLA WATTS DUNN. 23869

Born in South Thomaston, Maine.

Wife of Richard Elliot Dunn.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Wiley, Lieut. Col. William Farnsworth and Isaac Hall.

Daughter of Albert I. Watts and Sarah Linneken, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Watts and Lucy Hall, his wife; John Linneken and Eliza Smalley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Watts (b, 1779), and Hannah Smalley,

his wife; Peter Hall and Mary Pierson, his wife; Thomas Smalley and Elizabeth Wiley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Watts and Mary Robinson, his wife, m. 1772; Isaac Hall and ——— Coombs, his wife; Isaac Wiley and Mary Farnsworth, his wife.

See No. 23865.

Isaac Hall, (1725-1815), who had served in the early wars, volunteered for the Penobscot expedition, 1779. He was born in Hopewell; died in St. George, Maine.

MISS MARGARET HALL LERMOND. 23870

Born in Thomaston, Maine.

Descendant of Jonathan Nutting and of Jonathan Nutting, Jr.

Daughter of Albert Gallatin Lermond (b. 1809), and Elizabeth Nutting, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Nutting and Elizabeth Gardner, his wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Nutting, Jr., and his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Nutting and Deborah Whipple, his wife.

Jonathan Nutting was chosen, 1775, one of the first Committee of Safety of Cushing. He was born in Attleboro, Mass., 1732; died in Cushing, Maine.

Jonathan Nutting, Jr. was taken prisoner, 1780, by the British, carried to Barbadoes and confined on board the prison ship. After months of suffering he with ten others, made their escape, captured the British vessel at the entrance to St. Lucie Harbor and reached Martinique with the stars and stripes above the British colors.

MRS. JEANNIE W. JORDAN. 23871

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of Frank H. Jordan.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin Burton, of Maine.

Daughter of James Henderson and Sarah Henderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dunbar Henderson and Sarah Burton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Burton and Hannah Church, his wife.

Benjamin Burton, (1749-1835), was attached to a fortress at Cushing and his intrepidity had attracted the attention of the enemy. He was captured, confined in the same room at

Castine with Gen. Peleg Wadsworth. Their miraculous escape in a severe storm is a thrilling chapter in history. He died in Warren, Maine.

MRS. ELIZA K. LEVENSALER CARLETON. 23872

Born in Thomaston, Maine.

Wife of Edward Dillingham Carleton.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Coombs, of Maine.

Daughter of Atwood Levensaler and Henrietta Prince Cushing, his

Granddaughter of Atwood Levensaler and Nancy Coombs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Archibald Gamble Coombs and Nancy Mingerson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Coombs and Elizabeth Gamble, his wife.

Joseph Coombs, (1752-1817), served as sergeant in the Bayuduce expedition under Capt. Philip M. Ulmer, Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment, 1779. He was born in Brunswick; died in South Thomaston, Me.

Also No. 10275.

MISS NETTIE MARY LEVENSALER. 23873

Born in Thomaston, Maine.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Coombs.

Daughter of Henry Coombs Levensaler and Mary Elizabeth Sawtelle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Atwood Levensaler and Nancy Coombs, his wife.

See No. 23872.

MRS. KATE AUGUSTA FLINT LINNELL. 23874

Born in Thomaston, Maine.

Wife of Herbert Richie Linnell.

Descendant of Corp. Eliphaz Healy, of Maine.

Daughter of William Halsey Flint and Martha Burgess McCallum, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Flint, Jr., and Lucy Healy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Halsey Healy and Mercy Hawthorne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphaz Healy and Lucy Robinson, his wife.

Eliphaz Healy, (1755-1833), was a minute man from At-

tleboro at the Lexington Alarm and served as corporal under Capt. Caleb Richardson, 1775. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Thomaston, Maine.

MRS. ABBIE STAHL MONTGOMERY. 23875

Born in Waldoboro, Maine.

Wife of Ernest Linwood Montgomery.

Descendant of Charles Heavner, of Maine.

Daughter of John Boyd Stahl and Elizabeth Heavner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Heavner and Nancy Sprague, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Heavner and Margaret Burns, his wife.

Charles Heavner, (1760-1857), was a private in the Burgoyne and Rhode Island campaigns. He was placed on the pension roll of Lincoln county, 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Waldoboro where he died.

Also No. 16929.

MRS. ELLA SMITH MOORE. 23876

Born in Warren, Maine.

Wife of Joseph E. Moore.

Descendant of Rev. Manasseh Smith, of Maine.

Daughter of Samuel E. Smith and Maria Copeland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Smith (1790-1875), and Caroline E. Head, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Manasseh Smith and Hannah Emerson, his wife.

Manasseh Smith, (1748-1823), served as chaplain at the siege of Boston in Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment and also under Col. Josiah Whitney. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in Wiscasset, Me.

MRS. IADA WATTS NEWCOMBE. 23877

Born in Thomaston, Maine.

Wife of William Abram Newcombe.

Descendant of Moses Robinson.

Daughter of Alfred Watts and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Watts and Sarah Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Watts and Mary Robinson, his wife.

See No. 23885.

MRS. FLORA WATTS OVERLOCK. 23878

Born in Thomaston, Maine.

Wife of Hollis Monroe Overlock.

Descendant of Isaac Hall, of Maine.

Daughter of William Henry Watts and Bessie Fountain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Fountain and Rebecca Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Hall and Hannah Snow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hall and ——— Coombs, his wife.

See No. 23869.

MRS. FANNIE A. RUGGLES. 23879

Born in Warren, Maine.

Wife of John Ruggles.

Descendant of Dr. Benjamin Brown, of Maine.

Daughter of Ambrose Snow and Catharine Hanly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Hanly and Ann Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Brown and Susannah Wells, his wife.

Benjamin Brown, (1756-1831), served as surgeon, 1778, on the frigate "Boston" which conveyed John Adams to France. He was subsequently captured but made his escape. He was born in Swansea, Mass.; died in Waldoboro, Maine.

MISS MARGARET GEORGE RUGGLES. 23880

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Lieut. John George and Dr. Benjamin Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Ruggles and Fannie A. Snow, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ruggles and Margaret George, his wife; Ambrose Snow and Catharine Hanly, his wife.

See No. 23879.

Gr.-granddaughter of John George and Margaret George, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John George and ——— Phipps, his wife.

John George, (1751-1820), entered the army, 1775, and served to the close of the war. He was in many battles and rose to the rank of captain-lieutenant, Continental Line. He was born in Braintree; died in Watertown, Mass.

23881

MRS. EMILY CREIGHTON SMITH. 23882

Born in Rockland, Maine.

Wife of C. Sydney Smith.

Descendant of John Ulmer, of Maine.

Daughter of James Alexander Creighton and Emily Jackson Meservey, his wife.

See No. 23866.

MRS. MARY STOYELL STIMPSON. 23883

Born in Farmington, Maine.

Wife of Charles Wilmot Stimpson.

Descendant of Sergt. Supply Belcher, of Maine.

Daughter of Hiram B. Stoyell and Mary Boardman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Aaron Stoyell and Abigail Doty Belcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Supply Belcher and Margaret More, his wife.

Supply Belcher, (1751-1836), was placed on the pension roll for service of private and sergeant in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Stoughton, Mass.; died in Farmington, Maine.

MRS. ELSIE WATTS SMALLEY. 23884

Born in Thomaston, Maine.

Wife of Edwin Smith Smalley.

Descendant of Isaac Hall, of Maine.

Daughter of William Henry Watts and Bessie Fountain, his wife.

See No. 23878.

MRS. CLARA M. ROBINSON WILLIAMS. 23885

Born in Thomaston, Maine.

Wife of Thomas Colley Williams.

Descendant of Moses Robinson, of Maine.

Daughter of Edward Warren Robinson and Harriet Watts, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Watts (1804-66) and Elisabeth Trussell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Watts (1773-1841), and Sarah Stone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Watts (1745-1816), and Mary Robinson (1752-1835), his wife, m. 1772.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Robinson and ——— McFarland, his wife.

Moses Robinson was a member of the first Committee of Safety of Knox county, Me., 1775. It was to this committee that the Provincial Congress distributed the powder for alarming the inhabitants in case of need. He was born in Cushing, 1731, where he died.

MRS. SARAH WATTS WASHBURN. 23886

Born in Thomaston, Maine.

Wife of William Goodrich Washburn.

Descendant of Moses Robinson, of Maine.

Daughter of Alfred Watts and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Watts and Sarah Stone, his wife.

See No. 23885.

MRS. CASSANDRA VINAL WASHBURN. 23887

Born in Thomaston, Maine.

Wife of Charles Henry Washburn.

Descendant of Francis Vinal, of Maine.

Daughter of Oliver M. Vinal and Archan Hills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Vinal (1784-1835) and Lydia Pitcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Vinal and Mary Ewell, his wife.

Francis Vinal served in the Penobscot expedition, 1779, under Capt. Philip M. Ulmer. He enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. Archibald McAllister's company, Col. Joseph Prime's regiment in defense of eastern Massachusetts. He was born in Waldoboro, where he died.

MISS MARY J. WATTS. 23888

Born in St. George, Maine.

Descendant of James Mills and of Moses Robinson, of Maine.

Daughter of Samuel Watts and Clarissa B. Mills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Watts and Sarah Stone, his wife; James Mills, Jr., (b. 1783), and Mary Hathorn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Watts and Mary Robinson, his wife; James Mills and Clarissa Burt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Robinson and ——— McFarlane, his wife.

See No. 23885.

James Mills served as a private in the Massachusetts militia.

MRS. ELLEN SMITH TUCKER GEARING. 23889

Born in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Wife of Henry Chalfant Gearing, U. S. N.

Descendant of Maj. John Fulford.

Daughter of George Wallace Tucker and Charlotte Ann Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Smith and Charlotte Swasey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Swasey and Elizabeth Fulford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fulford and Johanna Vickery, his first wife.

John Fulford, (1737-80), was appointed captain of matross, 1776; was commissioned major of artillery of Baltimore county, Md., 1777, and was killed by the premature discharge of a cannon. He was born in Marblehead, Mass.; died in Baltimore Co., Md.

Also No. 11540.

MRS. EMMA H. WINGATE PHIPPS. 23890

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of Joseph B. Phipps.

Descendant of James Wilson.

Daughter of Joseph Ferdinand Wingate and Lucy A. Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Wingate and Nancy Wilson (1792-1833), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Wilson and Agnes Pickett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Wilson and Sarah Boutwell Long, his wife.

James Wilson served as a private in Capt. Gabriel Long's company, Morgan's riflemen. He was born in Caroline Co., Va., 1760; died in Falmouth, Ky.

MRS. MARIE LOUISE SCHERMERHORN HUBNER. 23891

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of William Randle Hubner.

Descendant of Col. Killian Van Rensselaer, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Seymour Schermerhorn and Charlesetta Applegarth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Morgan Lewis Schermerhorn and Elizabeth Colt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Schermerhorn and Catharine Van Rensselaer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Henry Killian Van Rensselaer and Alida Bratt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Killian Van Rensselaer and Ariantia Schuyler (1720-63), his wife.

Killian Van Rensselaer, (1717-81), was chairman of the Committee of Correspondence and served in the Legislature. He was born in Albany county, where he died.

Also Nos. 1187, 7221, 9219.

MRS. MINNIE LEIGH MERCER. 23892

Born in Norfolk, Virginia.

Wife of Carroll Mercer.

Descendant of Col. James Martin and of Maj. Pleasant Henderson.

Daughter of John Edward Tunis and Caroline E. T. Henderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Martin Henderson and Elizabeth Earl Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pleasant Henderson and Sarah Martin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Martin and Ruth Rogers, his wife.

James Martin removed to North Carolina, 1774, and was placed on the pension roll of Stokes Co., N. C., 1831, for service of colonel in the North Carolina militia. He was born, 1742, in New Jersey.

Pleasant Henderson, (1756-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Carroll Co., Tenn., 1831, for service of major in the North Carolina Line. He was born in Hanover Co., Va.; died in Huntington, Tenn.

MRS. SARAH ANN DANA HODGDON. 23893

Born in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Hodge Hodgdon.

Descendant of Lieut. Asa Stevens and of Anderson Dana.

Daughter of Anderson Dana and Mary Hammer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anderson Dana and Sarah Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anderson Dana and Susanna Huntington, his wife; Asa Stevens and Sarah Adams, his wife, m. 1761.

Asa Stevens, (1734-78), removed from Canterbury, Conn., 1772, and when the war commenced enlisted in the militia.

He served under Col. Zebulon Butler at Wyoming where he lost his life. His name is on the monument erected near the battlefield.

Also Nos. 2670, 12982, 13772, 20601, 21763.

Anderson Dana, (1758-78), represented Westmoreland in the Connecticut Assembly, 1778. He aroused the country to defend the valley and fell at the massacre of Wyoming. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.

Also Nos. 9664, 13772, 20121.

23894

MRS. ISABELLA GOODRICH BRECKENRIDGE. 23895

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Wife of John Breckenridge.

Descendant of Lieut. Jabez Stowe.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Goodrich and Mary Marvin Goodrich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Pratt Marvin and Isabella Newland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Selden Marvin and Charlotte Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Pratt and Sibyl Stowe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Stowe and Anna Lord, his wife.

Jabez Stowe, (1716-85), was captured at Fort Griswold, 1781, carried to New York, where he suffered great hardship. He was born in Saybrook where he died.

Also Nos. 1995, 19453, 20166.

MISS GERTRUDE HUBBARD. 23896

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Silvanus Martin and of Capt. Simeon Martin, of Massachusetts; Frederick Tracy, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Eustis Hubbard and Caroline Dennie Tracy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederic Uriah Tracy and Eliza Martin Dennie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Tracy and Alice Leffingwell, his wife; James Dennie and Eliza Tweedy Martin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Tracy and Deborah Thomas, his wife; Simeon Martin and Abigail Durfee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silvanus Martin and Martha Wheeler, his wife.

Silvanus Martin, (1727-82), was a member of the Commit-

tee of Safety and served in the militia. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass., where he died.

Simeon Martin, (1754-1819), served as lieutenant, 1776, and captain, 1777, of Lippitt's Rhode Island regiment.

Frederick Tracy, (1749-1803), served as assistant in the commissary department, Continental Army. He was born in Norwich, Conn., died in Hayti, West Indies.

MISS MARGARET UPHAM. 23897

Born in Dover, New York.

Descendant of Col. Phineas Upham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Baxter Upham and Cornelia Preston, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Phineas Upham and Elizabeth Walker Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Baxter Upham and Mary Duncan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Upham and Susanna Buckminster, his wife.

Phineas Upham, (1739-1810), served as colonel of militia in the Burgoyne campaign and was a member of the General Court, 1781. He was born in Brookfield, Mass., where he died.

MISS MARIE LOUISE HASTINGS. 23898

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Samuel Hastings, Samuel Hastings, Jr., and Deacon Josiah Haynes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Hastings and Mary Constance Hews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bulkley Adams Hastings and Cynthia Dix, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hastings and Nancy Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hastings, Jr., and Lydia Nelson, his wife; Bulkley Adams and Persis Stone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hastings and Lydia Tidd, his wife, m. 1755; Daniel Stone and Persis Haynes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Haynes and Persis Knight (b. 1705), his wife.

Samuel Hastings, (1721-1820), held many offices of trust at Lexington and his house is still standing.

Samuel Hastings, Jr., (1757-1834), was a minute man at Lexington. He was in the life guard of Gen. Charles Lee when

wounded and captured. He was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex Co., Mass., 1831, for service of private, Massachusetts Continental Line.

Also Nos. 5524. 10065, 13379, 20996.

Josiah Haynes, (1696-1775), marched with the men from Sudbury and was killed at Concord.

Also No. 10082.

MRS. LUCIA KIMBALL DEERING. 23899

Born in Saco, Maine.

Wife of John Wentworth Deering.

Descendant of Isaac Dyer, Joseph Twitchell and Sergt. Eli Twitchell.

Daughter of John Eli Leland Kimball, M. D., and Harriet Newell Dyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Kimball and Lucia Twitchell, his wife; Isaac Dyer and Amelia Dyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Twitchell and Rhoda Leland, his wife; Isaac Dyer and Mary Watson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Twitchell and Deborah Fairbanks, his wife.

Isaac Dyer, (1760-1843), was placed on the pension roll of York Co., Maine, 1832, for service of private of artillery, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Cape Elizabeth; died in Limington, Maine.

Also No. 19624.

Joseph Twitchell, (1718-92), served as civil officer in the Revolution. He was born in Sherborn, Mass., where he died.

Eli Twitchell, (1759-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Oxford Co., Maine, for service of private and sergeant in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Sherborn, Mass.; died in Bethel, Maine.

MRS. EVADNE HUBBARD JEWETT CHANEY. 23900

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Wife of George C. Chaney.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Edes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dexter Jewett and Jennie Lind Caswell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Jewett and Elizabeth Underwood Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Hubbard and Susan Eades, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Eades (Edes) and Mary Day, his wife.

Thomas Edes, (1745-83), enlisted from Gloucester in Capt. John Rowe's company at Bunker Hill. He was corporal 1776, sergeant 1778 and served to the close of the war. He was lost on a vessel in Ipswich Bay.

Also Nos. 13383, 15755.

MRS. HANNAH NEWELL BARRETT. *23901*

Born in Lunenburg, Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas Barrett.

Descendant of Noah Harrod, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Noah Harrod and Eusebia Kendall, his wife.

Noah Harrod, (1764-1820), enlisted at seventeen in Capt. Jonathan Sibley's company, Col. Luke Drury's regiment. He was born in Boston; died in Lunenburg.

MRS. LOUISA HARROD BARBOUR. *23902*

Born in Shirley, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Noah Harrod.

Daughter of Noah Harrod and Eusebia Kendall, his wife.

See No. 23901.

MRS. ALICE ROGERS MOORE. 23903

Born in Quincy, Illinois.

Wife of Dr. Frederick Porter Moore.

Descendant of Nathaniel Rogers and of Nathaniel Rogers, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hon. William Timothy Rogers and Catherine W. Murray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Rogers and Dorothy Meacham Billings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lee Lay Rogers and Rhoda Dimock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Rogers, Jr., and Abigail Lee Lay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Rogers and Theody Miner, his first wife.

Nathaniel Rogers, (1725-1801), served as a private in the Connecticut militia 1780. He was born in New London; died in Lebanon.

Nathaniel Rogers, Jr., was placed on the pension roll of Tolland Co., Conn., 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born 1754.

MISS BERTHA GORDON WORCESTER. 23904

Born in Malden, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Noah Worcester, Jesse Worcester, Hepzibah Tyler Bell, James Heath, Hon. Edward Ruggles and Paul Dean.

Daughter of Henry Worcester and Lillian Gordon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Taylor Gilman Worcester and Lucy Spooner Bell, his wife; Aaron Gordon and Electa Harriman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Worcester and Sarah Parker, his wife; James Bell and Lucy Dean, his wife; Ebenezer Harriman and Hannah Heath, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Worcester and Lydia Taylor, his wife; James Bell (d. 1778) and Hepzibah Tyler, his wife; Paul Dean and Elizabeth Ruggles, his wife; James Heath and Sarah Shepard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Ruggles and Lucy Spooner, his wife.

Noah Worcester, (1735-1817), commanded a company from Hollis, N. H., 1775. He was a member of the Convention that framed the State Constitution. He was born in Sandwich, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.

Jesse Worcester, (1761-1834), was in the expedition to Ticonderoga and served several enlistments in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Hollis, where he died.

Also Nos. 3398, 6611, 17786.

Hepzibah Tyler Bell, (1754-1846), was a defender of hearth and home against the British and Tories. She was born in Pembroke, N. H.; died in Groton, Vt.

James Heath served, 1777, in Capt. Samuel Young's company of New Hampshire militia and, 1778, under Capt. Simeon Stevens. He died, 1814, in Rumsey, N. H.

Also No. 9682.

Edward Ruggles, (1723-78), was a minute man from Hardwick at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Rochester; died in Hardwick, Mass.

Paul Dean, (1746-1828), was in the company of Capt. Simeon Hazeltine that turned out from Hardwick at the Lexington Alarm.

MISS ALICE LYON BELL. 23905

Born in Lawrence, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Cogswell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Upham Bell and Helen Maria Pitman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. James Bell and Judith Almira Upham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Nathaniel Upham and Judith Cogswell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cogswell and Ruth Badger, his wife, m. 1770.

Thomas Cogswell, (1746-1810), commanded a company of Continental infantry at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston. He was promoted major 1777, lieutenant colonel 1779, retired 1781. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Gilmanton, N. H.

Also Nos. 10024, 11146.

MRS. IONE ELIZABETH DAM DEWING. 23906

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Ebenezer Dewing.

Descendant of Jonathan Davis Bosson and of Warwick Palfray, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Dam and Martha Elizabeth Bosson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Davis Bosson, Jr., (b. 1786), and Lydia Palfray (b. 1791), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Davis Bosson and Martha Young, his wife; Warwick Palfray (b. 1765), and Hannah Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Warwick Palfray and Hannah Palfray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Warwick Palfray and Deborah Bickford, his wife.

Jonathan Davis Bosson served as an artificer 1780. He was born 1762, in Roxbury, Mass.

Warwick Palfray, (1715-97), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Salem and a deputy to the General Court.

Also No. 18502.

MRS. ANGELIA ARVILLA FLINT FLAGG. 23907

Born in Randolph, Massachusetts.

Wife of Wallace Clinton Flagg.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Holman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rufus Newton Flint and Mary Arvilla Thayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Flint and Olive Holman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Holman and Sally Mann, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Holman.

Jonathan Holman, (1732-1814), was major of minute men, 1775, and colonel of the Fifth Regiment 1776. He served in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He was born in Sutton, where he died.

Also Nos. 4336, 6784, 7500, 15690.

MRS. LIZZIE FRANCES MAKEPEACE SARGENT. 23908

Born in Raynham, Massachusetts.

Wife of Clarence L. Sargent.

Descendant of William Makepeace, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sylvanus Makepeace and Peddy Harvey, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Makepeace, Jr., and Lois Wilbur, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Makepeace and Sarah Presbrey, his wife.

William Makepeace, (1735-1827), served as a private in Capt. James Perry's company, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regiment, 1775, and turned out at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1778, under Capt. Josiah Crocker. He was born in Taunton; died in Raynham, Mass.

MRS. FRANCES HOBART SOULE. *23909*

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Abisha Soule.

Descendant of Elijah Hobart, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elijah Hobart and Mary Orcutt, his wife.

Elijah Hobart, (1763-1847), enlisted 1782 as a private in Capt. Daniel Fisher's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment. He was born in Hingham; died in Abington.

MISS GEORGIANA VIOLA WAIT. 23910

Born in Keene, New Hampshire.

Descendant of James Chamberlain, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Washington Wait and Sarah Elizabeth Corson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Wait and Paulina Knowlton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Knowlton and Hannah Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Chamberlain and Hannah Adams, his wife.

James Chamberlain, (1757-1827), was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire Co., N. H., 1818, for service of private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He died in Dublin, N. H.

MRS. FANNY W. ABBE. 23911

Born in Northfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Clarence M. Abbe.

Descendant of Col. Phineas Wright and of Sergt. Eliphaz Wright, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Adolphus L. Hale and Caroline Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Todd Wright and Betsey Newell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphaz Wright and Irene Judd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Wright and Joanna Field, his wife.

Phineas Wright, (1710-95), was a member of the Provincial Congress, served on the Committee of Safety and as colonel of militia. He was born in Northfield, where he died.

Also No. 10521.

Eliphaz Wright, (1738-1822), was sergeant in Capt. Eldad Wright's company of minute men from Northfield at the Lexington Alarm. He served under his father in the Burgoyne campaign.

MRS. HARRIOT GILLIS AMES. 23912

Born in Wilmington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph A. Ames.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. John Stark, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Josiah Gillis and Mary Stark, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stark, Jr., and Polly Huse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stark and Elizabeth Page, his wife.

John Stark, (1728-1822), who had fought in the early wars, rose from colonel to major general in the Revolution. He was born in Londonderry; died in Manchester, where a granite obelisk marks his resting place.

Also Nos. 2423, 5233, 7447, 9617, 10294, 15652, 16183.

MISS CAROLINE MATILDA CASWELL. 23913

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Benjamin Gage, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Arthur Caswell and Sarah Elizabeth Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Porter and Louisa Morse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Morse and Anne Gage, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Gage (1740-1820), and Sarah Richardson, his wife.

See No. 23176.

MRS. MARY LOUISA NESMITH. 23914

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles I. Nesmith.

Descendant of Benjamin Gage.

Daughter of Arthur Caswell and Sarah Elizabeth Porter, his wife.

See Nos. 23176, 23913.

MRS. JOSEPHINE BELL RICE TINGLEY. 23915

Born in North Adams, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles W. Tingley.

Descendant of Christopher Mason, Jr., and Capt. Sylvanus Rice.

Daughter of William Augustus Rice and Susan Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alonzo Rice and Nancy Dean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alfred Rice and Lucy Edgerton, his wife; Dr. Asa Dean and Elsie Mason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Rice and Esther Nims, his wife; Christopher Mason, Jr., and Anna Chase, his wife.

Christopher Mason, Jr., (1738-1805), was a member of the General Court for twenty years. He served as a minute man 1776 at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Swanzey, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 15562, 16845, 18016.

Sylvanus Rice, (1729-1819), raised and commanded a com-

pany of minute men at the Lexington Alarm and, 1779, served in Col. Israel Chapin's Hampshire county regiment. He died at Claremont, N. H.

Also Nos. 3403, 11595.

MRS. CLARA ELLEN SANFORD ROBINSON. 23916

Born in Readsboro, Vermont.

Wife of Arthur Robinson.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Sanford and of Rev. Aaron Wheeler.

Daughter of Michael Sanford and Caroline Jeannette Millard, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sanford and Lucy Rice, his wife; Stephen Millard and Harriet Richmond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sanford and Pathena Baldwin, his wife, m. 1765; James Millard and Wealthy Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Squire Millard and Mary Wheeler (b. 1749), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Wheeler and Hopestill Daggett. his wife, m. 1742.

Samuel Sanford, (1740-1804), was captain of a company, Continental Line, 1777; served in the battles of the Jerseys. He was born in Milford, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 13121, 16004.

Aaron Wheeler, (1722-1800), turned out from Rehoboth, Mass., at the Rhode Island Alarm.

MRS. SUSIE H. FURBER. 23917

Born in Limerick, Maine.

Widow of John Furber.

Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Hill, of Maine.

Daughter of Mark L. Burnham and Susan B. Lord, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Burnham and Susannah Hill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Hill and Mary Emery, his wife.

Jeremiah Hill, (1748-1820), was placed on the pension roll of York county, 1818, for service of captain in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Biddeford, where he died.

Also Nos. 1766, 11920.

MISS JOSEPHINE G. HOLBROOK. 23918

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Holbrook, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Holbrook and Josephine Rand, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Holbrook and Catherine Mann, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Holbrook and Betsy Leland, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Jonathan Holbrook and Sarah Bedlow, his second wife.

Jonathan Holbrook, (1743-76), enlisted in Capt. Benjamin Bullard's company 1775, and served in the New York campaign, where he was mortally wounded. He was born in Sherborn, Mass.

MRS. CLARA AUGUSTA TRASK. 23919

Born in Farmington, New Hampshire.
Wife of Elbridge S. Trask
Descendant of Joseph Roberts, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Jeremiah Jones and Tamesin Roberts, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Roberts and Elizabeth Dame, his wife.

Joseph Roberts, (1762-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Strafford county, N. H., for service of private and as seaman on the ship "Ranger." He was born in Somersworth; died in Farmington, N. H.

MRS. LINDA KENNARD WINSOR. 23920

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.
Wife of Alfred Winsor.
Descendant of James Kennard, of Maine.
Daughter of Martin Parry Kennard and Caroline Augusta Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Parry Kennard and Jane Hoit Plaisted, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Kennard and Ann Parry, his wife.

James Kennard, (1748-1837), served as seaman on the frigate "Alexander" under Capt. Thomas Simpson, 1781, for a cruise against the British. He was born in Kittery, where he died.

MRS. SOPHIA G. DURRELL. 23921

Born in Greene, Maine.
Wife of Oliver H. Durrell.
Descendant of Asa Barker, of Maine.
Daughter of Ebenezer G. Eaton and Mehitable F. Barker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Barker and Katherine Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Barker and Lucy Porter, his wife.

Asa Barker, (1748-1822), was a minute man from Andover at the Lexington Alarm. He served under Capt. John Adams and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Bridgeton, Maine.

MRS. NETTIE SPOONER BARTLETT. 23922

Born in Natick, Massachusetts.

Wife of Lester M. Bartlett.

Descendant of Charles Spooner, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Langdon Porter Spooner and Susan Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Creighton Spooner (1804-70), and Rowena Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Spooner and Charity Curtis, his wife.

Charles Spooner enlisted from Hardwick at the age of sixteen in the Worcester county militia under Capt. Joseph Bates. He died 1847.

MISS MARY ELLEN HARRIS. 23923

Born in Dorchester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Lemuel Clapp, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Welsh Harris and Cathren Barnard Clapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Clapp and Abigail Glover, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Clapp and Susanna Capen, his first wife.

Lemuel Clapp, (1735-1819), served as lieutenant 1775 and as captain 1776 of the first company of Dorchester. He was born in Dorchester, where he died.

MRS. HARRIET PEASLEE CHANEY SIMPSON. 23924

Born in Jefferson, Maine.

Wife of Greenlief Wadleigh Simpson.

Descendant of Ralph Chaney, of Maine.

Daughter of Alden Bradford Chaney and Emily Hilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Chaney and Polly Decker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ralph Chaney and Lydia Grover, his wife.

Ralph Chaney, (1750-1823), served as a private in Capt. John Blunt's company, 1779, to defend frontiers in Lincoln county. He was born in Georgetown; died on Salters Island.

MRS. MARGUERITE KIMBERLY BURRAGE. 23925

Born in Cuba, Illinois.

Wife of Harry Lang Burrage.

Descendant of Maj. William Willcocks, of New York.

Daughter of Augustus Van Horn Kimberly and Mary E. Lowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Stoughton Kimberly and Maria Theresa Ellis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John French Ellis and Maria Willcocks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Willcocks and Catharine Ashfield, his wife.

William Willcocks, (1750-1826), served as aid-de-camp to Lord Sterling, 1777, and was in many battles. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of New York county.

Also No. 12630.

MRS. ELLEN PLIMPTON PRATT. 23926

Born in Newton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Lucius Gale Pratt.

Descendant of Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton and of Elijah Plimpton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Warren Plimpton and Eleanor Eliza Plimpton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Plimpton and Polly Dean, his wife; Elijah Plimpton, Jr., and Sallie Pettee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Plimpton and Esther Boyden, his wife; Elijah Plimpton and Mary Pond, his wife.

Ezekiel Plimpton, (1748-1817), served as ensign 1776 and as captain 1778. He was born in Medfield, where he died.

Also No. 22988.

Elijah Plimpton, (1750-1817), enlisted in Capt. Samuel Fisher's company, Titcomb's regiment, for the defense of Rhode Island. He was born in Foxboro, where he died.

Also No. 13796.

MRS. MARY J. PUFFER. 23927

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Wife of Dexter R. Puffer.

Descendant of John Tinkham and of Sergt. John Tinkham, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Thomas and Mary Wood Thompson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Thompson and Joanna Tinkham, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Tinkham, Jr., and Mary Leach Wood, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Tinkham and Jerusha Vaughn, his wife.

John Tinkham, (1719-93), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Middleboro, where he died.

John Tinkham, Jr., (1754-1829), served as corporal and sergeant. He was born in Middleboro, where he died

MRS. MARY S. LANE. 23928

Born in Gloucester, Massachusetts.
Wife of Edwin Lane.
Descendant of Daniel Cressy, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of George S. James and Fannie P. Hoyt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Hoyt and Hannah Cressy, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Cressy and Abagail Allen, his wife.

Daniel Cressy served several enlistments as private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Bradford, where he died.

MRS. NELLIE MAC-EACHIN JOHNSON. 23929

Born in Gloucester, Massachusetts.
Wife of Nelson M. Johnson.
Descendant of Samuel Procter, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Mac-Eachin and Mary Lufkin, his wife, m. 1862.
Granddaughter of Samuel Lufkin and Mary Story, his wife, m. 1844.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Lufkin and Lois Procter, his wife, m. 1799.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Procter and Lucy Wheeler, his wife, m. 1754.

Samuel Procter, (1733-1806), served as a private in the Essex county, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Chebacco; died in Essex.

MRS. EMMA LOUISE SEAVER MASON. 23930

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.
Wife of Charles Moore Mason.
Descendant of Brigade Major William Seaver, Capt. Samuel

Bliss, Capt. Nehemiah Pratt, William Presbrey and Oliver Peck, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Francis Seaver and Jane Montgomery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Seaver and Lepha Miranda Hodges, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Seaver, Jr., and Lydia Presbrey, his wife; Leonard Hodges, (1774-1841), and Hannah Peck (1778-1857), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Seaver and Thankful Stetson, his wife; William Presbrey and Lydia Pratt, his wife; Oliver Peck and Hannah Bliss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Pratt and Marcy Drake, his wife; Samuel Bliss and Hannah Carpenter, his first wife.

William Seaver, (1743-1815), was adjutant in Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment at the battle of White Plains. He served as brigade major in the Bristol county militia under Gen. George Godfrey at the Rhode Island Alarms. He was born in Dorchester; died in Taunton.

Also No. 15696.

Samuel Bliss, (1730-1816), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Rehoboth, where he died.

Nehemiah Pratt served as lieutenant and captain at the Rhode Island Alarms. His will was probated at Taunton, 1813.

Also No. 18546.

William Presbrey served from Taunton in the militia.

Oliver Peck was a minute man from Rehoboth at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. MARY C. DAVIS. 23931

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederick S. Davis.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Huse and of Samuel Huse, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John H. C. Campbell and Caroline Huse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Huse and Eliza Colby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Huse, Jr., and Sarah Dole Cross, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Huse and Sarah Hale, his wife.

Samuel Huse, (1744-1820), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company at the battle of Bemus Heights. He was born in Newbury, where he died.

Samuel Huse, Jr., (1766-1825), was with his father at the age of twelve and carried supplies in an ox train.

Also Nos. 7837, 12305, 13443, 15634.

MRS. ROSE CRANE MACGOWAN. 23932

Born in Montclair, New Jersey.

Wife of Joseph Johnston Macgowan, M. D.

Descendant of Matthias Crane and of Moses Harrison, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Crane and Phebe Harrison (Crane), his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Crane and Frances Pierson, his wife, Nathaniel Crane and Rebecca Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthias Crane and Elizabeth Crane, his wife; Moses Harrison and Sarah Vincent, his wife.

Matthias Crane, (1743-86), served as a minute man as did also his brother William.

Moses Harrison, (1758-1850), served as a minute man in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Orange, N. J.

MRS. MARY WINSLOW HAZEN. 23933

Born in Westfield, Vermont.

Wife of Thomas L. Hazen.

Descendant of Sergt. Medad Hitchcock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Don Avery Winslow and Mary Salome Newton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orlando Winslow and Saloma Hitchcock (1803-74), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Medad Hitchock and Martha Stebbins, his wife, m. 1799.

Medad Hitchcock, (1757-1820), was a minute man from Brimfield, 1775, in Capt. Joseph Thompson's company, Col. Timothy Danielson's regiment, and served as sergeant under Capt. Reuben Munn, to reënforce the Northern Army, under Gates. He was born in Brimfield, Mass.; died in Westfield, Vt.

Also No. 11584.

MRS. ANNA M. WHITING. 23934

Born in Holyoke, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Whiting.

Descendant of Lucas Morgan, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Luther Morgan Fairfield and Marta Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Fairfield and Electa Morgan, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Lucas Morgan and Tryphena Smith, his wife.
Lucas Morgan, (1743-1817), served in Capt. Joseph Morgan's company, Col. John Moseley's regiment, 1776. He was born in West Springfield, where he died.

MRS. SARAH CHARLOTTE YOUNG WALKLEY. 23935

Born in Westfield, Massachusetts.
Widow of Col. Lucius Billings Walkley.
Descendant of Dr. Amos Granger.
Daughter of John Young and Sarah H. Dudley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Dudley and Mary Granger, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Amos Granger and Ann Phelps, his wife.
Amos Granger, (1748-1811), served as surgeon in the Connecticut militia, 1777. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Manlius, N. Y.

MRS. HARRIETTE E. BRONSON MERRIAM. 23936

Born in Great Barrington, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Josiah Bronson, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Homer Bronson and Mary Shephard Pelton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Abel Bronson and Esther Hawkins, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Bronson and Sarah Leavenworth, his wife.
Josiah Bronson, (1713-1804), served in the militia. He was born in Middlebury, where he died.

MRS. CORA E. PORTER DEXTER. 23937

Born in Chicopee, Massachusetts.
Wife of William H. Dexter.
Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Williams and of Col. Elijah Dickinson.
Daughter of John W. Porter and Mary L. Dickinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Smith Dickinson and Minerva Bartlett, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Dickinson and Jerusha Smith, his wife; Samuel Bartlett and Lucy Williams, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Susan Kellogg, his wife.
Joseph Williams, (1744-1837), enlisted 1775 as a sergeant and served as lieutenant in the Burgoyne campaign. He was

placed on the pension roll of Madison Co., N. Y., 1818, for service of lieutenant in the Continental Line. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Cazenovia, N. Y.

Also No. 20009.

Elijah Dickinson, (1760-1820), was a minute man at various alarms in the Hampshire county militia under Col. Elisha Porter. He was born in Amherst, Mass., where he died.

MRS. SARAH AMELIA COOMES COLTON. 23938

Born in Longmeadow, Massachusetts.

Wife of S. A. Colton.

Descendant of John Shearer, Thomas Colton, James King and John Coomes.

Daughter of Elias Coomes (b. 1806), and Sarah King (b. 1810), his wife, m. 1833.

Granddaughter of John Coomes (1762-1851), and Joanna Colton, his wife; John King (1774-1856), and Betsey Shearer (1777-1841), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Coomes and Mindwell, his wife; Thomas Colton and Deborah Dudley (b. 1724), his wife; James King and Jenny Moore, is wife; John Shearer and Jane White, his wife. m. 1774.

John Shearer was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. David Spear. He was born 1746, in Palmer, Mass.

Thomas Colton, (1719-1808), served at Ticonderoga, 1777, in Capt. Gideon Burt's company. He was born in Longmeadow, Mass., where he died.

James King, (1742-1807), served in the militia from Palmer, Mass., where he was born and where he died.

John Coomes, (1730-95), served in the company from Enfield at the siege of Boston. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Stafford.

MISS LUCY JEANNETTE COOMES. 23939

Born in Sharon, Vermont.

Descendant of Julius Colton, John Coomes and Thomas Colton.

Daughter of James Coomes (b. 1794), and Lucy Colton, his wife, m. 1822.

Granddaughter of John Coomes (1762-1851), and Joanna Colton, his wife; Julius Colton and Sybil Post, his wife, m. 1789.

See No. 23938.

Julius Colton, (1763-1830), was placed on the pension roll of Windsor Co., Vt., 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Longmeadow, Mass.; died in Sharon, Vt.

MRS. ANNIE R. WRIGHT. 23940

Born in Chicopee, Massachusetts.

Wife of Herbert W. Wright.

Descendant of Ensign Joseph Simonds and of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George D. Robinson and Susan E. Simonds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Robinson and Mary Davis, his wife; Joseph Frederick Simonds and Susan Mulliken, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Davis and Lavina Hosmer, his wife; Joseph Simonds (b. 1771), and Mary Viles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hosmer and Lucy Barnes, his wife, m. 1761; Joseph Simonds and Elizabeth Stone, his wife, m. 1769.

Joseph Simonds, (1739-1813), served as ensign at the battle of Lexington. He was born in Lexington, where he died.

Joseph Hosmer, (1735-1821), was adjutant of the day at Concord Bridge, 1775, captain of infantry and quartermaster during the war. He was born in Concord, where he died.

Also Nos. 3455, 20123.

MRS. MARY ANN BUTLER JENKS. 23941

Born in Edgartown, Massachusetts.

Widow of Capt. John Leighton Jenks.

Descendant of Zephaniah Butler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Butler and Love Pease, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zephaniah Butler and Hannah Ripley, his wife.

Zephaniah Butler, (1750-1816), was a private in the Second Company of Duke's county militia 1776. He was born in Edgartown, where he died.

Also Nos. 14968, 16871.

MISS HANNAH AUGUSTA KOHLRAUSCH. 23942

Born in Billerica, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Greeley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Carl Heinrich Kohlrausch and Hannah Dinsmore Harvey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. John Harvey and Sally Greely, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Greeley and Dorothy Sargent, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Greeley and Prudence Clement, his wife.

Joseph Greeley served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Ebenezer Colby's company of minute men. He was born 1730, in Haverhill, Mass.

Also Nos. 5755, 10150.

MRS. ANNIE SANGSTON BACON PEARSON. 23943

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Wife of Philip Henry Richardson Pearson.

Descendant of Capt. William Robeson, of Delaware.

Daughter of Samuel Howard Bacon and Jane Robeson Sangston, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Robeson Sangston and Jane Eliza Thomson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Allan Thomson and Jane Robeson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Robeson and Anne Duff, his wife.

William Robeson served as captain of a company of foot of Delaware militia. He signed the Oath of Fidelity, 1778, of Newcastle county. He died 1815.

23944

MRS. ALAZANDER STUBBS ANDREWS. 23945

Born in Norway, Maine.

Descendant of John Lombard, of Maine.

Daughter of Abner Stubbs and Elizabeth Lombard, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lombard and Elizabeth Sawyer, his wife.

See No. 23951.

MRS. ADELAIDE N. ABBOTT. 23946

Born in Sidney, Maine.

Descendant of Samuel Tiffany, of Maine.

Daughter of Howard Winslow Atkins and Nancy Hoxie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Hoxie and Polly Tiffany, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Tiffany and Hannah Balkam, his wife.

Samuel Tiffany served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died 1817, in Sidney, Maine.

MRS. EMMA ELIZABETH CUSHING DINSMORE. 23947

Born in Scituate, Massachusetts.

Wife of Onslow W. Dinsmore.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Jacobs, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Theophilus J. Cushing and Elizabeth T. Stetson, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Jacobs Cushing and Emma Cushing Jacobs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Jacobs, Jr., and Hannah Cushing, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Jacobs and Elizabeth Richmond his wife.

Joshua Jacobs, (1737-1808), served as lieutenant 1775 and 1776 as captain of Continental infantry. He was born in Scituate, where he died.

Also No. 12102.

MISS SARAH LOUISA ADAMS. 23948

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Amos Hunting, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Adams and Francis Harriet Frost, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Frost and Sarah Hunting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Hunting and Olive Newell, his wife.

Amos Hunting, (1763-1846), enlisted in the levies 1780. He died in Shutesbury.

Also Nos. 12546, 14813, 15509.

MISS MARY ANN MATHEWS. 23949

Born in Berwick, Maine.

Descendant of Moses Butler, of Maine.

Daughter of Horatio Nelson Mathews and Eunice Grant Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Butler and Hannah Hayes, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Moses Butler.

Moses Butler, (1741-1823), served in the expedition to St. John, 1780. He died in Berwick, Maine.

MISS LOIS FLORENCE GREENE. 23950

Born in Albany, Maine.

Descendant of John Lombard, of Maine.

Daughter of John A. Greene and Lydia Cummings, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jedediah Greene and Martha Lombard, his wife.
See No. 23951.

MRS. EVELYN GREENE LITTLEFIELD. 23951

Born in Albany, Maine.

Descendant of John Lombard, of Maine.

Daughter of John A.Greene and Sarah A. Lovejoy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jedediah Greene and Martha Lombard, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Lombard and Elizabeth Sawyer, his wife.

John Lombard, (1764-1858), enlisted at sixteen under Capt Jonathan Andrews. He was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland county for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Gorham; died in Norway, Maine.

Also No. 17587.

23952

MISS ELISABETH ALMEDA LOMBARD. 23953

Born in Otisfield, Maine.

Descendant of John Lombard, of Maine.

Daughter of Elisha Little Lombard and Deliverance Lombard, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Lombard and Elizabeth Sawyer, his wife.
See No. 23951.

MRS. EMMA M. TRAISTER BRERETON. 23954

Born in Pembroke, Maine.

Wife of William R. Brereton.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaiah Hersey, of Maine.

Daughter of David Traister and Maria Hersey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaiah Hersey and Lydia Hersey, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Hersey and Rebecca Sprague, his wife.

Isaiah Hersey, (1745-84), served as sergeant 1775 in the company from Hingham under Capt. Charles Cushing. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in Passamaquaddy, Me.

MRS. AURELIA TRAISTER CANN. 23955

Born in Pembroke, Maine.

Wife of Thomas B. Cann.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaiah Hersey.

Daughter of David Traister and Maria Hersey, his wife.
See No. 23954.

MRS. FLORENCE A. CANN RICHARDSON. 23956

Born in Reading, Massachusetts.

Wife of Harry M. Richardson.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaiah Hersey.

Daughter of Thomas B. Cann and Aurelia Traister, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Traister and Maria Hershey, his wife.

See No. 23954.

MRS. MARY ELLEN JACOBS HINCKLEY. 23957

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Lucien Hinckley.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Jacobs, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joshua Jacobs and Ruth Ann Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Jacobs, Jr., and Hannah Cushing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Jacobs (1737-1808), and Elizabeth Richmond, his wife.

See No. 23947.

MRS. LILLIAN M. BURR. 23958

Born in Hingham, Massachusetts.

Wife of George W. Burr.

Descendant of Elisha Remington, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ellery C. Crocker and Susan A. Remington, his wife.

Granddaughter of John D. Remington and Nancy Stoddard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Remington and Betsey Dyer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Remington, Jr., and Margaret Stowell, his wife.

Elisha Remington, Jr., (1751-1822), served as a private at Dorchester Heights in Capt. Thomas Hersey's company. He was born in Hingham, where he died.

MRS. LYDIA JANE HERSEY. 23959

Born in New Boston, New Hampshire.

Wife of David R. Hersey.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Trull, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Trull and Mary Crawford Wilson, his wife.

Grandaughter of Elijah Trull (b. 1765), and Lydia Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Trull and Elizabeth, his wife.

Samuel Trull, (1731-1810), was a minute man at Bunker

Hill, the siege of Boston, and served as sergeant, 1779. He was born in Billerica, Mass., where he died and his grave has been marked by the Sons of the American Revolution.

Also No. 15125.

MRS. ELIZA ADELAIDE MARSHALL CHICK. 23960

Born in Dedham, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Greenough Chick.

Descendant of James Blake, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Marshall and Eliza Ann Mayo, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Marshall and Susannah Blake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Blake and Sarah Blake, his wife.

James Blake, (1746-1802), marched to Roxbury after the Concord fight in Capt. Oliver Vose's company, Robertson's regiment. He was born in Milton, where he died.

MISS LOIS DAY CARRIER. 23961

Born in Marlboro, Connecticut.

Descendant of Timothy Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Carrier and Emeline Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Carrier, Jr., and Lois Day, his wife; Oliver Phelps and Mary Hills, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Carrier and Ruth Adams, his wife; Timothy Phelps and Sarah Skinner, his wife.

Timothy Phelps, (1744-1804), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Worthy Water's company. He was born in Hebron; died in Marlboro, Conn.

MRS. MARION R. BROOKS DAVIS. 23962

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Alexander Whitney and of Stephen Brooks.

Daughter of Eugene D. Brooks and Sarah M. Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke Brooks and Merriam Foster, his wife; Asa Whitney (1800-58), and Mary Long Childs, his second wife, m. 1850.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Brooks and Prudence Whitcomb, his wife; Eleazer Whitney (1777-1838), and Alice Peabody (1779-1867), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Alexander Whitney and Lois Carroll, his wife, m. 1776.

Alexander Whitney served as a private in the Massachusetts

militia. He was born in Watertown, Mass., 1751; died in Henniker, N. H.

Also No. 18574.

Stephen Brooks served at the Lexington Alarm and at White Plains. He was born in Stow, 1756; died in Templeton, Mass.

Also No. 21269.

MRS. JOANNA WHITE B. FLETCHER. *23963*

Born in Sterling, Massachusetts.

Wife of Otis Fletcher.

Descendant of Gideon Beaman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gideon Beaman and Dolly Wilder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Beaman (1719-1803), and Joanna White, his wife.

Gideon Beaman, (1763-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Worcester county, 1832, for service of private in the Massachusetts State troops. He was born in Sterling, where he died.

Also No. 15620.

MRS. GEORGIANA JENNETTE GURNEY. 23964

Born in Whitman, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Gibbins Sharp, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elbridge Gary Sharp and Eliza Anne Steele, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gibbins Sharp and Sophronia Gurney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gibbins Sharp and Ruth Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gibbins Sharp and Thankful Hayford, his wife.

Gibbins Sharp, (1736-1822), served several enlistments as private in the militia. He was born in Boston; died in Middleboro, Mass.

MRS. MARY ELIZA PRINCE LANDY. 23965

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of James Landy.

Descendant of Kimball Prince, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hezekiah Prince and Mary Eliza Billings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Prince and Sarah N. Edwards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Prince and Elizabeth Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Kimball Prince and Deborah Fuller, his wife.

Kimball Prince, (1726-1814), who had fought in the early

wars, was a member of the Committee of Safety and served as a minute man in the Revolution. He was born in Kingston, Mass., where he died.

MISS MARY E. PATTEN. 23966

Born in Plympton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Jacob Howe, Jr.

Daughter of Moses Patten and Lydia S. Eames, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Eames and Miranda Howe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Howe, Jr., and Betty Foster, his wife.

Jacob Howe, Jr., (1760-1830), was placed on the pension roll of Oxford Co., Maine, 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Boxford, Mass.; died in Paris, Maine.

Also Nos. 16265, 21019.

MRS. SARAH C. TARBOX. 23967

Born in Marlboro, Connecticut.

Wife of Myron H. Tarbox.

Descendant of Timothy Phelps.

Daughter of William Carrier and Emeline Phelps, his wife.

See No. 23961.

MRS. ESTELLE H. TUTTLE. 23968

Born in Norwich, Connecticut.

Wife of Lucius Tuttle.

Descendant of Gov. Stephen Hopkins, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Henry Martin and Sarah Olney Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Olney Hopkins and Lydia Hazen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silvanus Hopkins and Elizabeth Gardner Wanton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Hopkins (b. 1727), and Sarah Olney, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hopkins and Sarah Scott, his first wife, m. 1726.

Stephen Hopkins, (1707-85), served on the Committee of Safety and as delegate to the first Continental Congress, and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was active and unwearied in his exertions for the public good throughout his life. He was born in Scituate; died in Providence, R. I.

MRS. EFFIE ESTELLE TUTTLE FOSTER. 23969

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of R. C. Foster.

Descendant of Gov. Stephen Hopkins, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Lucius Tuttle and Estelle Hazen Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Henry Martin and Sarah Olney Hopkins, his wife.

See No. 23968.

MRS. ELLEN M. BELKNAP WINCH. 23970

Born in Westboro, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Joseph Belknap, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lyman Belknap and Martha Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Belknap and Ruth Fay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Belknap and Ester Snow, his wife, m. 1772.

Joseph Belknap, (1745-1817), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Seth Morse. He was born in Westboro, where he died.

MRS. ALICE INGRAHAM FEARING. 23971

Born in Watertown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edwin Thayer Fearing.

Descendant of Capt. William Brigham and of Corp. Daniel Hubbard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William H. Ingraham and Caroline Brigham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Ephraim Brigham and Mary Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Brigham and Lydia Chamberlain, his wife; Daniel Hubbard and Mary Sargent, his wife, m. 1776.

See No. 23343.

Daniel Hubbard, (1753-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Rutland Co., Vt., for service of corporal in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Wallingford, Vt.

Also No. 5137.

23972

MRS. LOUISE ADAMS GUILD DAVIS. 23973

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederick H. Davis.

Descendant of Andrew Adams, Maj. Aaron Guild, Silas

Morse, Benjamin Weatherbee and Ebenezer Pettee, all of Massachusetts; Samuel Rowell, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Morse Guild and Harriet E. Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Guild and Olive Morse, his wife; Harvey Adams and Nancy Dustin Rowell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Guild and Hannah Weatherbee, his wife; George Morse and Irene Pettee, his wife; Benjamin Adams and Sally Lamb, his wife; Samuel Rowell and Sarah Dustin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Guild (1728-1818) and Annah Coney, his wife; Benjamin Wetherbee and Susannah Aldridge, his wife; Silas Morse and Mehitable Price, his wife; Ebenezer Pettee and Rebecca Hartshorn, his wife; Andrew Adams and Ruth Wadsworth, his wife.

See No. 23252.

Andrew Adams, (1735-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Coos Co., N. H., 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Milton, Mass.

Silas Morse, (1736-97), served six enlistments in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Walpole; died in Dedham.

Ebenezer Pettee, (1741-83), served as a private in Capt. Aaron Guild's company.

Benjamin Weatherbee, (1732-1803), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm.

Also No. 5606.

Samuel Rowell, (1754-1830), served in the expedition to Canada, Bunker Hill, White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, Bennington, Valley Forge, Monmouth, Quaker Hill. He was placed on the pension roll of Rockingham Co., N. H., 1818, for service of private in the New Hampshire Continental Line.

Also Nos. 26, 11575.

MRS. LOUISE LINDSAY HUNNEMAN. 23974

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Hewes Hunneman.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Jones, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Chester H. Carruth and Emily P. Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Pratt (1785-1849) and Mary Jones (1779-1859), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Jones and Anna Brooks (1750-1806), his wife.

Stephen Jones, (1746-1811), served as corporal and sergeant

in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Concord, where he died.

Also Nos. 8426, 11938.

MISS MABEL FLORENCE HOWARD. 23975

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Samuel Lowell and of Moses Ayer.

Daughter of Charles Fiske Howard and Eliza Maria Lowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Lowell and Eliza Warren Dam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lowell and Sarah Ayer (b. 1786), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lowell; Moses Ayer and Mary (b. 1759), his wife.

Samuel Lowell, (1740-1803), served in the company from Saco at the siege of Boston. He was born in Newbury, Mass., removed to Maine 1763, and died in Saco.

Moses Ayer enlisted in Capt. John Elden's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, 1776. He was born 1757, in Pepperellboro, Maine.

MRS. MAUDE ELIZABETH ISENBECK. 23976

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Ernest G. A. Isenbeck.

Descendant of Capt. James Brewer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Stedman and Elizabeth Harding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis L. Harding and Hannah E. Peak, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Newell Harding and Eliza Brewer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Brewer, Jr., and —— Webb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Brewer and Jean Black, his wife.

James Brewer, (1738-1806), was one of the Boston Tea Party and confidential messenger between Washington and Hancock. From 1777-80 he served in the quartermaster's department. He was born in Boston, where he died.

Also Nos. 5814, 6183.

MRS. MINNIE B. KELLOGG. 23977

Born in Oldtown, Maine.

Wife of Edward B. Kellogg.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Lane.

Daughter of Isaac W. Bradbury and Harriet N. Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bradbury and Pamelia Woodman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Paul Woodman and Hannah Lane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Lane and Mary Lane, his wife.

Daniel Lane served as lieutenant, 1775, in Capt. John Lane's company of Massachusetts militia.

MISS MARY ALICE LITTLE. 23978

Born in Webster, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Benjamin Little and of Col. Nahum Baldwin, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Little and Louisa Little (cousins), his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Bartlett Little and Harriet Boyd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Little and Rhoda Bartlett, his wife; James Boyd and Fanny Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nahum Baldwin and Mary Lowe, his wife.

Benjamin Little, (1760-1846), served as a private in Capt. Peter Kimball's company of Boscowen at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Boscowen, N. H.

Nahum Baldwin, (1734-88), was appointed muster master 1776 and served as colonel of New Hampshire militia. He also gave valuable civil service. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Londonderry, N. H.

Also No. 20854.

MRS. HANNAH FRIEND PRINGLE. 23979

Born in Beverly, Massachusetts.

Widow of James Pringle.

Descendant of Corp. James Friend, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Farley Friend and Elizabeth Lovett Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Friend and Betsy Burman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Friend and Anna Pratt, his wife.

James Friend, (1741-1831), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Wenham, where he died.

MISS IRENE GERTRUDE SANFORD. 23980

Born in North Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Descendant of George Sanford, Joseph Sanford, Charles Whitman and Capt. Benjamin Munroe, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Baalis Sanford and Lucy Cotton Hapgood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Baalis Sanford and Abby Burt, his wife; Capt. Benjamin Hapgood and Anna Whitman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Sanford and Eleanor Macomber, his wife; John Hapgood and Lucy Munroe, his second wife, Charles Whitman and Catherine Davis (Swift), his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Sanford and Mercy Phillips, his wife; Benjamin Munroe and Mary Merriam, his wife.

George Sanford, (1726-1820), who had served in the early wars, enlisted from Berkeley as a private in the Revolution.

Joseph Sanford, (1761-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Bristol county, 1818, for service of private in Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Berkeley, where he died.

Charles Whitman, (1731-1807), served in the alarm list of Middlesex county. He was born in Stow, where he died.

Benjamin Munroe, (1722-1804), served as lieutenant, 1776; promoted captain, 1777, of the Sixth Company, Col. Ezekiel Howe's regiment. He was born in Lincoln, where he died.

MRS. ELIZABETH FLAGG SIMMONS. 23981

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Enoch F. Simmons.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Flagg, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Dennis Flagg and Nancy Flagg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Joshua Flagg and Eliza Comee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Flagg and Hannah Wetherbee, his wife.

Josiah Flagg, (1750-97), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, served as corporal at the Bennington Alarm and as sergeant, 1778, under Capt. Joshua Whitney at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Worcester, where he died.

MRS. FLORENCE A. M. THAYER. 23982

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles I. Thayer.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Flagg.

Daughter of Francis Dennis Flagg and Nancy Flagg, his wife.

See No. 23981.

MRS. MARCIA BLISS UFFORD. 23983

Born in Waldoboro, Maine.

Wife of Charles Augustus Ufford.

Descendant of Col. Nathan Hale, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles E. Bliss and Louise Alden Tyler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Hiram Bliss and Polly Hale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Harry Hale and Phebe Adams, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Hale and Abigail Grout, his wife.

Nathan Hale, (1743-80), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He served as colonel under Gen. Arthur St. Clair and in the retreat before Burgoyne he was taken prisoner and died in the hands of the British. He was born in Hampstead, N. H.; died in Long Island.

Also Nos. 8281, 13042.

MRS. CAROLINE LUCRETIA WESSON. 23984

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of James Leonard Wesson.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Sprague, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Burdick Stevens and Caroline Otis Langton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Stevens and Marilda Sprague, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sprague and Joanna Thayer, his wife.

Samuel Sprague, (1753-1844), was one of the Mohawk Indians of the Boston Tea Party. He served as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts Continental Line and was at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He was born in Hingham; died in Boston.

Also Nos. 6539, 11926, 15610.

MISS ISABEL WESSON. 23985

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Wesson, Sergt. Samuel Sprague and Stephen Nye, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Leonard Wesson and Caroline Lucretia Stevens, his wife.

See No. 23984.

Granddaughter of Leonard Wesson (1817-75) and Sarah Carver Nye, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Silas Wesson and Sally Rogers, his wife; Abram Nye and Nancy Tobey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Wesson and Sarah Drury, his wife; Zenas Nye and Mary Freeman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wesson and Ruth Death (b. 1721), his wife, m. 1740; Stephen Nye and Mary Bourne, his wife.

John Wesson served from Middlesex county as a private at the Bennington Alarm. He was born 1711, in Framingham.

Stephen Nye, (1720-1810), was representative to the General Court for eighteen years. He was born in Sandwich, where he died.

Also Nos. 8281 13042.

MRS. LOUISA C. WARD. 23986

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of James Faxon, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Caldwell and Charlotte Mitchel, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Faxon and Patty Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Faxon and Mary Field, his wife.

James Faxon, (1744-1829), was a private under Capt. Moses French, 1776. He was born in Braintree, where he died.

Also Nos. 19261, 22105.

MRS. AMELIA SOPHIA DAVIS YOUNG. 23987

Born in Fall River, Massachusetts.

Wife of Elmer B. Young.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Joseph Durfee, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Murray Davis and Julia Ellen Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Brown and Lydia Ann Gifford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Beriah Brown and Roby Durfee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Durfee and Elizabeth Turner, his wife.

Joseph Durfee, (1750-1841), commanded a company, 1776, in Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment. He turned out at various alarms and rose to the rank of lieutenant colonel of infantry. He was born in Fall River, where he died.

Also Nos. 10975, 11487.

MISS MABEL LAWTON GREENE. 23988

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Phillips.

Daughter of William Stedman Greene and Mary Elizabeth White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pardon Augustus White and Elizabeth Wightman Spink, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John Spink and Lucy Eldred, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Eldred and Mary Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Phillips and Margaret Rathbun, his first wife.

Samuel Phillips, (1749-1808), was one of the forty men with Col. Barton who captured Gen. Prescott and brought him safely through the British fleet. He served in the navy and was major of Rhode Island infantry. He was born in Wickford, R. I., where he died.

MRS. ETTA LOUISA SMITH GRINNELL. 23989

Born in Fall River, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Frank Grinnell.

Descendant of Joshua Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Walker Smith and Susan Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Smith, Jr., and Lydia, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Smith and Hulda Carpenter, his wife.

Joshua Smith served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rehoboth; died in Seekonk, Mass.

23990

MRS. KATIE D. SHULTIS. 23991

Born in Groton, Vermont.

Wife of Mark Shultis.

Descendant of Jesse Hardy.

Daughter of William Darling and Dorcas Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Richardson and Dorcas Hardy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Hardy and Abigail Smith, his wife.

Jesse Hardy, (1761-1846), was placed on the pension roll of New Hampshire, 1818, for nine months' service as a private in the Massachusetts troops.

MRS. MARY A. PEIRCE TAYLOR. 23992

Born in Medford, Massachusetts.

Wife of William G. Taylor.

Descendant of Solomon Peirce and of Thomas Hodge.

Daughter of James Everett Peirce and Rebecca Almira Dow, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Peirce and Mary A. Sawyer, his wife; Avery Atkins Dow and Lucinda Jane Hodge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Peirce and Sophia Stedman, his wife; Samuel Hodge and Clarissa Homan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Peirce and Amity Fessenden, his wife; Thomas Hodge and Lucy Webber, his wife.

Solomon Peirce, (1742-1821), was a minute man at the battle of Lexington, where he was wounded. He was born in Lexington; died in Arlington, Mass.

Thomas Hodge, (1758-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Grafton Co., N. H., 1818, for service of private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Chatham, Conn.; died in Rumney, N. H.

MRS. MARY BURPEE CLARK. 23993

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Widow of Freeman Henry Clark.

Descendant of Corp. Moses Burpee, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edmund Hale Burpee and Henrietta Maria Sparhawk Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Burpee and Elizabeth Kendall, his wife.

Moses Burpee, (1750-1827), served as corporal under Capt. Thomas Gates at the battle of Lexington. He was born in Sterling, where he died.

MRS. MARGARET RAMSDELL SHUMWAY. 23994

Born in Warren, Massachusetts.

Wife of George A. Shumway.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Lenthal Eells, Col. John Bailey, Benjamin Bass and Joseph Ramsdell, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Ramsdell and Elizabeth Eells his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Ramsdell and Ruth Stockbridge, his wife; Robert Eells and Huldah Bass, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ramsdell and Elizabeth Barker, his wife; William Stockbridge and Ruth Bailey, his wife; Robert Lenthal Eells and Ruth Copeland, his wife; Benjamin Bass and Mercy Tolman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bailey and Ruth Randall, his wife.

Robert Lenthal Eells, (1732-1800), commanded a company from Hanover at the Lexington Alarm.

Also Nos. 16245, 18589.

John Bailey, (1730-1810), commanded a regiment at the

siege of Boston, White Plains, Princeton, Trenton and Saratoga. He was born in Hanover, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 135, 4534, 9887, 10423, 17868.

Benjamin Bass, (1741-1821), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm.

Joseph Ramsdell, (1743-1817), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Hanover, 1779.

Also Nos. 3705, 4450.

MRS. SYLVIA WOOD CAPRON. 23995

Born in Northbridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Capron.

Descendant of Solomon Wood and of Oliver Davis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William W. Wood and Mary Davis Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Wood and Hannah Wood, his wife; Ephraim Smith and Lydia Ralph, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Wood and Hannah Fish, his wife; Rev. Edward Ralph and Mary Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Davis and Mary Read, his wife.

Solomon Wood, (1744-1822), turned out as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Uxbridge, where he died.

Oliver Davis, (1732-1803), enlisted from Princeton in Capt. Joseph Sargent's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. He was born in Rutland; died in Princeton.

Also No. 12529.

MRS. ELLA M. T. HALL. 23996

Born in Maxfield, Maine.

Wife of E. B. Hall.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Tourtellotte, of Maine.

Daughter of George R. Tourtellotte and Amanda M. C. Gallison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Tourtellotte and Elizabeth Ring, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Tourtellotte and Leah Mansfield, his wife.

Abraham Tourtellotte, (1744-1820), was placed on the pension roll of Penobscot Co., Maine, 1818, for service of lieutenant in the Rhode Island Line. He was discharged from service on account of wounds received in action. He was born in Gloucester, R. I.; died in Orono, Maine.

MRS. CARLOTTA TOURTELLOTTE MEDARIS. 23997

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of Harry Medaris.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Tourtellotte, of Maine; John Gallison and Sergt. Solomon Atwood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George R. Tourtellotte and Amanda M. C. Gallison, his wife.

See No. 23996.

Granddaughter of Joseph Gallison and Hannah Atwood (1778-1855), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gallison and Abigail Winslow, his wife; Solomon Atwood and Hannah Rogers, his wife.

John Gallison, (1754-1846), was in the famous Glover's regiment which ferried Washington with his troops across the East River on the retreat from Long Island. He was also one of those who ferried the army across the Delaware Christmas night, 1776. He was born in Marblehead; died in Windham.

Solomon Atwood was a minute man from Plymouth at the Lexington Alarm. He served as sergeant in the secret expedition to Rhode Island, 1777. He was born 1750.

MISS CORA DELL KING. 23998

Born in St. Joseph, Michigan.

Descendant of Sergt. James King, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin King and Helen Hager, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Pierce King and Lydia Gale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James King and Lydia Pierce, his wife.

James King, (1742-1811), served as sergeant from Littleton at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Samuel Reed's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment. He was born in Littleton; died in Ashby, Mass.

MRS. GRACE VAN DER VEER CANARAN. 23999

Born in Glen, New York.

Wife of Anthony Canaran.

Descendant of Tunis Vanderveer and of Henry Voorhees, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Newton Vanderveer and Jane Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Vanderveer and Ann Voorhees, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Tunis Vanderveer and Martha Saybrook, his wife; John H. Voorhees and Beula Sheldon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Voorhees and Jane Lesley, his wife.

Tunis Vanderveer was placed on the pension roll of Montgomery Co., N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the New Jersey militia. He was born 1760, in Freehold, N. J.

Henry Voorhees, (1740-1827), served as a minute man under Capt. Henry Waddell in the Monmouth county militia. He was born in Monmouth Co., N. J.; died in Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 5633, 18878.

MRS. MARY KING PRESTON. 24000

Born in Benton, Michigan.

Wife of Wallace A. Preston.

Descendant of Sergt. James King, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Pierce King and Jane Kelly, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Pierce King and Lydia Gale, his wife.

See No. 23998.

"See No.—" indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No.—" indicates the National number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are twenty-one "Real Daughters" in this volume.

BOOKS OF REFERENCE FOR 24th VOLUME.

Albany, New York, Munsell's History of
American Historical Record.
American Pulpit, Sprague's Annals of
American Revolution, Gibbes's Documentary History of the
Amherst, Mass., History of
Ancient Windsor, Stiles's History and Genealogies of
Appleton's Biographical Dictionary.
Augusta Co., Va., Peyton's History of
Augusta Co., Va., Waddell's Annals of
Averys of Groton, Sweet's

Baldwin Genealogy.
Berks Co., Pa., in the Revolution, Montgomery's
Berkshire Co., Mass., History of
Binghamton, N. Y., The Annals of
Border Warfare, Wither's Chronicles of
Boscawen, N. H., Coffin's History of
Bradford Co., Pa., Bradby's History of
Braintree, Vt., History of
Brant, Life of Joseph
Brimfield, Mass., History of
Buffalo Valley, Linn's Annals of
Burr, Parton's Life of Aaron

Cabells and Their Kin, The
Cape Cod, Freeman's History of
Centre Co., Pa., Linn's History of
Charter Oak, Collin's History of
Chelmsford, Mass., Allen's History of
Cheraws, Gregg s History of the Old
Chester and Delaware Cos., Pa., Martin's History of
Chester Co., Pa., Futhey and Cope's History of
Chester, N. H., Chase's History of
Clapp Memorial, The
Gogswells in America, The
Connecticut, Hollister's History of
Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution.
Continental Army, Heitman's Register of Officers in the
Corwin Genealogy.
Crane Family, Genealogy of the
Cumberland History, Quay's
Cyclopedia of American Biography, Appleton's

Declaration of Independence, Saunderson's Lives of the Signers of the
Deerfield, Mass., Sheldon's History of
Delaware Soldiers in the Revolution, Whiteley's

Delaware State Society of the Cincinnati, History
Derby, Conn., Orcutt's History of
District of Columbia S. A. R., Register of the
Drayton's Memoirs.
Dutchess County, N. Y., Smith's History of
Duxbury, Mass., Winsor's History of

Emery Family, The
Essex County, Mass., Hurd's History of

Fairbanks Family in America, Genealogy of the
Famous Women of the Revolution.
Farmington, Me., Butter's History of
Fell Family, The Genealogy of the
Field Book of the Revolution, Lossing's

Gale Family Records.
Georgia, Jones's History of
Georgians, Gilmer's
Georgia, White's Statistics of
Gloucester, Mass., Babson's History of
Granger, The Genealogical History of Launcelot
Gray Genealogy, Raymond's
Greffin's Journal
Griffith's Genealogy.
Guild, Genealogy of the Descendants of John

Hale Family, Genealogy of the
Hall Family, Genealogy of the
Hamden, Conn., History of
Hanover, Mass., History of
Henning's Statutes at Large
Herrick Family, Genealogy of the
Hingham, Mass., History of
History of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, Whitman's
Hoagland Family in America, The
Holland Purchase of Western New York, History of the
Humphries Genealogy.
Hyde Family, Walworth's Genealogy of the

Indian Wars, Hoyt's History of the

Jews in America, Daly's Settlement of

Kentucky, Collin's History of
Kentucky, Green's Historic Families of
Keys and His Descendants, Solomon
King's Mountain and Its Heroes, Drake's
Kingston, Mass., History of

Lancaster Co., Pa., Mombert's History of
Lee, Mass., Hyde's History of
Lehigh and Carbon Counties, Mathew's and Hungerford's History of
Lewis Family, Genealogy of the
Lexington, Mass., Hudson's History of
Littell's Genealogies of the Passaic Valley,
Luzerne Co., Pa., Annals of

Magazine of History and Biography
Marlborough, Mass., History
Martin Family, The
Maryland, McSherry's History of
Maryland, Scharf's History of
May Family.
Medford, Mass., History of
Medford, Mass., Jameson's History of
Memorials of a Century, Jenning's
Mendon, Mass., Annals of
Mickley Family, Genealogy of the
Milton, Mass., History of
Minnesota Society S. A. R.
Minutes of the Council of Safety.
Morris Genealogy.
Moultrie's Memoirs.

Narragansett Church, Updike's History of the
Narragansett Historical Register.
New Jersey in the Revolution, Stryker's Officers and Men of
New Jersey, Smith's History of
New Milford, Conn., History of
Newtown, Long Island, Riker's Annals of
New York, History of Little Nine Partners, North East Precinct and Pine Plains, Dutchess Co.
New York in the Revolution.
New York Militia, Fernow's Archives of
New York Society S. R., Year Book
New York, Valentine's History of
Norfolk and Vicinity, Forrest's Historical and Descriptive Sketches of
North Carolina, Hunter's Sketches of Western
North Carolina, Jones's Defense
North Carolina, Moore's History of
North Carolina, Wheeler's History of
Norwich, Conn., Caulkin's History of

Ohio Society, S. A. R., Year Book
Old North State, Caruther's Sketches of
Orange Co., N. Y., Eager's History of

Parker Family, History of
Peabody Family, Genealogy of the
Pennsylvania Archives.
Pennsylvania Magazine.
Pa. Society S. R., 1893, Register of
Philadelphians, Lives of Eminent

Pioneers of the Trans-Allegheny.
Providence, R. I., Staple's Annals of
Puritans, Names of the Early

Queens Co., N. Y., Onderdonk's Revolutionary Incidents of
Quincy, Mass., The Early History of the

Reed Family, Reed's History of
Revolution, Johnson's Traditions of the
Revolution, Ramsay's History of the
Revolutionary War, Saffell's Records of the
Rhode Island Colonial Records, Bartlett's
Rhode Island, Cowell's Spirit of '76 in
Rice Family, Genealogical History of the

Salisbury, Conn., Church's History of
Shattuck's Memorial.
Shenandoah Valley, Va., History of the Lower
Sherborn, Mass., Morse's History of
Sin Clair Family in Europe and America, Allison's The
Smithfield, R. I., Steere's History of the Town of
Somerset Co., N. J., Centennial History
South Carolina, Gibbes's Documentary History of
South Carolina, O'Neill's Bench and Bar of
South Carolina, Simon's History of
Southington, Conn., Timelow's Sketches of
South Thomaston and Rockland, Me., Eaton's History of
Spotswood Genealogy.
Starr Family, History of
Stewarts of Scotland, Crawford's History of
Sullivans, Amory's History of the
Sutton, N. H., History of

Tennessee, Haywood's Reminiscences of
Tennessee, Ramsey's Annals of
Thomaston, Maine, Eaton's History of
Tilden Family, Genealogy of the
Towers Genealogy.
Tuttle Genealogy.
Tristam Dodge and His Descendants in America.

Upham Genealogy.

Valley of Virginia, Foote's Sketches of the
Vermont Historical Gazeteer.
Virginia, Burke's History of
Virginia, Campbell's History of
Virginia, Howe's History of
Virginia, Foote's Sketches of the Valley of
Virginia, Meade's Old Churches and Families of
Virginia Cousins, Goode's
Virginia Genealogies, Hayden's
Virginia Magazine of History and Biography.

Wallingford, Conn., Davis's History of
Warren, Maine, Eaton's Annals of
Washington, Spark's Life of George
Washington, N. H., History of
Waterbury, Conn., History of
Westerly, R. I., and Its Witnesses, Denison's
Winchester, Conn., Boyd's Annals of
Windham, Conn., Bayle's History of
Windsor, Stiles History of Ancient
Winslow Memorial.
Wister Family Genealogy.
Wood, Genealogy of Descendants of Jeremiah and John
Woodbridge, N. J., Dally's History of
Woonsocket, R. I., Richardson's History of
Woodstock, Vt., History of
Worcester, Mass., Lincoln's History of
Worcester Co., Mass., History of
Wyoming, Miner's History of

York County, Maine, History of
York County, Pa., Gibson's History of

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

INDEX.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Abbe, Alice Lydia Holmes, ... 219
Abbe, Fanny W., ... 320
Abbott, Adelaide N., ... 332
Abel, Abbie Williams, ... 35
Adams, Hattie A., ... 168
Adams, Sarah Louisa, ... 333
Aiken, Jessie Adella, ... 119
Allen, Eliza Rankin, ... 242
Allen, Elizabeth Sprague Billings, ... 14
Alvord, Evelyn Sarah Fletcher, ... 224
Ames, Harriot Gillis, ... 320
Anderson, Juliet Cantrell, ... 26
Anderson, Mamie Julia Collins, ... 43
Anderson, Rebecca A. H. Warwick, ... 79
Andrews, Alazander Stubbs, ... 332
Andrews, Fannie Hill, ... 233
Ankeny, Harriet Louise, ... 47
Armington, Alice E. S., ... 88
Arnold, Celia Ballou, ... 7
Arnold, Jane T., ... 172
Arnold, Jeannie Oliver, ... 91
Ashcraft, Janie Dunklin, ... 109
Aston, Selena Hinman, ... 169
Atkinson, Lucia E., ... 140
Atkinson, Mary Heath, ... 142
Atkinson, Susan Milton, ... 43
Atwood, Alta Doty, ... 208
Austin, Gertrude May, ... 216
Austin, Martha Price, ... 42

Babcock, Augusta Clark, ... 87
Bahnsen, Anne Montgomery, ... 274
Bailey, May Evelina Draper, ... 241
Ball, Martha Newcomb, ... 237
Bankerd, Sarah Moore Hand, ... 166
BARBOUR, LOUISA HARROD, ... 316
Barclay, Henrietta Durant, ... 50

Barker Minerva Stone, ... 4
Barksdale, Mary Dean Cannon, ... 205
Barnes, Nannie Morrow Hull, ... 47
Barnett, Ella Collis, ... 194
BARRETT, HANNAH NEWELL, ... 316
Bartlett, Caroline Isadore, ... 135
Bartlett, Nettie Spooner 324
Bartlett, Vashti R., ... 141
Barton, Lilian Tardy, ... 298
Bass, Susie E., ... 184
Baxter, Mary Louise, ... 92
Baxter, Mattie Mack, ... 198
BEARDSLEE, STATIRA HODGE, ... 122
Becker, Lydia Keyes, ... 270
Bedell, Ellie Mai, ... 130
Beeber, Jessie Elizabeth Du Bois, ... 190
Beede, Abbie S. Jefts, ... 143
Bell, Alice Lyon, ... 318
Bell, Frances Bradley Laird, ... 51
Benedict, Fannie Mabel, ... 170
Benedict, Julia Sherman Ells, ... 263
Benedict, Mary Doolittle, ... 35
Benkard, Annie M., ... 233
Bennett, Florence Hutton Harmer, ... 31
Bennett, Janetta D., ... 49
Bernard, Belle Monfort, ... 290
Betts, Caroline, ... 120
Bibb, Martha Dandridge, ... 112
Bigelow, Edna Warner Kelly, ... 50
Bigelow, Ella Bicknell, ... 155
Biling, Sarah Swope Wyly, ... 111
BIRD, ANNA P., ... 239
Blackmar, Mary Ann, ... 252
Blackmore, Mary Esther Bullen, ... 280
Bleekman, Alice Whiton Bush, ... 206
Blye, Annah Emlen Stone, ... 255
Bogart, Elizabeth Maxey 249
Booth, Mary Eunice, ... 263
Borden, Susan Kennedy Powell, ... 85
Bosworth, Abbie L. 270
Bowman, Lida Graves, ... 146
Boyden, Ann Olivia Cook, ... 91
Bradford. Hannah J., ... 301
Bradshaw, Mary Elise Alexander, ... 128
Bray, Helen Mae Pollock, ... 99
Breckenridge, Isabella Goodrich, ... 313
Brerton, Emma M. Traister 334
Brewster, Cora Adessa Hughes, ... 268
Briggs, Julia Peirce, ... 154
Brinkerhoff, Grace B., ... 171
Bronaugh, Mary Edmunds, ... 297
Bronk, Lillie Louise Platt, ... 229
Brooks, Louise McN., ... 216
Brooks, Louise Morrison, ... 63
Brown, Anna Josephine Clute, ... 107
Brown, Ella Bradley Shaw, ... 153
Brown, Gertrude Varley Shepard, ... 121
Brown, Nannie Power, ... 77
Brown, Rose Morrell, ... 60

Browne, Roberta H. H. Yonge, ... 130
Bruns, Carmelite Constant, ... 125
Bryan, Emma Virginia, ... 193
Bryan, Mary Clara Taylor, ... 261
Buchanan, Julia Tarbell, ... 182
Buck, Sarah Frances Bonnell, ... 65
Buckner, Bettie Murrell, ... 294
Buffington, Sarah Louisa Davol, ... 151
Bugbee, Julia, ... 36
Burlow, Fannie J., ... 196
Burleigh, Kate H., ... 302
Burnett, Gertrude Augusta, ... 214
Burns, Janie Vanderpoel, ... 233
Burr, Lillian M., ... 335
Burrage, Marguerite Kimberly, ... 325
Butler, Della Chase, ... 62

Cabot, Edith, ... 299
Cadwell, Mary E. G., ... 181
CALDER, JULIA EDDY, ... 195
Cameron, Annie Strickland, ... 239
Camp, Josephine Granger, ... 39
Campbell, Inez Sledge, ... 92
Canaran, Grace Vanderveer, ... 349
Cann, Amelia Traister, ... 334
Capron, Sylvia Wood, ... 348
Cardwill, Anna E., ... 284
Carleton, Eliza K. Levensaler, ... 306
Carnes, Kate Kerr, ... 11
Carr, Helen Louise, ... 303
Carrier, Lois Day, ... 336
Carstairs, Priscilla Moore Taylor, ... 85
Caswell, Caroline Matilda, ... 321
Chalfant, Violet Finley, ... 132
Chamberlain, Mary Hepburn, ... 137
Chamberlin, Helen M., ... 122
Champlin, May Allen, ... 173
Chaney, Evadne Hubbard Jewett, ... 315
Chapin, Cynthia Jane Culver, ... 30
Chapman, Blanche Mason, ... 132
Chapman, Eda M., ... 304
Chapman, Helen B., ... 53
Chapple, Louise M., ... 289
Chase, Adelaide F. Gibson, ... 146
Chase, Atlanta Frances Almy, ... 89
Chase, Frances Brown, ... 252
Chase, Juliana, ... 59
Chase, Mary L., ... 164
Cheshire, Harriet Louise, ... 287
Chew, Alice Bruce, ... 125
Chick, Eliza Adelaide Marshall, ... 336
Chism, Shirley Douglas, ... 198
Clapperton, Hattie Barker, ... 154
Clark, Mary Burpee, ... 347
Clarke, Martha Fuller Fay, ... 121
Clarke, Mary Rankin, ... 54
Clement, Sara Stow, ... 68
Clinton, Florence Wagner, ... 3

Clokey, Susan Carrie Elson, ... 267
Clough, Mary E., ... 57
Cobb, Jennie Scales, ... 19
Cochran, Perlie A. V. W., ... 82
Codding, Blanche Wells, ... 86
Coffin, Della Brown, ... 240
Coffin, Elizabeth Wadsworth S., ... 170
Coleman, Bertha Helena, ... 65
Collins, Leila B., ... 278
Colton, Sarah Amelia Coomes, ... 330
Comstock, Mary Cook, ... 227
Cone, Lillian Chappell, ... 227
Connelly, Elizabeth Chamberlain, ... 274
Cooke, Grace West, ... 53
Coomes, Lucy Jeannette, ... 330
Cooper, Maude Matthews, ... 137
Corbin, Rebekah How Morse, ... 232
Cotton, Grace Gaylord, ... 78
Couch, Elizabeth Gertrude, ... 262
Council, Frances Bloomfield, ... 278
Cowan, Julia Barnett, ... 31
Cox, Maria Duane Bleecker Miller, ... 106
Cox, Susan Farrow, ... 297
Craik, Juliet Shrewsbury, ... 113
Crandall, Catherine Patterson, ... 103
Crawford, Eliza L., ... 304
Crawford, Mabel Taylor, ... 100
Craycroft, Mary Chew Pascault, ... 192
Creighton, Clara A., ... 303
Creighton, Lois McLellan, ... 303
Cross, Florence Margaret, ... 172
Crossman, Marietta Thomas, ... 256
Crouse, Bertha Barr, ... 285
Culbreath, Annie Yarbrough, ... 42
Curtis, Emma Frances, ... 299
Curtis, Sarah Lisbeth Hobart, ... 215
Cushing, Georgiana Tower, ... 15

Dailey, Fannie Averill, ... 26
Dale, Addie Bird Leach, ... 182
Dana, Emily Brockway, ... 155
Dana, Harriet Percy Grosvenor, ... 15
Davidge, Elizabeth Sloan, ... 246
Davidson, May Cynthia, ... 271
Davis, Cornelia W., ... 186
Davis, Eva Smith, ... 16
Davis, Jessie King, ... 196
Davis, Louise Adams Guild, ... 339
Davis, Mary C. Davis, ... 327
Davis, Marion R. Brooks, ... 336
Davis, Sara Hay Covode, ... 2
Davison, Caroline H., ... 243
Dawson, Sarah Morgan, ... 8
Day, Maie Dove, ... 19
Dearborn, Margaret C., ... 26
DeBolt, Mary Watson Moderwell, ... 255
Deering, Lucia Kimball, ... 315
DEMING, MARY J., ... 241

Dewing, Ione Elizabeth Dam, ... 318
Dexter, Cora E. Porter, ... 329
Dinsmore, Emma Elizabeth Cushing, ... 333
Dodge, Omira B. Bottum, ... 116
Doolittle, Laura Seymour, ... 124
Doron, Ellen Susan Shuler, ... 75
Dowdell, Virginia Shapard, ... 32
Downs, Ida E. Stryker, ... 259
Drake, Frances Anne Cash, ... 93
Du Bois, Josephine Findley, ... 288
Du Bose, Mary Hilliard, ... 93
Duffie, Florence S., ... 124
Duffield, Louise, ... 41
Dumser, Marietta Pierce, ... 271
Dunlap, Elizabeth Notson Borden, ... 194
Dunn, Ella Watts, ... 304
Durrell, Sophia G., ... 323

Eaton, Abby Louise Allen, ... 229
Eaton, Alice Lovell, ... 16
Eaton, Elizabeth Forman, ... 230
Eaton, Ella Tiffany, ... 37
Eckart, Harriet Louise Gorham, ... 116
Eddy, Louise Seely, ... 13
Eden, Bel Sweney, ... 157
Edmunds, Mallie Otey, ... 97
Edwards, Christianna A., ... 194
Edwards, Elizabeth Jane Baxter, ... 207
Edwards, Emma, ... 73
Elmendorf, Mary Crooke, ... 108
Emerson, Alice W., ... 224
Emery, Ernestine, ... 266
Emmerson, Annie, ... 204
Emmerson, Mary, ... 204
Eno, Clara B., ... 115
Ensign, Katherine W., ... 52
Ensor, Helen Irma Risley, ... 188
Everett, Anna Caldwell, ... 129
Everett, Emily Augusta, ... 129

Fairbanks, Ellen Augusta, ... 16
Fales, Alice May Peck, ... 156
Farnum, Loretta Wildman, ... 169
Fauntleroy, Anne Magill, ... 246
Faust, Frances Todd Patterson, ... 102
Fawcett, Helen Mae, ... 285
Fay, Elizabeth B., ... 235
Fay, Harriet Adams, ... 175
Fay, Mary Woods, ... 144
Fearing, Alice Ingraham, ... 339
Felt, Minnie Holt, ... 257
Felter, Edna Belle Simons, ... 134
Ferguson, Katharine S., ... 172
Ferry, Cora Phillips, ... 27
Fethers, Frances Conkey, ... 208
Fifield, Anna Doty, ... 208
Fifield, Catharine Reed, ... 99

Fifield, Jessie Cowles, ... 98
Fisher, Mary Hazzard, ... 244
Flack, Maria Brown, ... 267
Flagg, Angelia Arvilla Flint, ... 319
FLETCHER, JOANNA WHITE BEAMAN, ... 337
Fletcher, Minnie J., ... 14
Foley, Anna E. McCloskey, ... 262
Forbes, Caroline Abigail, ... 207
Forbes, Caroline Elmina Baxter, ... 207
Ford, Marietta Osborn, ... 281
Fort, Annie Maddin, ... 200
Fosdick, Sarah Elizabeth Stoddard, ... 104
Foster, Annie Adair, ... 251
Foster, Effie Estelle Tuttle, ... 339
Fowler, Harriet, ... 258
Fox, Frances Manlove, ... 257
Fox, Mary Susannah, ... 62
Frederick, Bessie Anderson, ... 77
French, Anna Louise Marsh, ... 16
Frost, Stella Drake, ... 226
Fruit, Marion Hawley, ... 206
Frye, Annie M., ... 300
Fuller, Helen Minerva Benedict, ... 169
Fuller, Mary K., ... 289
Fulton, Edith Holman, ... 81
Fulton, Pearl Cutler, ... 80
Funkhouser, Caroline Lush Bishop, ... 162
Furber, Susie H., ... 322
Furlong, Ella Witherbee, ... 56

Gaillard, Marion De Veaux, ... 254
Galt, Mattie Ross, ... 294
Gannett, Sadie Hill, ... 139
Gano, Mattie C., ... 199
Gearing, Ellen Smith Tucker, ... 311
Gibbs, Alice Marean, ... 126
Gibbs, Margaret Watkins, ... 251
Gibson, Ellen V., ... 138
Gibson, Mary Collins Miller, ... 203
Gifford, Eugenia Rowley, ... 295
Gilpin, Elizabeth H., ... 243
Glass, Ella M., ... 34
Glass, Mattie Byrd Purnell, ... 113
Glos, Mary Florence Alden, ... 271
Godding, Charlotte Snow, ... 90
Gondy, Emily Elizabeth Hooker, ... 14
Goodrich, Mary Wallace, ... 258
Goodykoontz, Mary Moore, ... 136
Gordon, Adele Marion, ... 234
GOULDING, ADELINE, ... 60
Gove, Eva Wead, ... 98
Graeber, Minnie E. K., ... 245
Gray, Anna J., ... 193
Green, Annie C., ... 59
Green, Frances Atkinson, ... 293
Green, Melinda Wetherbee, ... 58
Greene, Lois Florence, ... 333
Greene, Mabel Lawton, ... 345

Greenout, Alice Dorothy Wemple, ... 22
Gridley, Fannie Bowen, ... 61
Griggs, Pocahontas Claiborne, ... 22
Grinnell, Etta Louisa Smith, ... 346
Groover, Mary Louise Davis, ... 44
Guild, Olive Lincoln, ... 89
Guilford, Clara Southmayd Davis, ... 241
Guion, Ellen Frances, ... 71
Gurney, Georgiana Jennette, ... 337
Guthrie, Carrie Pomeroy, ... 254
Guthrie, Martha Green, ... 265
Gwin, Martha T. Heth, ... 283

Hagedorn, Mary Wemple, ... 19
Hagerman, Maggie Mitchell, ... 158
Haight, Nellie Morris Critchell, ... 264
Hall, Adelaide Wade, ... 264
Hall, Ella M. T., ... 348
Hall, Mary Ella, ... 161
Hallock, Carrie B., ... 122
Hallock, Margaret Fell, ... 66
Hampton, Sarah E. Roberts, ... 96
Handy, Louise Holmes, ... 149
Hanna, Bessie Brooks, ... 179
Hapeman, Ella Thomas, ... 276
Hare, Harriet L. D. Bondurant, ... 210
Harkisheimer, Jennie E. Crane, ... 250
Harper, Estelle G., ... 140
Harris, Eleanor Spalding, ... 256
Harris, Mary Ellen, ... 324
Harris, Mary Morrow Borden, ... 194
Harsha, Ada Barnard, ... 75
Hart, Grace L. Barter, ... 57
Harvey, Grace Aitcheson, ... 145
Harvey, Lizzie Haden, ... 295
Harvey, Mary T., ... 243
Hastings, Marie Louise, ... 314
Hatch, Jessie Boyd, ... 201
Hatch, Mary Riggs, ... 187
Hatch, Sarah Jones, ... 12
Hawes, Katherine Breed, ... 190
Hayden, Anna Isabella, ... 142
Hayden, Gertrude E., ... 147
Haymond, Mabel Kenner, ... 286
HAYNES, ANN PIERCE, ... 57
Haywood, Edith Adelaide, ... 240
Hazen, Mary Winslow, ... 328
Hedden, Fannie M., ... 283
Hemphill, Rebecca True, ... 9
Henderson, Rebecca Lea, ... 20
Henderson, Virginia Statira Poage, ... 48
Hendy, Nancy McClure, ... 159
Hepburn, Frances Minerva, ... 127
Hepburn, Malvina Morsman, ... 127
Herbert, Elizabeth Lea, ... 75
Hersey, Lydia Jane, ... 335
Hibbard, Marie A., ... 185
Hicks, Margaret Thomas, ... 296

Hill, Anna Harvey, ... 165
Hiller, Blanche M. Hays, ... 83
Hilliard, Hattie Read, ... 201
Hillyer, Alice, ... 117
Hinckley, Mary Ellen Jacobs, ... 335
Hine, Mary Tillinghast, ... 40
Hitchcock, Jane Eliza, ... 269
Hobbs, Martha, ... 153
Hodgdon, Sarah Ann Dana, ... 312
Hodge, Nellie C. Baker, ... 12
Hoffman, Mary Crooke Elmendorf, ... 74
Hoffman, Mary Thomas, ... 277
Holbrook, Josephine G., ... 322
Holden, Susan Abigail Baxter, ... 207
Holgate, Sarah Jenks, ... 91
Holland, Maria Sue, ... 20
Hollins, Caroline Catharine, ... 10
Hollis, Grace W. Allen, ... 230
Holmes, Abbie Pierce, ... 225
Holmes, Agnes, ... 234
Holt, Maud Spiller, ... 213
Hook, Anna Schermerhorn, ... 276
Hooper, Caroline Mallett, ... 32
Horney, Jennie Johnston, ... 20
Houghton, Julia Morton, ... 202
Howard, Christina Kipp, ... 275
Howard, Mabel Florence, ... 341
Howe, Anna Hobbs, ... 153
Howell, Lucy Singleton, ... 136
Howell, Mary Adair, ... 252
Hower, Clara Haines, ... 184
Howes, Margaret Gray Fairbanks, ... 17
Hoyt, Mary E., ... 145
Hubbard, Gertrude, ... 313
Hubner, Marie Louise Schermerhorn, ... 311
Hughes, Elizabeth Hill, ... 268
Humphrey, Mary A. Waters, ... 218
Hunneman, Louise Lindsay, ... 340
Hunt, Lillian Burritt, ... 238
Hunter, Anna S. Wilkes, ... 280
Hunting, Abbie Boyd, ... 60
Husband, Estelle Laussat, ... 244
Hutchins, Alice Kinney, ... 77
Hyde, Louisa Bird, ... 240
Hynde, Mary Ruth Carr, ... 44

Ireland, Ella Wingate Page, ... 119
Isbell, Cora Amanda Wakelee, ... 222
Isenbeck, Maude Elizabeth, ... 341

Jackson, Dora Mumford, ... 107
Jackson, Sarah Williams, ... 191
James, Carrie P., ... 287
Janney, Margaret Spencer, ... 114
Jeffries, Grace M., ... 277
Jenkins, Sarah Blackwell Drummond, ... 302
Jenks, Helen E. Prentiss, ... 28

Jenks, Mary Ann Butler, ... 331
Jennings, Florence Parrack, ... 203
Jewett, Sarah Ann Foote, ... 291
Jillson, Clara Ladd, ... 91
Johnson, Angeline Chamberlain, ... 71
Johnson, Laura Miller, ... 116
Johnson, Mabel Hall, ... 37
Johnson, Nellie Mac-Eachin, ... 326
Johnson, Susan Baird, ... 2
Johnston, Anna Goudylock, ... 21
Johnston, Elizabeth Jane, ... 104
Johnston, Hannah Duncan, ... 104
Jones, Alice Hall, ... 45
Jones, Eva Bartlett, ... 225
Jones, Mary Emily, ... 217
Jordan, Jeannie W., ... 305

Kaufman, Deborah Wolfe, ... 255
Keator, Carrie Clark, ... 280
Kellogg, Minnie B., ... 341
Kenner, Prudence, ... 286
Kent, Annie Donoho Bayliss, ... 11
Keyes, Fanny Ellsworth Hyde, ... 240
Kibby, Fanny Roath Robbins, ... 223
Kiddle, Florence Isabel, ... 73
Kiefer, Kate Fagley, ... 41
King, Cora Dell, ... 349
Kingsbury, Ellen Elizabeth, ... 162
Kingsley, Elizabeth Louise Simpson, ... 235
Kingsley, Mary Yorke, ... 66
Kinney, Ella M., ... 219
Kinney, Isabel, ... 76
Kinney, Julia Adams, ... 101
Kinney, Louise Epworth Briggs, ... 101
Kinsman, Octavia Greely, ... 140
Kirkpatrick, Phebe Finley, ... 285
Kloppel, Alma L. Barnhart, ... 27
Knight, Minnie Shaw, ... 258
Knowles, Lydia Jane, ... 299
Knowlton, Harma Landon Baker, ... 136
Knox, Eudora E., ... 213
Knuppe, Belle Benedict, ... 29
Kohlrausch, Hannah Augusta, ... 331
Kotany, Mildred Near, ... 158
Krebs, Alida Armstrong, ... 4

Lahee, Effie Frances, ... 135
Lake, Adelaide Elizabeth, ... 176
Lamoreux, Clara Liggett, ... 141
Landy, Mary Eliza Prince, ... 337
Lane, Mary S., ... 326
Larrabee, Julia M. Gates, ... 36
Law, Ellen Maud, ... 278
Lawlor, Nellie A. Sweet, ... 108
Lawson, Laura Elizabeth, ... 147

Lay, Martha Morrel, ... 277
Leete, Louise Grosvenor, ... 78
Leith, Martha Elenora, ... 248
Leland, Emma Browning, ... 58
LENNON, ELIZABETH FLETCHER, ... 279
Lermond, Margaret Hall, ... 305
Lester, Elzanetta Terrell, ... 237
Lester, Mary Ethel Philips, ... 253
Levensaler, Nettie Mary, ... 306
Levering, Edith Eleanora Bosworth, ... 270
Lewis, Anne Sipple Pennewill, ... 242
Lindsay, Rosa James, ... 196
Link, Annie Calhoun, ... 109
Linnell, Kate Augusta Flint, ... 306
Little, Mary Alice, ... 342
Littlefield, Evelyn Greene, ... 334
Lloyd, Cornelia Louise, ... 123
Lloyd, Harriet Belden, ... 161
Lloyd, Mary E. Norvell, ... 211
Locke, Annie M., ... 250
Lockwood, Mary A. Phillips, ... 180
Logan, Viola Wilbanks, ... 251
Lombard, Elisabeth Almeda, ... 334
Lombard, Lucy Piper, ... 144
Loomis, Susan A. Foster, ... 260
Lormore, Jennie Down, ... 71
Loud, Nancy Prudence Smith, ... 155
Love, Harriet Morgan, ... 222
Lowe, Annie McGehee Wyly, ... 114
Lowndes, Mary Campbell Quinn, ... 183
Lowry, Emma W., ... 29
Luckie, Mary Barton, ... 187
Ludlow, Ethel, ... 118
LUM, AUGUSTA WOOSTER, ... 237

McAleer, Minnie Christ, ... 186
McAlpine, Elizabeth Smith, ... 204
McClure, Edith A. Chapin, ... 100
McEwen, Ellen Shelby, ... 9
McFarlin, Margaret Welles, ... 47
Macgowan, Rose Crane, ... 328
McKenzie, Helen May Kennard, ... 236
McKinney, Maud L., ... 95
McKinnie, Jessie L. MacMath, ... 184
McKoy, Sarah Goe, ... 209
McLean, Anne E. Hutchens, ... 182
McMullin, Atta Clay, ... 174
McQueen, Caroline Beale, ... 112
Maginness, Frances Rice, ... 282
Major, Maud Kline, ... 188
Manning, Margaret Masten, ... 261
Mansfield, Sallie Thompson, ... 84
Maple, Eva Jane Chapin, ... 30
Marble, Grace Goulding, ... 17
Marean, Fannie E., ... 126
Marks, Lucy M., ... 234
Marsh, Harriette Skinner, ... 265
Marshall, Helen Phebe Wood, ... 7

Marshall, Josie Downs, ... 200
Martin, Bessie M. Cogswell, ... 239
Martin, C. Jane, ... 220
Mason, Emma Louise Seaver, ... 326
Mathews, Mary Ann, ... 333
Matthews, Agnes Rounds, ... 262
Medaris, Carlotta Tourtellotte, ... 349
Mee, Estelle Smith, ... 282
Mee, Sophie J., ... 69
Meeks, Carrie Gertrude, ... 286
Mercer, Minnie Leigh, ... 312
Meriam, Helen Matilda Gage, ... 62
Merriam, Bertha Sayer, ... 259
Merriam, Harriette E. Bronson, ... 329
Merrill, Annetta Shipley, ... 148
Merrill, Mary E. S., ... 88
Mertz, Adela Emeline Hine, ... 246
Merwin, Adele Heyworth, ... 179
Meyer, Rose Heagen, ... 34
Miller, Daisy Ella Graves, ... 81
Miller, Elizabeth L., ... 137
Miller, Mary Weston Hunter, ... 93
Miller, Mary White, ... 211
Miller, Nannie L. Otey, ... 97
Miller, Theresa Polk, ... 200
Mills, Flora A. Wenban, ... 214
Miner, Eliza Ross Atherton, ... 87
Minton, Mary Case, ... 177
Mitchell, Phebe Stoddard, ... 221
Mitchell, Virginia Taylor, ... 292
Moncure, Lalla Vance, ... 85
Montague, Annie Lee Penn, ... 21
Montague, Genevieve Allan, ... 197
Montague, Louise Frances Marble, ... 17
Montgomery, Abbie Stahl, ... 307
Moody, Martha L., ... 244
Moore, Alice Rogers, ... 316
Moore, Anna Virginia, ... 129
Moore, Ella Smith, ... 307
Moore, Fanny Caroline Willson, ... 13
Moore, Helen Brunner, ... 165
Moore, Helen Sutton, ... 105
Moore, Maggie Meek, ... 9
Moore, Mary Allerton, ... 176
Morrison, Julia Sheffield, ... 5
Morse, Annie Maria Chase, ... 56
Morse, Mary Hamilton, ... 231
MORTON, JANE M., ... 13
Morton, Sylvia Cook, ... 193
Mosier, Clara Mason, ... 157
Moss, Esther Lewis Williamson, ... 189
MUNROE, ANNIS, ... 281
Munroe, Lucy E. Towne, ... 57
Munroe, Mary Anna, ... 281
Munson, Sara R., ... 105
Murphy, Laura G., ... 269
Murphy, Olive Ayres, ... 268
Murray, Lulu Bemis, ... 63

Murrell, Mary E., ... 296
Mygatt, Eleanor Bickford, ... 170

Neely, Fannie Lewis, ... 209
Nesmith, Mary Louisa, ... 321
NETTLETON, EMILY SMITH, ... 289
Newcomb, Harriet Jones Smith, ... 64
Newcomb, Iada Watts, ... 307
Nichols, Clara Dickson, ... 177
Nichols, Isabella Goertner, ... 275
Nichols, Laura S., ... 66
Noble, Cora Sherman, ... 173
North, Cora Munson Griswold, ... 64
Northup, Leila Tucker, ... 156
Norton, Emma Hayes, ... 52
Nowlan, Jennice Marlette, ... 28

Ogden, Clara W. McPheeters, ... 199
Olmstead, Julia King, ... 197
Orr, Fannie Bradley, ... 44
Orum, Claudia Lewis, ... 212
OSBORN, REBECCA, ... 238
Overlock, Flora Watts, ... 308
Owen, Emma M. B., ... 4

Paddock, Julia Leonore Smith, ... 111
Paine, Frances A. Canfield, ... 75
Parker, Mary E. McDoel, ... 133
Parkhurst, Mamie B., ... 145
Parmeter, Elzura P., ... 210
Parrish, Effie Solomon, ... 293
Parsons, Cora M. Capron, ... 175
Patchen, Lydia Mary, ... 105
Patrick, Rosabelle, ... 287
Patten, Mary E., ... 338
Patterson, Flora Wambaugh, ... 248
Peale, Annie Smith, ... 25
Pealer, Ruth M. Griswold, ... 180
Pearson, Annie Sangston Bacon, ... 332
Pearson, Hepsibeth Damon, ... 54
Pease, Elizabeth Frances, ... 137
Peck, Alice M., ... 232
Peirce, Frances E., ... 154
Penfield, Marion Ednah, ... 229
Perley, Anne Higgins, ... 1
Perry, Anna M. Letchworth, ... 175
Perry, Susan Emma Turner, ... 195
Petrie, Elizabeth Lander, ... 189
Petrie, Mary Lane, ... 211
Phillips, Elizabeth Hardin Solomon, ... 293
Phillips, Maria Eliza Hunter, ... 94
Phipps, Emma H. Wingate, ... 311
Phipps, Georgiana I., ... 61
Pierce, Sophia Gleason, ... 117
Pike, Eva Frances, ... 21
Pitman, Julia F., ... 5

Platt, Alice Tryphena, ... 229
Platt, Antoinette W., ... 38
Pomeroy, Elizabeth Livingston Eagan, ... 249
Pooley, Carrie Adams, ... 167
Pope, Martha Jane Montague, ... 63
Porter, Elizabeth Tyner White, ... 285
Porterfield, Julia Randolph, ... 110
Pott, Annie E., ... 1
Potts, Georgianna Smith, ... 123
Powell, Mary F. Burgin, ... 3
Pratt, Clara Steele Lord, ... 257
Pratt, Ellen Plimpton, ... 325
Pratt, Sarah Catharine Dickson, ... 254
Prentiss, Sarah Ellen, ... 28
Presley, Minnie Allen, ... 49
Preston, Abbie Dewey, ... 205
Preston, Mary King, ... 349
Preston, Sidnie Blakemore, ... 23
Pringle, Hannah Friend, ... 342
Pritchard, Anna Beaty Lightner, ... 272
Pryor, Alice Austin Knight, ... 259
Puffer, Mary J., ... 325

Quigley, Virginia C., ... 158
Quinn, Sarah Ellen Campbell, ... 183

Raymond, Abbie Hastings, ... 147
Raynor, Katherine G., ... 82
Read, Mollie E., ... 276
Reed, Ella Kinney, ... 102
Reese, Mary E., ... 212
Renshaw, Sarah Ann, ... 76
Reveley, Annie Bull, ... 23
Reynolds, Belle Winifred, ... 160
Rice, Marion Lawrence Clark, ... 84
Rice, Mary Ross, ... 199
Richardson, Florence A. Cann, ... 335
Risley, Emma Thompson, ... 188
Rivers, Katharine Fenlon, ... 202
Roberts, Carrie Steele, ... 170
Roberts, Sarah J. Anthony, ... 96
Robertson, Anne Bibb Wright, ... 11
Robinson, Clara Ellen Sanford, ... 322
Robison, Jeannie Floyd-Jones, ... 73
Roche, Sarah McDowell Ross, ... 296
Rockwell, Emma, ... 46
Rodgers, Anna Dick, ... 138
Rogers, Leafie Culbertson, ... 160
Rogers, Sarah R. Aylesworth, ... 228
Rood, Estelle Wood, ... 106
Root, Jane Frances Wheelock, ... 152
Root, Margaret W. La Tourette, ... 181
Rosenberger, Katherine Weiss, ... 250
Ross, Anna Randall, ... 101
Ross, Edith, ... 139
Rouk, Alice Pollock, ... 99
Rouse, M. Jane Hawkins, ... 220

Rowell, Florence Ernestine, ... 213
Ruggles, Margaret George, ... 308
Ruggles, Fannie A., ... 308
Ruso, Eleanor Victoria, ... 173
Russell, Anna C., ... 55
Rust, Kate Hobbs, ... 61
Ryan, Martha Palmer Houghton, ... 217

Sackett, Mary A. Dickson, ... 177
Sadler, Eleanor Coxe Blanken, ... 243
Sage, Ella Louise Cochrane, ... 171
Sale, Mary Louise Spottswood, ... 25
Sampson, Florence Wadsworth, ... 226
Sanford, Anna Varner, ... 185
Sanford, Irene Gertrude, ... 343
Sard, Caroline Woolverton, ... 67
Sargent, Lizzie Frances Makepeace, ... 319
Sargent, Mary Robeson, ... 144
Scott, Mary Ella Jones, ... 43
Scudder, Ida Quinby, ... 167
Searles, Grace Albee, ... 288
Seeley, Harriet Coffin, ... 128
Segur, Helen Marie, ... 174
Seydel, Ethel Cornelia Peirce, ... 154
Seymour, Bertha Allen, ... 39
Seymour, Mary E. Jennings, ... 68
Shackelford, Virginia Randolph, ... 24
Shaffner, Anne Poultney, ... 83
Shapard, Mamie Eliza, ... 111
Sharp, Laura Boddie, ... 10
Shartel, Eleanor Hancock, ... 159
Shattuck, Myrtie Lunette, ... 164
Shaw, Anna Eustace, ... 133
Shaw, Eva J. Wenban, ... 214
Shelton, Mary Frances, ... 22
Shepard, Grace Grosvenor, ... 100
Shepard, Mary Berdan, ... 168
Shera, May Finley Bishop, ... 166
Sherman, Mary Drake, ... 69
Shevlin, Harriet Hall, ... 156
Shields, Alice Watkins, ... 197
Shipley, Clara F. Jackman, ... 163
SHRADER, ELIZA A. MELVIN, ... 135
Shultis, Katie D., ... 346
Shumway, Margaret Ramsdell, ... 347
Sim, Mary Berry, ... 95
Simmons, Elizabeth Flagg, ... 343
Simmonds, Ella A., ... 146
Simpson, Harriet Peaslee Chaney, ... 324
Skinner, Jeannie York, ... 178
Sloan, Margaret Elmendorf, ... 74
Small, Florence S. Wilder, ... 301
Smalley, Elsie Watts, ... 309
Smith, Abigail, ... 50
Smith, Addie Thomas, ... 131
Smith, Alice Nelson, ... 92
Smith, Amelia Kellogg, ... 218
Smith, Elizabeth Marshall, ... 223

Smith, Elma Elizabeth, ... 87
Smith, Emily Creighton, ... 309
Smith, Florence Alton, ... 54
Smith, Jannie Owen, ... 54
Smith, Madeline, ... 18
Smith, Susan George Samford, ... 33
Snowden, Adelaide Van Ness, ... 123
Sohier, Elizabeth P., ... 55
SOULE, FRANCES HOBART, ... 319
Sowle, Estelle Kinder, ... 283
Spalding, Katharine Culver, ... 109
Spalding, Mary Ritter, ... 52
Sparks, Katharine Cotton, ... 267
Sparrow, Lizzie Storrs, ... 110
Spaulding, Caroline L., ... 29
Spaulding, Lena A., ... 28
Spear, Clara Furbish, ... 301
Spear, Maude Ainsworth Hadley, ... 18
Speed, Mary Martin Craik, ... 113
Speers, Elizabetth Root, ... 290
Spilker, Mary Winans, ... 134
Stanbery, Lortah Knight, ... 12
Stanton, Lulu Mattice, ... 157
Starner, Lucie Berrien, ... 131
Starr, Sarah, ... 228
Stearns, Helen Mason, ... 74
Steele, Fannie E., ... 159
Steen, Ida Virginia, ... 4
Stephenson, Emma Leonora Hughes, ... 70
Stephenson, Frances Avery Cobb, ... 70
Stevenson, Eva Colegate, ... 297
Stewart, Eliza Simmons, ... 6
Stewart, Elizabeth Montgomery, ... 274
Stewart, Marie Louise, ... 66
Stimpson, Mary Stoyell, ... 309
Stimson, Bertha Stilwell, ... 46
Stohr, Edith Granger Alden, ...269
Stone, Bertha Waldron, ... 272
Stone, Harriette D., ... 69
Straight, Helen Butler Webster, ... 245
Stratton, Rebekah Barnes, ... 160
Streeter, Mollie Work, ... 201
Stringfellow, Annie Nash, ... 43
Strong, Maud Fales, ... 226
Strope, Jennie Gregory, ... 209
Strother, Roberta Morgan, ... 203
Stryker, Grace M. B., ... 192
Stuart, Maud H. Villiers, ... 83
Stutsman, Frances O. Allen, ... 290
Suggs, Margaret Elisabeth, ... 94
Swasey, Mary Colburn, ... 149
Sweet, Nettie Tilden, ... 220
Swezey, Martha Hendy, ... 103
Swinburn, Susan Way, ... 6

Taft, Eliza Fiske Williams, ... 89
Taft, Helen Wheelock, ... 152
Talioferro, Julia, ... 281

Talmadge, Mary Ferris, ... 39
Tanner, Emma Bunch, ... 292
Tarbox, Julia Brainerd, ... 71
Tarbox, Sarah C., ... 338
Taylor, Alice May, ... 117
Taylor, Caroline Jerome, ... 229
Taylor, Hanna E. Tice, ... 195
Taylor, Mary A. Peirce, ... 346
Taylor, Mary Elizabeth Coughlan, ... 67
Tebbetts, Sarah Reed, ... 2
Thayer, Clarine E., ... 151
Thayer, Ellen S. Hine, ... 178
Thayer, Flora Heath, ... 7
Thayer, Florence A. M., ... 343
Thayer, Sarah W. C., ... 213
Thomas, Alice M. Whitney, ... 291
Thompson, Minnie M., ... 208
Thomson, Aletta Van Doren Knapp, ... 222
Thornley, Ellen Snow, ... 89
Thornton, Mary Crowder Smith, ... 111
Tichenor, Josephine Bassett, ... 69
Tingley, Josephine Bell Rice, ... 321
TOBEY, EUNICE SHERMAN, ... 143
Tobey, Mary Elinor, ... 264
Tobin, Flora Parish, ... 266
Todd, Layette Newell, ... 38
Todd, Sophia Bennett Ross, ... 139
TOLL, NANCY DE GRAFF, ... 49
Tomlinson, Eva Baldwin, ... 132
Totman, Lucy Wyman, ... 141
Townsend, Katharine Poage, ... 139
Trask, Clara Augusta, ... 323
Treichler, Elizabeth Allen Grush, ... 181
Tucker, Fanny A. I. Aiken, ... 119
Tucker, Georgia Alice Barnum, ... 38
Tuller, Julia Dibble, ... 35
Turner, Louise Ladd Sawyer, ... 90
Tuttle, Cornelia Clarke, ... 151
Tuttle, Edith Josephine Morse, ... 231
Tuttle, Estelle H., ... 338
Tuttle, Mary Osgood, ... 62

Ufford, Marcia Bliss, ... 344
Underwood, Maude Pierce, ... 275
Upham, Margaret, ... 314
UPSON, LOIS JOHNSON, ... 227

Vail Louise Shepard, ... 127
Van Alstyne, Laura Wurdemann, ... 174
Van Auken, Lillian Howard, ... 206
Van Slyke, Jennie A., ... 171
Vaughan, Mabel Wentworth, ... 140
Vaughan, Mary Phelps Marble, ... 18

Wadsworth, Ella Frances, ... 162
Wagner, Heartie Dimock Griggs, ... 205

Wait, Bertha, ... 80
Wait, Georgiana Viola, ... 320
Waldron, Louise Town, ... 273
Walker, Cornelia Fairbanks, ... 47
Walker, Elia Marsh, ... 265
Walker, Jessie Spalding, ... 256
Walkley, Sarah Charlotte Young, ... 329
Wallace, Annie De Courcy Greenless, ... 247
Wallace, Mary F., ... 163
Walters, Susie Maria Hubbell, ... 237
Ward, Elizabeth Weed, ... 232
Ward, Louisa C., ... 345
Wardley, Carrie Evelyn Downer, ... 300
Wardwell, Mary Allison, ... 118
Warner, Betsey Abbe, ... 120
Warren, Mary P., ... 129
Washburn, Cassandra Vinal, ... 310
Washburn, Sarah Watts, ... 310
Waters, Susan Cummins Black, ... 244
Watkins, Catharine Rose, ... 40
Watkins, Marylee, ... 34
Watson, Josephine Canfield, ... 232
Watson, Lucy Morgan, ... 82
Watts, Mary J., ... 310
Weart, Clara Southmayd, ... 167
WEAVER, JULIA ANN, ... 288
Webster, Fanny Savage, ... 59
Webster, Sarah Rogers, ... 37
Webster, Susie Williams Hinckley, ... 38
Weisiger, Elizabeth Humphreys, ... 94
Welch, Laura King, ... 260
Weldon, Mary Howard, ... 125
Wellman, May Goble, ... 293
Wells, Mary Eells Hempfield, ... 81
Wemple, Blanche, ... 22
Wenban, Caroline Shepherd, ... 214
Wentzler, Edith Longsdorf, ... 176
Wesson, Isabel, ... 344
Wesson, Caroline Lucretia, ... 344
Weston, Eva Hall, ... 58
Weston, H. Emma, ... 164
Wheatcroft, Hettie M. Taber, ... 27
Wheatley, Eleanor, ... 95
Wheeler, Helen M. Sinclair, ... 99
Wheeler, Maria S., ... 86
Whidden, Lucy Ann Howland, ... 143
White, Euphemia Du Bois, ... 191
White, Lula Johnston, ... 97
Whitehead, Maude E. Penfield, ... 120
Whitehead, Nannie S. Campbell, ... 192
Whiting, Anna M., ... 328
Whitney, Carrie Emily, ... 291
Whitney, Mary Dixon, ... 106
Widmer, Jessie Law, ... 46
Widmer, Mary Edna, ... 45
Wilbur, Lena A. Spicer, ... 292
Wilcox, Lois Amelia, ... 273
Wilcox, Minnie Davison, ... 279
Wilder, Julia M. Hines, ... 48

Williams, Anne Marks, ... 115
Williams, Annie E., ... 145
Williams, Charlotte Robertson, ... 95
Williams, Clara M. Robinson, ... 309
Williams, Harriette Stowe, ... 70
Williams, Lillian A., ... 8
Williams, Lottie Clough, ... 40
Williams, Mary Baldwin, ... 254
Williamson, Elizabeth S. Wilson, ... 189
Williams, Rosa Chew, ... 142
Williams, Sarah Jane Anderson, ... 80
Wills, Nettie A., ... 121
Wilson, Belle, ... 267
Wilson, Emma Parks, ... 161
Winans, Arrabella, ... 134
Winch, Ellen M. Belknap, ... 339
Winson, Linda Kennard, ... 323
Wirth, Nancy E. Nichols, ... 221
Withers, Willie Clare, ... 25
Wood, Susy E., ... 168
Woodbridge, Anna Eliza, ... 269
Woodman, Jennie S., ... 52
Woodruff, Harriet L., ... 190
Woodward, Mary Frances, ... 191
Worcester, Bertha Gordon, ... 317
Wright, Annie R., ... 331
Wright, Ellen Augusta Witt, ... 56
Wright, Ruth Elizabeth Montague, ... 18
Wulbern, Lillian Marie, ... 8

Yeamans, Bina Staples, ... 215
Young, Amelia Sophia Davis, ... 345

ROLL OF HONOR.

ANCESTORS' INDEX.

ROLL OF HONOR

Abbe, John, ... 120
Abbe, Capt. Richard, ... 86
Abbott, Abeel, ... 201
Abbott, Lieut. Col. Joseph, ... 240
Aborn, Samuel, ...40, 246
Adams, Abel, ... 115
Adams, Andrew, ... 340
Agnew, David 247
Ainsworth, Dr. Edward, ... 18
Alden, Lieut. Silas, ...269 271
Aldrich, Judge Caleb, ... 7, 8
Allen, Corp. David, ... 49
Allen, Drewry, ... 251
Allen, Capt. James, ...48, 139
Allen, Capt. John, ... 45
Allen, Corp. John, ... 187
Allen, Moses, ... 120
Allen, Tryal, ... 228
Almy, Peleg. 89
Alvord, Reuel, ... 224
Anderson, Lieut. Isaac, ... 138
Ankeny, Capt. Peter, ... 47
Armstrong, Major Gen. John, ... 5
Armstrong, Maj. John, Jr., ... 5
Arnold, Hon. Welcome, ... 144
Ashmead, Capt. John, ...243, 244
Atherton, James, ... 87
Atkinson, Lieut. Amos, ... 142

Atkinson, Ens. Moses, ... 140
Atwater, Medad, ... 166
Atwood, Sergt. Solomon, ... 349
Averill, Jesse, ... 26
Avery, Col. Ebenezer, ... 227
Avery, Nathan, ... 70
Ayer, Moses, ... 341
Aylett, Col. William, ... 110
Ayres, Jabez, ...268, 269

Babcock, Daniel, ... 89
Babcock, Reuben, ... 144
Bagley, Enoch, ... 210
Bailey, Col. John, ... 347
Bailey, Seth, ...78, 267
Bailey, Corp. Thomas, ... 128
Baird, Dr. Absalom, ... 2
Baker, Benjamin, ... 193
Baker, Bradford, ... 12
Baker, Isaiah, ... 187
Baker, John, ... 136
Baldwin, Enos, ... 202
Baldwin, Capt. Isaac. 45
Baldwin, Isaac, ... 254
Baldwin, James, ... 236
Baldwin, Moses, ... 236
Baldwin, Col. Nahum, ... 342
Baldwin, Theophilus, ... 132
Ball, Ebenezer, ... 164
Barber, Uria, ... 101
Bardwell, Lieut. Thomas, ... 13
Barker, Asa, ... 323
Barker, Ens. Elisha, ... 5
Barker, Uriah, ... 82
Barnett, Joseph, ... 193
Barnhart, Cornelius, ... 27
Barnum, Capt. Ephraim, ... 38
Barter, Henry, ... 57
Bartlett, Dr. John, ... 137
Bass, Benjamin, ... 347
Bates, Benjamin 3rd, ... 149
Bates, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 149
Battelle, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 53
Battle, Capt. William, ... 253
Baxter, William, ...207, 208
Baylis, Lieut. William, ... 159
Beach, Landa, ... 180
Beals, Jonathan, ...231, 232
Beals, Joseph, ...231, 232
Beaman, Gideon, ...61, 153, 337
Bean, William, ...268, 269
Bedell, Maj. Absalom, ... 130
Belcher, Sergt. Supply, ... 309
Belknap, Joseph, ... 339
Bell, Hepzibah Tyler, ... 317
Bell, Thomas, Jr., ... 367
Bender, John, ... 3
Benjamin, Lieut. Samuel, ... 135

Bent, Ebenezer, ... 122
Bentley, Capt. Caleb, ... 66
Berrien, Maj. John, ... 131
Berry, James, ... 95
Berry, Jeremiah, ... 149
Berryhill, Andrew, ... 267
Bethel, Capt. William, ...19, 20
Betts, Moses, ... 120
Betts, Silas, ... 39
Bibb, William, ...11, 112
Bicknell, Capt. Luke, ... 155
Biddle, Capt. Aaron, ...243, 244
Billings, Samuel, ... 14
Bingham, Sergt. Abisha, ... 134
Bishop, Joel, ... 49
Black, Major George, ... 244
Blackwell, Col. Jacob, ... 73
Blackwell, Micah, ... 302
Blake, James, ... 336
Blake, Nathaniel, ... 149
Bliss, Aaron, ... 217
Bliss, Capt. Samuel, ... 326
Blodget, Phineas, ... 239
Blood, Josiah, Sr., ... 148
Blood, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 252
Blood, Lieut. Richard, ... 252
Bloom, Abraham, ... 248
Bonnell, Capt. James, ... 65
Borden, William Hazelton, ... 194
Bossom, Jonathan Davis, ... 318
Bosworth, Maj. Benjamin, ... 270
Bokers, Luke, ... 55
Bowker, Silas, ... 27
Boynton, Benoni, ... 260
Bradford, Col. Samuel, ... 301
Bradford, Capt. Samuel, ... 226
Bradford, William, ... 216
Bradford, Sergt. William, ... 301
Bradley, Edmund, ... 44
Bradley, Capt. Jesse, ... 153
Bradshaw, Thomas, ... 59
Bragg, Capt. Thomas, ... 23
Brainerd, Deacon Ezra, ... 71
Brainerd, Josiah, ... 71
Brainerd, Capt. Nehemiah, ... 71
Brakeman, Ludovic, ... 209
Breed, Oliver, ... 190
Brevard, Lieut. John, Jr., ... 11
Brewer, Capt. James, ... 341
Brigham, Sergt. Antipas, ... 56
Brigham, Daniel, ... 56
Brigham, Capt. Jonas, ... 145
Brigham, Capt. William, ...121, 339
Brigham, Winslow, ... 282
Brinkerhoff, James, ... 171
Britton, Ebenezer, ... 267
Brobst, John, ... 41
Brockway, Rev. Thomas, ... 155
Bronk, Ephraim, ... 171

Bronson, Josiah, ... 329
Brooks, Maj. Benjamin, ... 179
Brooks, Capt. Benjamin, ... 189
Brooks, Stephen, ... 336
Brown, Dr. Benjamin, ... 308
Brown, Daniel, ... 267
Brown, Sergt. Josiah, ... 240
Brown, Lieut. Morgan, ... 95
Brown, Lieut. Samuel, ... 279
Brown, Samuel, ... 219
Brown, Lieut. Samuel, ... 148
Brown, Capt. William, ... 252
Browne, Phincas, ... 212
Browning Jacob, ... 96
Browning, Ens. William, ... 220
Bruce, John, ... 63
Bryant, Sergt. John, ... 286
Bubier, John, ... 8
Buck, Major Daniel, ... 67
Buck, Capt. Joseph, ...159, 160
Bucklin, Rufus, ... 201
Buckman, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 285
Buckminster, Joseph, ...78, 267
Buell, Col. Nathaniel, ... 232
Bugbee, Amos, ... 36
Bullen, Lieut. Jeduthan, ... 280
Burch, Sergt. Billings, ... 6
Burdick, Lieut. Ichabod, ... 6
Burgess, Thomas, ... 302
Burgin, Lieut. John, ... 3
Burnett, Sergt. James, ... 214
Burpee, Corp. Moses, ... 347
Burton, Maj. Benjamin, ... 305
Burton, Jacob, ... 282
Burton, Lieut. Judah, ... 85
Burwell, Jere, ... 179
Butler, Moses, ... 332
Butler, Zephaniah, ... 331
Byram, Naphtali, ... 129

Cabell, Col. Joseph, ... 22
Cabell, Joseph, Jr., ... 22
Cady, Samuel, ... 180
Cady, Warren, ... 265
Calder, John, ... 44
Calkins, Capt. Jonathan, ... 121
Calloway, Col. Richard, ... 31
Campbell, Francis, ... 183
Campbell, George P., ... 12
Campbell, Jane Cannon, ... 177
Campbell, McDonald, ... 75
Campbell, Matthew, ... 77
Campbell, Col. Samuel, ... 177
Campbell, Thomas, ... 161
Canfield, John, ... 75
Canfield, Major John, ... 66
Cantrell, Capt. Stephen, ... 26
Capron, Christopher, ... 175

Cardwill, William, ... 284
Carpenter, Nathan, ... 177
Carr, Capt. Robert, ...102, 104
Carr, Col. Thomas, ... 130
Carrington, Judge Paul, ... 251
Carter, Hannah Benedict, ...169, 170
Carter, Capt. John, ...169, 170
Cary, Col. Archibald, ... 24
Chadwick, Lieut. John, ... 108
Chamberlain, Capt. Jacob, ... 71
Chamberlain, James, ... 320
Chamberlain, Lieut. Samuel, ... 274
Chamberlain, Capt. William, ... 176
Chamberlain, Lieut. Col. William, ... 189
Chamberlin, Lieut. Col. William, ... 51
Chambers, Col. James, ... 118
Champion, Medes, ... 236
Champion, Dr. Reuben, ... 236
Champlin, Caleb, ...220, 100
Chaney, Ralph, ... 324
Chapin, Caleb, ... 30
Chase, Asa, ... 7
Chase, Jacob, ... 56
Chase, Capt. Moses, ... 224
Cheesman, Samuel, ... 163
Cheesman, Sergt. Samuel, Jr., ... 163
Chew Samuel, ... 142
Chittenden, Gov. Thomas, ... 127
Christ, Capt. Henry, ... 186
Christ, Sergt. Henry, Jr., ... 186
Christopher Capt. William, ... 5
Church, Samuel, ... 291
Clapp, Capt. Lemuel, ... 324
Clapp, Lieut. Stephen, ... 64
Clark, Benjamin, ... 26
Clark, Capt. Caleb, ... 84
Clark, Stephen, ... 287
Clarke, Elisha, ... 151
Clarke, Judge John, ... 242
Clay, Capt. James, ... 202
Clay, Lieut. James, Jr., ... 202
Cleaveland, Col. Benjamin, ...111, 114
Cleveland, Solomon, ... 214
Clingman, Capt. John Michael, ...76, 77, 100
Clough, Capt. Jeremiah, ... 40
Clough, Obadiah, ... 40
Clute, Peter 107
Codding, Deacon George, ...276 277
Cogswell, Capt. Samuel, ... 69
Cogswell, Lieut. Col. Thomas, ... 318
Coit, Col. Samuel, ... 224
Colburn, Robert, ... 149
Colby, Sergt. Benjamin, Jr., ... 60
Cole, Amos, ... 77
Cole, Barnabas, ... 82
Coleman, Lieut. Timothy, ... 65
Colfax, Capt. William, ... 146

Collier, Cornelius, ... 253
Collier, James, ... 253
Colton, Julius, ... 330
Colton, Thomas, ... 330
Coombs, Sergt. Joseph, ... 306
Coomes, John, ... 330
Conant, George, ... 71
Condict, Lieut. Col. David, ... 209
Cone, Joseph, ...78, 267
Conger, James, ... 273
Conkey, Sergt. Jonas, ... 208
Cook, Ariel, ... 91
Cook, Lemuel, ... 65
Copeland, Elijah, ... 52
Copeland, Nathaniel, ... 303
Cotton, John, ...78, 267
Coughlan, Ensign Richard, ... 67
Cowdrick, Ensign John, ... 66
Cowen, Capt. William, ... 82
Cowles, David, ... 98
Cowles, Lieut. John, ... 98
Cowne, Capt. Lieut. Robert, ... 213
Cowper, Edward, ... 204
Craik, Dr. James, ... 113
Crane, Ezra, ... 250
Crane, Matthias, ... 328
Crawford, James, ... 304
Crapo, Peter, ...30, 100
Cressy, Daniel, ...145, 326
Crockett, Maj. Joseph, ... 289
Crooker, Noah, ...276, 277
Crossett, Samuel, ... 180
Culbertson, Col. Samuel, ... 160
Culver, Joseph, ...30, 100
Culver, Samuel, ... 30
Cummings, Sergt. Joseph, ... 284
Currie, Corp. Thomas, ... 286
Cutler, Ebenezer, ... 18
Cutler, Rev. Manasseh, L. L. D., ...77, 81

Dade, Capt. Francis, ... 23
Damon, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 54
Dana, Anderson, ... 312
Dandridge, Lieut. Robert, ... 93
Davidson, Major William, ...32, 111
Davis, Capt. John, ...186, 224
Davis, Josiah, ... 52
Davis, Oliver, ... 348
Davison, Asa, ... 279
Davison, Ezra, ... 279
Dawson, Lieut. Henry, ... 158
Day, Joseph, ... 152
Dean, Paul, ... 317
Dean, Col. William, ... 205
Dearborn, Asa, ... 71
De Graff, Maj. Isaac, ... 49
De Hart, Hon. John, ... 197
De La Vergne, Major Benjamin, ... 122

De Maranville, Charles, ...30, 100
Demarest, John, ... 275
Deming, Edmund, ... 241
Denman, Matthias, ... 202
Deschler, David, ... 83
De Witt, Lieut. John, ... 165
Dibble, John, ... 35
Dickey, Matthew, ...102, 104
Dickinson, Col. Elijah, ... 329
Dickson, Jonas, ... 254
Dixon, Col. Henry, ... 294
Dixon, Capt. Joseph, ... 106
Doane, Capt. Seth, ... 228
Dodge, Capt. Samuel, ... 282
Doherty, George, ... 48
Donelson, Col. John, ... 10
Doolittle, Lieut. Solomon, ... 35
Doty Ezra, ... 208
Downs, Henry, ... 200
Drake, James, ... 33
Duane, Hon. James, ... 107
Duffield, Rev. George, ... 41
Dunham, Stephen, ... 240
Dunlop, Lieut. Col. James, ... 118
Durant, Edward, ... 50
Durant, Ensign Joshua, ... 81
Durfee, Lieut. Col. Joseph, ... 345
Durfee, Hon. Thomas, ... 151
Durkee, Capt. Benjamin, ... 137
Dyer, Christopher, ... 149
Dyer, Isaac, ... 315

Eaton, Isaiah, ... 230
Eaton, John, ...174
Eaton, Capt. Timothy, ... 230
Eaton, William, ... 147
Eddy, Capt. Barnard, ... 195
Edes, Sergt. Thomas, ... 315
Edmunds, Maj. Thomas, ... 297
Edson, Sergt. Nathan, ... 82
Eells, Rev Nathaniel, ... 81
Eells, Nathaniel Jr. 81
Eells, Capt. Robert Lenthall, ... 347
Ege, Samuel, ... 19
Ellis, Sergt. Turner, ... 109
Ellison, Major Robert, ... 130
Ellsworth, Benjamin, ... 181
Elmes, Eliphalet, ... 69
Emerson, Samuel, ... 71
Emery, Capt. Benjamin, ... 261
Emery, John, Jr., ... 98
Erwin, Col. Arthur, ... 280
Evans, Thomas, ... 151

Fairbank, Jonathan, ... 217
Fairbanks, Capt. Amos, ... 47
Fairbanks, Calvin, ...16, 17

Fairbanks, Lieut. Cyrus, ... 178
Fairbanks, Nathaniel, ... 163
Falley, Capt. Richard, ...127, 137
Farmer, Nathaniel, ... 148
Farnsworth, Lieut. Col. William, ...303, 304
Fausset, Charles, ... 194
Faxon, James, ... 345
Ferris, Samuel, ... 63
Ferris, Stephen, ... 39
Fifield, Sergt. Abraham, ... 15
Finley, Rev. James, ...132, 285
Finley, Major Joseph Lewis, ... 77
Fish, Artemas, ... 91
Fisher, Hon. Jabez, ... 123
Fisher, Lewis, ... 156
Fisher, Thomas, ... 244
Fitzpatrick, Lieut. William, ... 249
Flagg, Sergt. Josiah, ... 343
Flanders, Ens. Moses, ... 263
Fletcher, Maj. Gen. Samuel, ... 265
Flitner, Dr. Zacharias, ... 61
Ford, Amos, ... 223
Forney, Capt. Peter, ...111, 114
Foote, Daniel, ... 291
Foster, James, ... 260
Foster, Joseph, ... 260
Foster, Timothy, ... 89
Foster, Timothy, Jr., ... 89
Fox, Isaac, ...102, 104
Freeborn, Sergt. Henry, ... 6
Freeman, Sergt. Comfort, ... 157
Freeman, Hon. Nathaniel, ... 300
Freeman, Timothy, ... 184
Frelinghuysen, Hon. Frederick, ... 108
Friend, Corp. James, ... 342
Frink, John, ...102, 104
Fruit, Robert, ... 99
Frye, Maj. Gen. Joseph, ... 300
Fulford, Maj. John, ... 311
Fuller, Capt. Edward, ... 50

Gage, Benjamin, ...62, 231
Gale, Sergt. Isaac, ... 248
Gale, Peter, ... 248
Gallison, John 349
Gallup, Capt. Isaac, ... 37
Gano, Rev. John, ... 199
Gates, Thomas, ... 36
Gaylord, Capt. Levi, ... 260
Gaylord, Levi, Jr., ... 260
Geddes, Paul, ... 29
George, Capt. Lieut. John, ... 308
Gibson, Reuben, ... 146
Gilchrist, Samuel, ... 304
Gillespie, Col. George, ... 197
Glidden, Sergt. Charles, ... 40
Goble, Abraham, ... 293
Goertner, Peter, ... 275

Goodrich, Charles, ... 258
Goodwin, Dr. Francis Le Baron, ... 299
Gordon, Chapman, ... 11
Gordon, David, ... 70
Gordon, Major Peter, ...233, 234
Gordon, William, ... 174
Goss, Ephraim, ... 173
Gould, James, ... 186
Gould, Jonas, ...147, 164
Gould, Thomas, ... 186
Granger, Dr. Amos, ... 329
Granger, Capt. John, ...229, 230, 271
Granger, Phineas, ... 39
Grant, Capt. Oliver, ... 219
Granville, Joseph, ... 58
Graves, Randall, ... 273
Gray, Elijah, ... 270
Greeley, Sergt. Joseph, ... 331
Green, Col. John, ... 297
Green, Lemuel, ... 185
Greene, Lieut. Job, ... 246
Greene, Lieut. Nathaniel, ... 265
Gregory, Ezra, ...209
Gregory, William, ... 58
Gridley, William, ... 61
Griffith, Greenbury, ... 161
Griffith, Hon. Henry, ... 141
Griffith, Col. Henry, Jr., ... 141
Griggs, Deacon Ichabod, ... 205
Griggs, Ens. Ichabod, Jr., ... 205
Griswold, Corp. Josiah, ... 180
Grosvenor, Col. Thomas, ...78, 100
Guild, Major Aaron, ...89, 340
Gustine, Dr. Lemuel, ... 84

Hackney, Judge Joseph, ... 261
Hale, Daniel, ... 62
Hale, Col. Nathan, ... 344
Hall, Isaac, ...304, 308, 309
Hall, Nathan, ... 37
Hallock, William, ... 142
Hamilton, Maj. Andrew, ...109, 196
Hamlin, Lieut. John, ... 38
Hancock, Judge William, ...159, 160
Handy, Edward, ... 149
Harbaugh, Capt. Jost, ... 184
Hardin, Col. John, ... 293
Hardy, Jesse, ... 346
Harrington, Daniel, ... 282
Harris, George, ... 137
Harrison, Gov. Benjamin, ... 136
Harrison, James, ... 199
Harrison, Moses, ... 328
Harrison, Hon. Robert Hanson, ... 130
Harrod, Noah, ... 316
Hart, Hon. John, ... 193
Harter, Nicholas, ... 235
Hartley, Col. Thomas, ... 192

Haskell, Sergt. Zebulon, ... 64
Hastings, Samuel, ... 314
Hastings, Samuel, Jr., ... 314
Hawkins, Col. Benjamin, ... 109
Hawkins, Col. Philemon, ...109, 198
Hawley, Elisha, ... 207
Hawley, Liverus, ... 232
Hay, Hon. John, ... 2
Hayden, Maj. Josiah, ... 302
Hayes, Lieut. Robert, ...51, 52
Haymond, Maj. William, ... 255
Haynes, Deacon Josiah, ... 314
Hays, Capt. John, Jr., ... 83
Hazeltine, John, ... 265
Healey, Corp. Eliphaz, ... 306
Heath, Lieut. Daniel, ... 29
Heath, James, ... 317
Heavner, Charles, ... 307
Hedden, David, ... 283
Henderson, Maj. Pleasant, ... 312
Henderson, Samuel, ... 31
Hendley, John, ... 304
Herrick, Henry, ... 201
Hersey, Sergt. Isaiah, ...334, 335
Heth, Maj. Henry, ... 283
Hibbard, Rev. Ithamar, ... 185
Hildreth, William, ... 60
Hill, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 233
Hill, Capt. Jacob, ... 268
Hill, Col. James, ... 139
Hill, Capt. Jeremiah, ... 322
Hillyer, Dr. Asa, ... 117
Hinman, Col. Benjamin, ...169, 170
Hinman, Capt. Benjamin, ... 281
Hitchcock, Sergt. Medad, ... 328
Hitchcock, Noah, ... 226
Hoagland, Capt. Martin, ... 292
Hoar, Deacon Joseph, ... 226
Hoar, Capt. Joseph, Jr., ... 226
Hobart, Elijah, ... 319
Hodge, Philo, ... 122
Hodge, Thomas, ... 346
Holbrook, Sergt. Abel, ... 221
Holbrook, Capt. John, ... 221
Holbrook, Corp. Jonathan, ... 322
Holliday, Lieut. Lewis, ... 24
Holman, Col. Jonathan, ... 319
Holmes, Sergt. Abraham, ... 149
Holmes, Elisha, ... 219
Holmes, Rev. Elkanah, ... 234
Holmes, Col. Joseph, ... 246
Holt, John, ... 116
Holt, John, Jr., ... 116
Hooker, James, ... 14
Hooker, Capt. James, Jr., ... 14
Hooper, Robert Lettice, ... 241
Hopkins, Benjamin, ... 164
Hopkins, Lieut. Col. Roswell, ... 69
Hopkins, Col. Samuel, ... 292

Hopkins, Gov. Stephen, ...338, 339
Hosmer, Daniel, ... 301
Hosmer, Maj. Joseph, ... 331
Hosmer, Dr. Timothy, ... 104
House, George, ... 135
Houston, Ens. James, ... 213
Hovey, Dr. Ivory, ... 192
Howard, Capt. Joshua, ... 125
Howard, Samuel, ... 119
Howe, Jacob, Jr., ... 338
Hoyt, Joseph, ... 263
Hubbard, Corp. Daniel, ... 339
Huger, John, ... 254
Huie, Robert, ... 178
Hulburd, Ebenezer, ... 116
Hull, Col. William, ... 120
Hunter, Rev. Andrew, ...233, 234
Hunting, Amos, ... 333
Huntley, Ezekiel, ... 290
Hurd, Jacob, ... 154
Huse, Capt. Samuel, ... 327
Huse, Samuel, Jr., ... 327
Hutchens, John, ... 182
Hutchins, Capt. Hezekiah, ... 216
Hutchinson, Nathaniel, ... 148
Hutchinson, William, ... 148
Hutson, Col. Thomas, ... 9
Hutton, Lieut. Timothy, ... 31
Hyde, Lieut. James, Jr., ... 9

Ireland, Rev. Thomas, ... 173
Isham, Jirah, ... 157

Jackson, Joseph, ... 168
Jackson, Thomas, ... 215
Jacobs, Capt. Joshua, ...333, 335
Jarrett, Devereux, ... 11
Jefferson, President Thomas, ...24, 110
Jenkins, Calvin, ...38, 121
Jenks, Stephen, ... 91
Jennings, Aaron, ...68, 69
Jennings, Capt. William, ... 138
Johnson, Corp. Hezekiah, ... 232
Johnson, Levi, ...219, 227
Johnson, Col. Thomas, ... 205
Johnson, Thomas, ... 281
Johnson, President William Samuel, ... 203
Johnston, Capt. Archibald, ... 34
Johnston, Lancelot, ... 97
Johnston, Dr. Launcelot, ...20, 22
Jones, Lieut. Asa, ... 12
Jones, Corp Hugh, ... 189
Jones, Sergt. Stephen, ... 340
Jones, Tignall, ... 92
Jones, William, ... 203
Joslyn, Hezekiah, ... 27
Jouett, Capt. John, ... 295

Keating, Richard, ... 255
Kellogg, John, ... 218
Kendall, Lieut. Asa, ... 58
Kendall, Asa, Jr., ... 58
Kendrick, John, ... 96
Kendrick, Sergt. Samuel, ... 129
Kennard, James, ... 323
Keyes, Capt. John Wade, ... 216
Kimball, David, ...28, 29
Kimberly, Fitch, ... 229
King, Ens. Alexander, ... 239
King, Apollos, ... 197
King, James, ... 330
King, Sergt. James, ...349, 350
King, Kezia, ... 11
Kinney Sergt. Peter, ...76, 77, 101
Kipp, Cornelius, ... 275
Kirby, Silas, ...30, 100
Knight, Phineas, ... 259
Knowles, Simon, ... 140
Knowlton, William, ...239, 240
Knox, Andrew, ... 222

Lamb, Major Richard, ... 112
Lander, Peter, ... 190
Lane, Lieut. Daniel, ... 342
Lane, Joel, ... 92
Lane, Samuel, ... 87
Langham, Maj. William, ... 130
Latham, Cary, ...167, 168
Lathrop, Melatiah, ... 270
Law Matthew 45, 46, 278
Lawrence, Capt. Asa, ... 46
Lawrence, Martin, ... 184
Lawrence, Sergt. William, ... 46
Leaycraft, Lieut. William, ... 289
Lee, Sergt. William, ... 158
Leffingwell, Ens. Elisha, ... 280
Leftwich, Ensign Joel, ... 42
Leighton, William, ... 236
Leonard, George, ... 194
Lewis, Chauncey, ... 73
Lewis, Timothy, ... 287
Little, Benjamin, ... 342
Little, Maj. George, ... 198
Livingston, Lieut. Col. Richard, ... 249
Lobinger, Christopher, ... 278
Locke, Moses, ... 250
Lockwood, Capt. Joseph, ... 155
Logan, Samuel, ... 136
Lombard, John, ...332, 334
Long, Col. Nicholas, ... 296
Longfellow, Samuel, ... 140
Lord, Thomas, ... 206
Lord, Capt. Tobias, ... 266
Lothrop, John, ... 59
Lothrop, Zachariah, ... 245
Lowell, Judge John, ... 55

Lowell, Samuel, ... 341
Lucas, John, ... 174
Luce, Sergt. Jesse, ... 54
Ludington, Capt. Comfort, ... 262
Ludlow, Lieut. Col. Cornelius, ... 118
Lush, Richard, ... 162
Lusk, David, ...45, 46, 278
Lyman, Lieut. Timothy, ... 266
Lyon, Lieut. Matthew, ... 127

McCausland, Henry, ... 291
McClure, Dr. William, ...103, 159
McDoel, William, ...133, 288
McDoel, William, Jr., ...133, 288
McDowell, Ensign James, ...139, 296
McDowell, Col. Samuel, ...139, 296
McEwen, Alexander, ... 197
McEwen, Margaret Houston, ... 197
McFarlane, Lieut. Andrew, ...101, 102
McIntosh, Brig. Gen. Alexander, ... 96
Mack, Richard, ... 198
Maclaine, Archibald, ... 32
McMath, Daniel, ... 184
McPherson, John, ... 209
Makepeace, William, ... 319
Mallett, Peter, ... 32
Manchester, Nathaniel, ... 5
Manlove, Capt. Matthew, ... 257
Manter, Jonathan, ... 54
Marcy, Zebulon, ... 190
Marean, Capt. William, ... 126
Marks, Isaac, ... 255
Marks, James, ... 115
Marsh, Capt. Christopher, ...242, 243
Marsh, Daniel, ... 16
Martin, Col. James, ... 312
Martin, Capt. Simeon, ... 313
Martin, Capt. Sylvanus, ... 313
Martin, William, ... 219
Mason, Christopher, Jr., ... 321
Mason, Rev. John, D. D., ... 157
Mason, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 132
Mason, Luther, ... 132
Mason, William, ... 74
Massie, Lieut. John, ... 113
Masten, James, ... 261
Mathews, Gov. George, ... 115
Matteson, Job, ... 4
Mattice, Frederick, ... 157
Mattison, Job, ... 88
Maxson, Lieut. George, ... 173
May, Stephen, ... 216
Meade, Major Everard, ... 211
Melvin, Isaac, ... 135
Mercereau, Judge Joshua, ...190, 191
Merrill, David, ... 148
Merrill, David, Jr., ... 148
Merrill, Corp. Ezekiel, ... 62

Merwin, John, ... 234
Merwin, John, Jr., ... 234
Mickley, John Jacob, ... 4
Mighills, Elihu, ... 153
Miller, Lieut. Thomas, ... 116
Mills, James, ... 310
Milton, Capt. John, ... 43
Miner, Seth, ... 287
Miner, Deacon Thomas, ... 281
Mitchell, Robert, ... 158
Montague, Thomas, ... 63
Montgomery, Col. William, ...274, 275
Moody, William, ... 111
Moore, Lieut. Alexander Spotswood, ... 192
Moore, Lieut. Andrew, ... 247
Moore, Ens. Ely, ... 165
Moore, Capt. James, ... 210
Moore, Sergt. Nathaniel, ... 166
Moore, Samuel, ... 14
Moore, Sergt. William, ... 117
Morgan, Ens. Christopher, ... 199
Morgan, Col. George, ... 8
Morgan, Lucas, ... 328
Morgan, Peter, ... 223
Morrill, Lieut. Samuel, ... 277
Morris, Capt. Samuel, ... 272
Morse, Corp. Joshua, ... 151
Morse, Silas, ... 340
Morsman, Sergt. Oliver, ...127, 137
Morton, John, ...13, 202
Moses, Ashbell, ... 172
Moulthrop, John, ... 247
Mumford, Thomas, ... 107
Munroe, Capt. Benjamin, ... 343
Munson, Moses, ... 50
Muzzy, Lieut. William, ... 126
Mygatt, Col. Eli, ... 170

Nash, Genl. Francis, ... 32
Nash, Capt. Thomas, ... 43
Nelson, John, ... 92
Newbury, Jeremiah, ... 73
Newkirk, Garrit C., ... 28
Newland, Joseph, ... 171
Nicholas, Hon. Robert Carter, ... 24
Nichols, Thomas, ... 260
Nixon, Capt. Thomas, ... 262
Noble, Capt. James, ... 119
Noble, James, Jr., ... 119
Norvell, Corp. Hugh, ... 211
Noyes, Lieut. Joseph, ... 164
Nutting, Jonathan, ... 305
Nutting, Jonathan, Jr., ... 305
Nye, Stephen, ... 344

Olmstead, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 133
Osborn, Eliada, ... 238

Osgood, Joseph, ... 62
Otey, Capt. John, ...42, 97
Owen, Joseph, ... 185

Packard, Capt. Jacob, ...78, 267
Painter, Lieut. John, ... 1
Palfray, Warwick, ... 318
Palmer, Aden, ... 277
Palmer, Simon, ... 147
Parker, Edmund, ... 148
Parker, Jeremiah, ... 288
Parker, Jonathan, ... 21
Parkhurst, Hugh, ... 145
Parkhurst, Lieut. Joel, ... 124
Parkhurst, Leonard, ... 124
Parmenter, Jonas, ... 258
Patchen, Daniel, Jr., ... 105
Patterson, Lieut. Thomas, ...102, 104
Patterson, Thomas, ... 276
Pease, Corp. Noah, ... 50
Peabody Thomas, ... 178
Peck, John, ... 283
Peck, Oliver, ... 326
Peck, Simeon, ... 156
Peckham, Enos, ... 6
Peirce, Solomon, ... 346
Penfield, James, ...121, 229
Penn, Col. Abram, ... 21
Percival, Dr. Jabez, ... 213
Percival, Capt. Timothy, ... 213
Perkins, Col. William Harding, ... 210
Perry, Capt. James, ...251, 252
Pettee, Ebenezer, ... 340
Pettigrew, Lieut. John, ... 245
Peyton, John Rowzee, ... 297
Phelps, John, ... 247
Phelps, Timothy, ... 219
Phelps, Timothy, ...336, 338
Phifer, Michael, ... 160
Phillips, Maj. Samuel, ... 345
Pickens, Gen. Andrew, ... 94
Pierce, James, ... 57
Pierce, Jesse, ... 225
Pierce, Josiah, ...271, 275
Pillsbury, Capt. Caleb, ... 277
Piper, Amasa, ... 144
Piper, Lieut. Samuel, ... 263
Plimpton, Elijah, ... 325
Plimpton, Capt. Ezekiel, ... 325
Plumb, Jesse, ... 115
Poage, George, ...48, 139
Poage, John, ...48, 139
Pollard, Timothy, ... 299
Polk, Ephraim, ... 285
Polk, Col. Ezekiel, ... 200
Polk, Col. Thomas, ...93, 212
Porter, Ebenezer, ...231, 232
Porter, Oliver, ... 21

Powell, Lieut. Col. Levin, ... 246
Pratt, Cyrus, ... 60
Pratt, Capt. Nehemiah, ... 326
Prentice, Capt. Eleazer, ... 35
Prentice, Sergt. Stephen, 3rd, ... 228
Prentiss, Col. Samuel, ... 28
Presbrey, William, ... 326
Prescott, Jeremiah, ... 300
Preston, Orthniel, ... 290
Preston, Col. William, ... 97
Pride, Absalom, ... 223
Prince, Kimball, ... 337
Pritchett, Lieut. Edward, ... 179
Proctor, Samuel, ... 326
Punderson, Ens. John, ...105, 178
Putnam, Aaron, ...68, 69

Quigley, Capt. Thomas, ... 175
Quinby, Lieut. Josiah, ... 167

Ramsdell, Joseph, ... 347
Randolph, Thomas Mann, ... 24
Ransom, Ezekiel, ... 265
Raymond, Newcomb, ... 271
Redd, Lieut. John, ... 143
Reed, Joel, ... 143
Reed, Rev. John, ... 99
Reed, Joshua, ... 162
Reed, Justus, ...239, 289
Reed, William, ... 218
Reese, Rev. David, ... 212
Reese, Major David, ... 85
Reese, George, ... 212
Rem'ngton, David, ... 73
Remington, Elisha, Jr., ... 335
Reynolds, Lieut. Joseph, Jr., ... 195
Rice, Henry, ... 149
Rice, Jason, ... 185
Rice, Corp. Jonas, ... 185
Rice, Capt. Sylvanus, ... 321
Rice, Thomas, ...19, 20, 21, 22
Rice, Lieut. William H., ... 20
Richmond, Abner, ... 36
Rideout, James, ... 149
Riggs, Capt. John, ... 221
Roberts, Joseph, ... 323
Robeson, Capt. William, ... 332
Robinson, Col. Lemuel, ... 149
Robinson, Col. Moses, ... 209
Robinson, Moses, ...307, 309, 310
Roby, Lieut. William, ... 55
Rodgers, Corp. John, ... 158
Rogers, Isaac, ... 37
Rogers, Nathaniel, ... 316
Rogers, Nathaniel, Jr., ... 316
Ross, Sergt. Andrew, ... 101

Ross, William, ... 87
Rowell, Samuel, ... 340
Rowley, Maj. Aaron, ... 295
Ruggles, Hon. Edward, ... 317
Rust, Ens. John, ... 297

Safford, Daniel, ... 173
St. Clair, Maj. Gen. Arthur, ... 2
Sanford, Rev. David, ... 187
Sanford, George, ... 343
Sanford, Joseph, ... 343
Sanford, Capt. Samuel, ... 322
Savage, Jacob, ... 60
Sayward, Lieut. George, ... 256
Schermerhorn, Major Jacob C., ... 276
Seagrave, Capt. Edward, ... 152
Seaver, Brigade Maj. William, ... 326
Sedgwick, Samuel, ... 154
Seely, Capt. Gideon, ... 13
Seely, Gideon, Jr., ... 13
Selden, Col. Samuel, ... 168
Sessions, Lieut. Alexander, ... 217
Sevier, Gov. John, ...111, 114
Seymour, Abel, ... 183
Seymour, Sergt. Noah, ... 124
Sharp, Gibbins, ... 337
Sharp, Matthew, ... 141
Sharpe, Caleb, ... 36
Shattuck, John, ... 164
Shaw, Lieut. James, ... 53
Shaw, Knowles, ... 258
Shaw, William, ... 262
Shearer, John, ... 330
Shelby, Genl. Evan, ... 9
Shelby, Capt. Moses, ... 9
Sheldon, Martin, ... 226
Shepherd, David, ... 214
Sheppard, Sergt. Elisha, ... 290
Sherman, Caleb, ... 143
Shimer, Capt. Abram, ... 65
Shirley, Michael, ... 201
Sibley, Col. Timothy, ... 45
Simmons, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 6
Simonds, Ens. Joseph, ... 331
Simonds, Capt. William, ... 180
Simons, Adriel, ... 134
Simpson, George, ... 40
Simpson, John, ... 235
Sinclair, Joshua, ... 99
Sinclair, Maj. Richard, ... 99
Skinner, Lieut. James John, ... 265
Slade, Lieut. Col. Peleg, ... 57
Slate, Ezekiel, ... 219
Slocomb, William, ... 78, 267
Smith, Col. Daniel, ... 25
Smith, Capt. Francis, ... 178
Smith, Gad, ... 86
Smith, Capt. Isaac, ... 237

Smith, Jesse, ... 128
Smith, Lieut. John, ... 225
Smith, Corp. Jonathan Warren, ... 126
Smith, Joshua, ... 346
Smith, Rev. Manasseh, ... 307
Smith, Col. Robert, ... 85
Smith, Corp. Thomas, Jr., ... 123
Smock, Col. John, ... 290
Snowden, Hon. Isaac, ... 84
Sooy, Nicholas, ... 188
Spalding, Sergt. Joseph, ... 256
Spalding, Lieut. Samuel, ... 52
Spears, Jacob, ...294, 296
Spencer, Maj. Gen. Joseph, ...78, 267
Spencer, Peter, ... 176
Spencer, Thomas, ... 225
Sperry, Caleb, ... 241
Spicer, Asher, ... 292
Spooner Charles, ... 324
Spottswood, Col. Alexander, ... 25
Sprague, Sergt. Samuel, ... 344
Stark, Aaron, ... 186
Stark, Maj. Gen. John, ... 320
Starr, Major Daniel, ... 123
Starr, Lieut. Daniel, ... 228
Starr, Major Ezra, ... 123
Stedman, Ebenezer, ... 122
Steele, Lieut. James, ... 170
Steen, James, ... 4
Stevens, Lieut. Asa, ... 312
Stevens, Caleb, ... 61
Stewart, Oliver, ... 257
Stiles, Samuel, ... 105
Stoddard, Laban, ... 54
Stone, Nehemiah, ...17, 18
Stout, Daniel, ... 285
Stow, Jedediah, ... 222
Stow, Sergt. John, ...68, 70
Stow, Stephen, ...68, 70, 222
Stowe, Lieut. Jabez, ... 313
Strickland, Seth, ... 239
Strong, Daniel, ... 38
Stryker, Capt. John, ... 259
Stuart, Capt. John, ... 23
Suggs, Lieut. George, ... 94
Sullivan, Capt. Daniel, ... 34
Sutton Peter, ... 105
Sutton, William, ... 125
Suydam, Cornelius, ... 246
Swan, Caleb, ... 224
Swan, Capt. Caleb, Jr., ... 224
Sweezy, Joseph, ... 284
Swisshelm, Lieut. John, ... 34
Swits, Walter, ... 107

Taft, Ebenezer, ... 240
Talbot, Capt. Isham, ...139, 294
Talbot, Lieut. Isham, ...139, 294

Talbot, Capt. Peter, ... 117
Taliaferro, Zachariah, ...42, 43
Tarbell, William, ... 182
Tarbox, Capt. David, ... 71
Taylor, Capt. Benjamin, ... 148
Taylor, Corp. Jonas, ... 55
Taylor, Capt. Othniel, ... 75
Taylor, Capt. Othniel, Jr., ... 75
Tevis, Ens. Robert, ... 297
Thomas, Sergt. David, ... 127
Thomas, Giles, ... 203
Thomas, Col. Richard, ... 83
Thompson, Joseph, ...27, 208
Thruston, Col. Charles Mynn, ... 246
Tice, John, ... 195
Tidd, Lieut. Joseph, Jr., ...229, 230
Tiffany, Samuel, ... 332
Tilden, Ebenezer, ... 220
Tinkham, Isaiah, ... 16
Tinkham, John, ... 325
Tinkham, Sergt. John, Jr., ... 325
Tobey, Elisha, ...263, 264
Todd, Jehiel, ...102, 104
Tomlinson, Agur, ... 238
Tomlinson, Beach, ... 238
Tomlinson, Capt. Isaac, ... 221
Tomlinson, Ens. Jabez Huntington, ... 238
Tourtellotte, Lieut. Abraham, ...348, 349
Tower, Malachi, ... 15
Tower, Malachi, Jr., ... 15
Tower, Peter, ... 49
Tower, Stephen, ... 49
Towne, Israel, ... 164
Towne, Israel, Jr., ... 164
Towne, Sergt. John, ... 57
Tracy, Sergt. Ebenezer, ... 219
Tracy, Eleazer, ... 211
Tracy, Frederick, ... 313
Tracy, Perez, ... 223
Train, Isaac, ... 284
Treadway, Jonathan, ... 176
Treat, James, ... 172
Tremper, John G., ... 181
Trull, Sergt. Samuel, ... 335
Trumbull, Corp. William, ... 235
Tucker, Joshua, ... 254
Tusten, Lieut. Col. Benjamin, Jr., ... 259
Twiss, Joseph, ... 236
Twitchell, Sergt. Eli, ... 315
Twitchell, Joseph, ... 315

Ufford, Capt. Samuel, ... 262
Ulmer, John, ...303, 309
Upham, Col. Phineas, ... 314
Upshaw, Capt. James, ...113, 297
Upson, James, ... 237

Vandaman, Frederick, ... 131
Vanderpoel, Ens. Andries, ... 233
Vanderveer Capt. Cornelius, ... 172
Vanderveer Teunis, ... 349
Van Meter, Col. Garret, ... 183
Van Rensselaer, Col. Killian, ... 311
Van Veghten, Dirck, ... 74
Varnum, Lieut Ebenezer, ...102, 104
Venable, Capt. John, ... 43
Verner, Peter, ... 185
Vinal, Francis, ... 310
Voorhees, Henry, ... 349

Wade, Amasa, ... 264
Wadsworth, Sergt. Reuben, ... 170
Wait, Col. Benjamin, ... 80
Waite, Capt. Richard, ... 67
Walden, Ebenezer, ... 71
Waldron, Nathaniel, ... 272
Wall, Capt. George, Jr., ... 134
Wall, Maj. Samuel, ... 87
Waller, Col. George, ... 114
Ward, Edward, ... 278
Ware, Capt. Robert, ... 130
Warner, Maj. Robert, ... 167
Warner, Lieut. William, ... 50
Warren, Ephraim, ... 217
Warren, Capt. Samuel, ...16, 17
Warrington, William, ... 288
Warwick, Abraham, ...79, 80
Washburn, Nathan, ... 271
Watkins, Lieut. Col. Joel, ... 251
Watkins, Capt. Thomas, ... 40
Watts, Capt. John, ... 118
Weatherbee, Benjamin, ... 340
Weatherstine, Adam, ... 264
Webster Moses, ... 161
Weiss, Henry, ... 75
Weiss, Col. Jacob, ... 250
Welles, Dr. Benjamin, ... 47
Welles, Corp. Isaac, ... 262
Wells, Sergt. Lemuel, ... 86
Wells, Richard, ... 272
Wentworth, John, ... 140
Wesson, John, ... 344
West, Capt. George, ... 94
West, Corp. Jeruel, ... 53
Weston, Ebenezer, ... 164
Weston, Ens. James, ...229, 230
Wetherbee, Abijah, ... 80
Wetherbee, Thomas, ... 58
Weygant, Sergt. John, ... 178
Weygant, Tobias, ... 178
Wheeler, Rev. Aaron, ... 322
Wheeler, Capt. Adam, ... 126